

John THE *Manuel*
ENGLISH AND WELCH
DICTIONARY:

The ENGLISH before the Welch.

Y
GEIRLYFR

SAESNEG & CYMRAEG;

New'r

Yn ymddangosiad o flaen y CYMRAEG.

Containing all the Words that are Necessary
to understand both Languages; but more
especially, for the Translation of the English
into Welch.

*Yn Cynwys yr holl Eiriau sy' angenrheidiol i ddi-
all y ddwy Faith, eithr yn fwy enwedigol, i
Gysiaithu'r SAESNEG i'r CYMRAEG.*

Wherein you may easily find the Welch word,
or Words to every ENGLISH Word.

*Yn mha un y bydd hawdd i chwiti daro wrth air,
neu Eiriau CYMRAEG i bob Gair SAES-
NEG.*

SALOP; Printed and sold there by the Au-
thor John Roberts, 1725. *K*

*Argraffwyd yn y Mwythig, at a swritwr, yno
gan yr Awdur JOHN RHIDDERCH,
MDCCXXV.*

1945

GEORGE B. B. B.



Any
FE
awl. c
raryst
bên 1
ddar.
adden
Chyn
anobe
y gor
gydw
niolck
onite
ai b
fia d
ydd
mid
ymyl
fen l
er by
geir
wedoc
mi a
Cant
Felly
buddi
o ber
danyn
Erasn
Steph
r aru
mbob
Xngw
gafg
Mr.
Tysso

Y RHAGYMA DRODD.

Anwyl Gydwladwyr,

TE ddarfu i mi o'r diwedd megis Ymdantbydd
 hwyf drwm anibenus, trwy ddarfawr boen a ma-
 wyl chwilio hyd Lwybrau anghyngofinol, a thrwy faith
 trwystrau attaliedig a diffygion, (yr byn a wiria
 ben Daihareb, mai hir y bydd y Mad ymhorth y By-
 ddar.) gyrraedd at y diben nid, neu gyslawni f' am
 addewidion ynghylch Argraphu y Geirlyfr Saelneg a
 Chymraeg bwn, Ac er wrth hir ddisgwyl i amryw
 anobeithio, gan dybiaid na byddai i mi byth ddwyn
 y gorchwyl i ben; Ac yn wir i chwi fynghymwynasgar
 gydwladwyr haelionus, y mae rhwymedigaeith fy
 niolchgarwch am fynghynnorthu ydych chi yrru ymlaen,
 o mto fe fasai debyg i ddigwydd megis Plentyn y ddaeth-
 ai hyd yr anedigaeith heb ym i esgor, ac fe allaf-
 fid ddywedyd am danaz fel y dywedwyd am yr adailad-
 ydd ynfyd, y gwr bwn a ddechreuodd adailadu, ac
 nid allodd orphen, pa fedd bynnag er bod geni yn fy
 ymyl fel yr addefais i o'r blaen dri math er ysgrif-
 en law o'r Llyfr bwn o ysgrifeniad tri o uyr, etto
 er bynnny mae ynddo ef o'm casgliad fy hun, beblaw y
 geiriau Egwyddorig oedd yn y tair ysgrifau ragddy-
 wededig yn dym ar ddwy fil o Eiriau Saesneg. Canys
 mi a rifais o'm casgliad yn y Llythyren S. bodwar
 Cant a deg a deugain tros ben y cwbl oedd yn y rheiny.
 Felly mae ngobaith y bydd i'r llyfr bwn fod yn dra
 buddiol a llesol i Drigolion Gwynedd a Deheubarth,
 o herwydd un o'r tair ysgrifau Eirlyfr a soniais i am
 danynt o'r blaen, a ysgrifennodd y Parchedig Mr.
 Erasmus Lewes Periglor Eglwys Llanbedr Pont
 Stephan, o gasgliad pa un mae fy byder i cewch yn
 yr arweiniol Eiriau gymmaint ag sy'n arferedig ym
 bob parth o Ddeheubarth, ac sy ddieithrol i ni
 yngwynedd, At ba un fe chwaneuodd amryw Ffuriau
 o gasgliad y Brytwn Dysgedig a Llofurus bwnna.
 Mr. Edward Llwyd A. M. Diweddar gaidwad
 y ffur gell y Toganau a'r petb mwya' dieithr a rhy-
 feddol

feddol yn Rhydderch, Ac er bod amryw o'r geiriau
 bynny, yn anyspys, ac yn dywyllion iawn i fro'ngan
 edigaeth i, etto si a'i rhoddais at lawr yn olaf, yn
 arweiniol Birtan, pan obeithio bydd i'r iheri ny be
 fod yn wasanaethgar i ryw fro'neu duedd gan mwya
 oni byddant eu gyd. Weithian Gymru un Jaith
 aas geni amgenach i'w wneud na'i gystwyno ef
 lladsegyn i'ch mysg, tan obeithio y bydd i chwari
 ledd a'i achlesu, a chyd-ddwyn dan diffygion ar bethau
 a llibrodd o'm hanfodd, pa un bynnag ai camgym
 giad, ai myserellni, a bod mor bynaws ai wellan
 dygymmod ag ef n dirion-farn, o herwydd mai hwn
 yw'r cyntaf a ddaneth allan ar Sae'neg yny ddull hon
 o flaen y Cymraeg, Ac ni roed orchwyl or fath ym
 ond antur allan y tro Cyntaf erioed yn ddifeisus, gan
 bynny prwy ben nag a fydda mwya llithriadig a ph
 rodol i feio arno, pan gymmero ef gymmaint o boen
 i'brafferth arno i hwni ddwyn ymlaen un gorchwyl
 a gymmerais i wrth hwn, nid ammbetta na byddi
 Ewyllysgar i esusodi, ac i'or atfed bynawsedd
 bob gwall ac anaf a welo Ngwaith

Eich ufuddaf Wasanaethwyl

JOHN RHYDDERCH

MWYTHIG Ebrill yr
 20 fed Dydd 1725.

GWel orphen diben d' obaith, o'r diwedd,
 Môrdwyodd Llong hwyr-faith,
 Siriol a dwy Dryfforjaith;
 Lle eitha'i gael llwythog waith.
 Dowch prynniwch mynnwch er mwyniant i'ch mysg
 A Chymmysgwech foliant;
 Oll heddyw am gael llwyddiant,
 Ym mhob rhith i'ch plith a'ch plant.
 Ni chae'r Teidiau Graddau gyrheuddyd mawr fudd
 Mo'r fath yn y cynfyd,
 Rhagluniaeth rhyw glau emyd,
 Gwel ar bant ei gael i'r Byd.

The Names of the Subscribers, Benefactors and Encouragers towards the Printing of this Book.

A
WILLIAM Atkins.

The Reverend Mr. Jo. Babington Vicar Ch. of St. Asaph, Rector of Llanhafah and Comb.

Reverend Mr. Thomas Bean Rector of Llandegfan.

Rev. Mr. Rhichard Bulkley Curate of Llanfangel.

Rev. Mr. William Burchinshaw Curate of Langwl- (tsnyth).

C
Mr. Evan Careg of Carêg in Llyn. Gent.

John Cadwalader of Hafod Lâs in Yspty.

Rev. Mr. John Conway Rector of Derwen.

Mr. Thomas Crois of Crosswood.

D
Mr. Thomas Davies Steward to the Right Reverend Lord Bishop of Bangor.

Rev. Mr. Griffith Davies Chaplain to the Honorable John Griffith of Llyn Esq; and Vicar of Brynroes.

Mr. John Davies of Nant Eos.

Mr. Richard Davies of Malldeyrn.

John Davies of Yspty.

The Reverend Mr. William Davies Curate of Eg.

Mr. William Davies of Rûg. [lwys Newydd.

Mr. James David of Kelligare.

Henry Davies of Blaen Gwrâch.

Mr. John Derwas of Cefn Briw in Llandyfilio.

Mrs. Jane Davies of Llanbeder pont Stephan.

E
Phillip Eyton of Acton Esq;

Kenerick Eyton of Eyton Esq.

Lewis Edward of Hirdrefaig Esq.

Thomas Edwards of Brynffordd Esq.

Reverend Mr. Simon Evans Rector of Llandegla

Edward Ellis of Llanhafah.

Mr. Jo Edwards of Brontadog in Sceifog.

Edward Ellis Bookbinder of Bontirion
The Reverend Mr. John Edwards Vicar of Llan-
Badarn fawr.

Reverend Mr. William Evans Vicar of Bangor fawr.

Reverend Mr. David Evans M. A. Curate of Aber-
gwynnegin.

Mr. Jo. Ellis of Llanyfrydwy Dyer.

Jo. Evans of Borth in Clynnog Gent.

Jo. Evans of Rhwng y ddwryd Gent.

Reverend Mr. Jenkin Evans Rector of Llan-Berulan.

Richard Evans of Maldwyn in Llyn.

Thomas Edwards of Bodwrda Gent.

Revd. Mr. THOMAS EVANS Vic. Cho. of St
Asaph.

Mr. Roger Evans of Denbigh Grocer.

Mr. EVAN EVANS of Llanvylling Grocer.

John Edwards of gelli y Celyn

William Evans Curate of Pool,

The Revd. Mr. Theophilus Evans Vicar of Llandy-
John Evan of Llan-Egwad (frilog)

Thomas Evans of Croft yr Haidd.

F

Reverend. Mr. Humphrey Foulkes D. D. Rector of
Marchwail.

Reverend Mr. Evan Foulks Rector of Trefriw.

The Reverend Mr. Henry Foulkes Curate of Llan-
G (gyniw)

M R. Roger Garland of Llandysilio.

William Griffith of Careglwyd Esqr;

Roger Griffith of Cefn Esqr;

Revd. Mr. Jo. Griffith Minister of Llanidan in Ang-
Richard Griffith of Tal Eithin in Llan llynni Gent.

Mr Robert Griffith of Pwllheli Grocer and Mercer

Jo. Griffith of Clynnog Innkeeper.

John Griffith of Pwllheli Tanner.

Mr. William Griffith of Cefn Officer of the Excise.

Caleb Griffith of Llanhataph.

Jo. Griffith of Pentir Taylor. [morta and Dôlbenmet

The Reverend Mr Richard Griffith Rector of Pen

Mrs. Mary Gough of Llanbeder Pont Sten.

M R. Edward Harries of Trehaney Talbot.
Rev'd. Mr. Bulkley Hughes A. M. Vicar of Bangor and Rector of Fdern.

Rev'd. Mr. Lewis Hughes Curate of Llanginwen.

Rev'd. Mr. Nathaniel Humphreys Rector of Lanrairfechan.

Mr. Robert Hughes of Cae'r melwr in Llanrwst.

Mr. HUGH HUGHES N. P. Deputy Register of St. Asaph.

Thomas Holland of Toydm Esqr;

Hugh Holland of Conway Gent.

Thomas Hughes of Gwedyr Gent. and Steward to his Grace the Duke of Arkafter.

Robert Hughes of Gwedyr Gent.

Rev'd. Mr. Richard Humphreys School-master at Newmarket and Curate of Gwaenafgor.

Thomas Hughes of Llan-gristiolus Chirurgeon.

Thomas Hughes of the Vicarage of Gresfordd.

Owen Hughes of Nefyn Glaier.

Jo. Hughes of Rhôs fynyach in Llan-drillo.

Rev'd. Mr. Peter Hughes Vicar of Kilcan.

Mr. John Humphreys of Caerynwch,

Mr. John Harris of Penmaen.

The Reverend Mr. John Hughes Curate of Castle [Caereinion.

Mr. James Howel of Eglwystair a Churug.

R Everend Mr. Morgan Jones Curate of Llanen-

Robert Jones of Tŷ o y cyr Genti [gan in Llyne

Foulk Jones of Llwyd Goed in Llanllyni.

Rev'd. Mr. Hugh Jones Curate of Hanner Cwŷs.

Jo. Jones of Clynog fawr in Arfon.

Mrs Anne Jones of Nefyn.

Mr. Thomas Judge of St. Asaph.

The Rev'd. Mr. Jenkin Jenkins Rector of Cilia.

The Rev'd. Mr. David Jenkins Vic. of Llanddewi.

Hugh Jones of Bryn-dennydd in Llanufudd Gent.

David Jones of Treirhiw in Carnarvonshire.

Rev'd. Mr. Griffith Jones Rector of Bodfary.

Rev'd. Mr. Simon Jones Curate of Llantysilio in Vale.

(a a) Mrs.

Mr. John Jones of Casau near Wrexham, Author
of the *British Almanack*.

Mrs Elin. Jones of Llangefni in Anglesey.

Rev'd. Mr. John Jones B. D. Vicar of Wrexham.

Rev'd. Mr. John Jones A. B. Curate of Menecddid.

Usher of the Free-School in Oswestry.

Hugh Jones of Plâsyn y Ddôl Gent.

Maurice Jones of Rhŷd y feni in Lanyceil.

Richard Jenkins of Glyn Corrwg.

Rev'd. Mr. David Jones Curate of Llangoed.

THOMAS Kyffin of Maenon Esqr ;

Reverend Mr. Roger Kynaston Rector of
Nathaniel Kynaston of Oswestry Grocer. [Llanfarchan]

Rev'd. Mr. John Kenrick Curate of Llanellian in rhôs.

Ellis Kadwalader of Llandrillo.

Ebenezer Keay Mercer in New Market.

L

[LISBURN.

THE Right Honourable JOHN Lord Viscount

The Rev'd. Mr. ERASMUS LEWES Vicar

Rev'd. Mr. John Lewis [of Lampeter.

Maurice Lewis of Rhiw in Llŷn Gent.

Rev'd. Mr. Morgan Lewis A. B. Curate of Aber-

Hugh Lewis of Llanfagdalen Gent. [fraw

Rev'd. Mr. John Lewis,

William Lewis of Meillouydd in Llŷn.

Mr William Lewis of Llanbadarn Iawr.

Mr. John Lewis of Hollywell Bookseller.

George Lewis of Llanwnio.

Mr William Lewis of Lanllâs.

LI

Sir Charles Lloyd Knight and Baronet of Milfield.

Walter Lloyd Esq ; Attorney General.

John Lloyd of Pengwern Esqr ;

John Lloyd of Ffoxhall Esq;

Jo. Lloyd of Pentre Hobin Junior Gent.

Mr. William Lloyd of Gwrŷch.

Henry Lloyd of Gwnis Gent.

Rev'd. Mr Pierce Lloyd Curate of Llaurwst.

Owen Lloyd of Tyddŷn Agnells in Llanllyfni Gent.

Rev'd. Mr. William Lloyd of Cefn,

Julius Filius Et Hares Apparus Johannes Lloyd
de Gwrych Armiger.

Edward Lloyd of Plumog Esq.
The Revd. Mr Edward Lloyd Rector of Crickierth
The Revd. Mr. ROBERT LLOYD Rector of
Hirnant.

Griffith Lloyd of Llangwfenyr Gent.
Revd. Mr. William Lloyd Curate of Penmachno
Howell Lloyd of Wickwair Gent.

Mr. Thomas Lloyd of Denbigh.
Mr Lloyd of Hafodwryd.

Mr. Thomas Lloyd Clark of the Peace.
The Revd. Mr Thomas Lloyd of Bertham.

John Lloyd of green near Denbigh Esq ;

Revd. Mr Hugh Lloyd A. M. Vicar of Llanhafan.

Revd. Mr. John Lloyd Rector of Llanddulas.

Revd. Mr. Thomas Lloyd M. A. Vicar of Llandri-
[Illegible] in Rhos.

Revd. Mr Hugh Lloyd A. M. Vicar of Mould.

Revd. Mr. Evan Lloyd A.M. Curate of Gresfordd.

M

ICHARD Mostyn of Penbedw Esq ;

The Honourable Madam Middleton.

Roger Mostyn of Kilken Esq.

Thomas Mostyn of Maes mynan Esq ;

John Mostyn of Segroit Esq.

The Reverend Mr. Richard Mostyn A. M. Rector of

Castle Caer Finion & Llangyniw.

The Reverend Mr. Roger Mostyn M. A. Rector of

Pickworth in Lincolnshire and of Whitford in

Flint shire.

Reverend Mr. DAVID MORRIS Curate of Llan-

rhaidr.

mond Meyrick of Trefri Esq ;

Reverend Andrew Morris Vicar Cho. of St. Asaph,

Reverend Mr. William Meyrick of Denbigh A. M.

Robert Maurice of Astrad

The Reverend Mr. Morgan's Vicar of Tregaron.

John Morgan of Llwyn Malis.

Rev. Mr. Peter Mathias Curate of Wrexham.

William

William Morris of Llan-Ddanell.

N

Reverend Mr. Richard Nanney M. A. Vicar
Clynnog fawr in Arvon.
Mr. LEWIS NANNEY Mercer in Carnarvon.

O

John Owens of Presaddfed Esq.
Hugh Owens of Treigir Gent.

Mr. Edward Owen of Dôl y Llys Gent.

Hugh Owens of Llwyn gwanadl in Clynnog Gent.

Rev'd. Mr. John Owens Vicar of Llanor & Deni
Maurice Owens of Bodfillin.

John Owens of Llanllytini Gent.

Revd. Mr. Hugh Owens head School-master of
Free School at Shrewsbury.

Owen Owens of Llan-ael-haiarn Gent.

Rev'd. Mr. Thomas Owens Curate of Llandegfan.

Richard Owens of Trê Iddeon.

John Owens of Wernlâs deg.

P

JOHN PUGHE of Mathatarn Esq; M. P.

ROWLAND PUGHE of Rug Esq; late

John Puleston of Hafod y Wern Esq; [deceased]

Roger Penant of Holywell Esq;

The Reverend Mr. Lewis Price A. M. Vicar
Llanfair and Rector of Llanervil.

Mr. Thomas Pugh of Machynlleth Ironmonger.

Rev'd. Mr. Robert Patrick A. M. Rector of Cem
and Master of the Free School in Olwestry.

Jo. Prichard of Llanarmon.

Mr. Richard Parry School Master in Llanfihangel
ceisiog in Angleley Poet.

Rev'd. Mr. Walter Price Vicar of Llangwm.

Mr. JO. POWELL of Talgarth Minister.

Mr. Richard Parry of Rhôs tynach,

Edmond Parry of Tal y Bont Chirurgeon.

Pierce Prichard of Llanfihangel yfceisiog.

William Prichard of Llanfihangel yfceisiog.

Thomas Prichard Black Smith of Cenin.

Mr. Robert Pierce of Kinmal Officer of the Excise
Reverend

Reverend Mr. William Price A. M. Vicar of Llan-
rhaidr.
Reverend Mr. David Prytherch ; School Master of
d. Mr Ellis Price Vicar of Holywell [Ruabon.
r. John Philips Officer of the Excise at Llangefni.
John Parry of Rhywabon Tanner.

R

MR. John Ravenshaw at Rhiwaton Clark.
Charles Richards of Aberystwyth Esqr;
Gent. Nathan Robinson of Hallkin Esqr ;
Reverend Mr. Thomas Richards A. M. Rector
of Llanfylling.
Reverend Mr. Sampson Roberts Vicar of Bettws.
r. Richard Robert of Bodfuran or Treffos.
Hugh Robert Weaver near Abergeley.
Rev. Mr. William Robert Curate of Treuddyn.
Griffith Roberts of Berth deu in Clynnog Gent.
r. Hugh Lloyd Roberts of Dôl y Penrhyn.
William Roberts of Carnarvon Tanner.
William Roberts of Llannor Book-binder.
Thomas Roberts of Pendarad in Llan Eilian in Rhôs.
; late Edward Roberts of Yspty.
deceased r. William Roberts of Llaweny Green near Hen-
llan.
Vicar r Ellis Roberts, of Ennysken in the Parish of Cric-
keth Gent.
nger Rev. Mr. Maurice Roberts Minister of Llandyrnog.
Cemr Thomas Roberts of Maes Llymystyn.
ry. Adwalader Roberts of Ffilldir gerrig.
angel The Reverend Mr. Henry Rogers of Ystrad.
John Rowlands of Rhywabon.
Edward Roberts Parish Clerk.

S

DAVID Seimant of Downing Esqr;
Reverend Mr. Richard Smith Chaplain to the
Honoured Robert Middleton Esqr ;
r. Christmass Samuel Minister at Llanegwad.
e Revd. Mr. Robert Smith Rector of Llan y s ewig.
e Reverend Mr. Peregrine Stocks Vicar of Llan-
sighangel y Creuddyn.

e Excise
Reverend

William Morris of Llan-Danell.

N

Reverend Mr. Richard Nanney M. A. Vicar
Clynnog Iawr in Arvon.

Mr. LEWIS NANNEY Mercer in Carnarvon.

O

John Owens of Presaddfed Elq.

Hugh Owens of Treigir Gent.

Mr. Edward Owen of Dôl y Llys Gent.

Hugh Owens of Llwyn gwanadl in Clynnog Gent.

Revd. Mr. John Owens Vicar of Llanor & Deni o.

Maurice Owens of Bodfillin.

John Owens of Llanllytini Gent.

Revd. Mr. Hugh Owens head School-master of

Free School at Shrewsbury.

Owen Owens of Llan-ael-haiarn Gent.

Revd. Mr. Thomas Owens Curate of Llandegfan.

Richard Owens of Trê Iddeon.

John Owens of Wernlâs deg.

P

John PUGHE of Mathatarn Esqr ; M. P.

ROWLAND PUGHE of Rug Esqr ; late

John Puleston of Hafod y Wern Esqr ; [deceas

Roger Penant of Holywell Esqr ;

The Reverend Mr. Lewis Price A. M. Vicar

Llanfair and Rector of Llanervil.

Mr. Thomas Pugh of Machynalleth Ironmonger.

Revd. Mr. Robert Patrick A. M. Rector of Ceme

and Master of the Free School in Olwestry.

Jo. Prichard of Llanarmon.

Mr. Richard Parry School Master in Llanfihangel y

ceifiog in Angleley Poet.

Revd. Mr. Walter Price Vicar of Llangwm.

Mr. JO. POWELL of Talgarth Minister.

Mr. Richard Parry of Rhôs tynach,

Edmond Parry of Tal y Bont Chirurgion.

Pierce Prichard of Llanfihangel yfceifiog.

William Prichard of Llanfihangel yfceifiog.

Thomas Prichard Black Smith of Cenin.

Mr. Robert Pierce of Kinmal Officer of the Excise

Reverend

Reverend Mr. William Price A. M. Vicar of Llan-
rhaiadr.

Reverend Mr. David Prytherch School Master of

Ed. Mr Ellis Price Vicar of Holywell [Ruabon.

Mr. John Philips Officer of the Excise at Llangetni.

John Parry of Rhywabon Tanner.

R

Mr. John Ravenshaw at Rhiwaton Clark.

Charles Richards of Aberystwyth Esqr;

Jonathan Robinson of Hallkin Esqr;

The Reverend Mr. Thomas Richards A. M. Rector
of Llanfylling.

Reverend Mr. Sampson Roberts Vicar of Bettws.

Mr. Richard Robert of Bodfuran or Treffos.

Hugh Robert Weaver near Abergeley.

Rev. Mr. William Robert Curate of Treuddyn.

Griffith Roberts of Berth ddu in Clynnog Gent.

Mr. Hugh Lloyd Roberts of Dôl y Penrhyn.

William Roberts of Carnarvon Tanner.

William Roberts of Llannor Book-binder.

Thomas Roberts of Pendarad in Llan Eilian in Rhôs.

Edward Roberts of Yspty.

Mr. William Roberts of Llaweny Green near Hen-
llan.

Mr. Ellis Roberts of Ennysken in the Parish of Cric-
keth Gent.

Rev. Mr. Maurice Roberts Minister of Llandyrnog.

Thomas Roberts of Maes Llymystyn.

Adwalader Roberts of Filldir ger rig.

The Reverend Mr. Henry Rogers of Ystrad.

John Rowlands of Rhywabon.

Edward Roberts Parish Clerk.

S

David Seimant of Downing Esqr;

Reverend Mr. Richard Smith Chaplain to the
Honoured Robert Middleton Esqr;

Mr. Christmas Samuel Minister at Llanegwad.

The Revd. Mr. Robert Smith Rector of Llan yscwlg.

The Reverend Mr. Peregrine Stocks Vicar of Llan-
sighangel y Creuddyn.

Jane Seaven of Pen morfa.

T

John Tobias of Llanysfrydwy Gent.

Mr. Abraham Thomas of Ystrad Meirig.

Reverend Mr. Lewis Thomas Curate of Ffestiniog.

Revd. Mr. John Thomas Curate of Llan Gristiolus.

John Thomas of Tref eidd near yspytŷ.

Humphrey Thomas Joyner of Llanllyfui.

Griffith Thomas of Penbuarth.

David Thomas of Blandysfui.

V

John Vaughan of Llys-faen Gent.

W

GABRIEL Wynne of Dol Arddyn Esqr;

Edward Wynne of Llanllydd Esqr.

Maurice Wynne of Elwyn near Denbigh Esq.

Maurice Wynne of Hafod Garegog Esqr;

John Wynne of Gorrddinog Esqr;

Thomas Wynne Esqr; Register of St. Asaph.

Revd. Mr. John Williams Rector of Llangadfan.

Revd. Mr. Robert Williams Curate of Beada Cele.

Mr. John Williams Proctor of St. Asaph.

Mr. David Williams of Denbigh.

Reverend Mr. Meredith Wynne Vicar of Llanfyllan.

John Wynne of Coed eoch Gent.

John Wynne of Weeg Gent.

Mrs. Jane Wynne of Llanfyllan yscare.

Jeffrey Williams Clerk School Master at Holywell.

Mr. Robert Williams of Nerquis Hall.

Richard Wynne of Trovarth Gent.

Humphrey Williams of Pentre Abergelau Gent.

Revd Mr. William Williams Curate Llangynllo.

Mr. William Williams of Llanbadarn fawr.

John Williams of Yspytŷ.

Mr. Richard Williams of Carnarvon Mercer.

Mr. Edward Wicksteed Bookfeller at Wrexham.

Charles Winter of Bedwenly.

A B

A

DICTIONARY

ENGLISH and WELSH;

Neu

E I R L Y F R

AESON AEG A C H T M R A E G.

A B

A B

A Bacted, or driven away,
Gyrru ymaith. Wedi
gyrru ymaith.
 baft, or the hinder part of
 the fhip, *Llŷw, Llŷw'r*
Llong, pen ŵl y Llong.
 baifance, *Ymofwng.*
 baalienate, fee Alienate.
 to abandon, put away, or
 forfake : *Bwrw ymaith,*
Gadel heibio, Gadaw,
Gwrthod.
 to abafe, or bring low.
Gwneuthur yn isel, dwyn
yn isel, Gofwng, Darof-
twng.
 to abafh, or make afhamed.
Cywilyddio, peri i un gy-
wilyddio.
 an abafhment, or Affright-
 ment. *Swildra, Gwyllder,*
Cywilydd, Echryn, Dych-
yn, Braw, Synnedigaeth.

To abate, or diminifh. *To-*
lli lleibau, Difynio, Treio,
Abba, Father, Tâd.
 An Abbot, or the Gover-
 nour of an Abbey, or Mo-
 nastery, *Abad, Llywydd,*
neu Reolwr Mynachlog.
 An Abbefs, Abbatefs, or
 Governefs of an Abbey.
Abâdes.
 An Abbey. *Abatŷ, Myna-*
chlog, Mynachdŷ
 To abbreviate, or make
 fhort. *Byrrbau Cwtlogi.*
 An abbreviation, or fhort-
 ning. *Byrhâd Cwtlogiad.*
 Abbridge, or Epitomize, a
 writing. *Byrbau Yfcrifen.*
 To abdicate, or forfake,
Ymwrthod, Ymward,
Troi heibio, Llyffu.
 Abducted, or ledd away
 A. *Tywyfo.*

Tywyso ymaith, wedi
ddwyn ymaith, Cymme-
riad ymaith.

An Abecedary, or Al-
phabet, an A b e. Eg-
wyddor, Rbestyr y Lly-
threwnau.

Abed, *Bod mewn gwely.*

Aberration, or Wander-
ing, Rhodiana, Cyfei-
liorr, Crwydr, Gwib.

To Abett, or set on, or
also to uphold, Cyffroi,
Annog, Cymmell, Dir-
rio, ategu, Cynnal i
fynu, dal i fynu.

An abettor, or an up-
holder. Cynnbwyswr,
Annogwr, Dirriwr, be-
fyd Cynhaliwr.

To abhor, hate, or loath,
Ffieiddio Dyngasau,
Llwyr gasau.

An abhorrer, or he that
hates, loaths. A fo yn
Cashau, neu yn Ffieiddio.

An abhorring, hating, or
loathing. Gwrthwyne-
biad, Ffieiddiad, Gwr-
thodiad.

To abide, tarry, or loy-
ter. Tarrio, Dioddef,
Aros, Trigo, ymaros,
Preswyllo, Pryseddu,
Llerccian.

An Abider- or Dweller.
Trigannydd, Preswilydd,
Preseddwr, Cyfanne-
ddwr, Preswylwr.

Abiding. Dioddefgarwch.
Tmaros.

Abiliment, or any Ear-
ring, or Bracelet, Clust
dlws, Breichrwy, Gwisg
Trwsiad, archennad,
addurn y peth y fynner.

Abiss, or bottomless pitt,
Pwll diwaelod. annodd-
yn, Cadduglyn.

An Abject or no Estimati-
on, Diystyr, Dirmygus di-
bris, gwael diwres, efrydd.

To abjure, or forswear a
thing. Rhoddi diofryd,
addunedu, Diofrydu,
Tynghedu.

An abjuring, or forswear-
ing. Diofryd, adduned,
Annudon.

To be able, *bod yn alluog*
Gallu, Dichoni.

Able, stronger, mighty
Galluog, a allo, a Dai-
chono.

Ability, abl enefs,
strength, or Power, Ga-
llu, Cadernid, Nerth, ga-
lluedd, Grym, Awdurdod.

The Ablative Case. Cy-
fwr gwâg, Cyfwr ofer,
Cyfwr diddym.

Ablepsy, or Blindness
Dillineb, Dallni.

Ablution, or washing
Golchiad, Ymolchiad,
Tmdrochiad.

Abnegation, or Denying
Gwâd, nacâd Gom

ddiad, Nâg gommeidd.
 To go aboard. *Myned ar fwrdd Llong, Dringo, Esgyn ar fwrdd Llong.*
Abode Cartref, Triglo, Trigfa, Preswylfod, Pryseddfod, Cyfannedd.
 To abolish, or put out of use or Date. *Diddymmu, Dielwi, Dileu, Dodi allan o rym, neu troi allan o arfer.*

An abolishing, or putting out of Date. *Diddy-miad. Dileuad.*

An abomination, hating, or loathing. *Ffieidd-dra, Atgasrwydd Digasfedd.*
 To abominate, loath, or hate. *Ffieiddio, Dyngasffau.*

Abominable, loathsome, or Odious. *Ffiaidd: atgas, Dygas, Echryslawn.*

An abortive Birth, or one born before time. *Un a ener cyn ei amser Erthyl.*

Above. *Uwch, uchlaw, uwch ben, Mwy nâ, Oddiar, Goruwch.*

To abound, or have plenty. *Cael Digon, Cael ei wala, Diwall, bod Digonedd, a helaethrwydd gantbo.*

Abundance, or plenty. *Helaethrwydd, Digo-*

nedd, Llawnder, Digo-noldeb.

Abundant, or plentiful, *Helaethlawn, Digonol Cyflawn, Amllder.*

Bring forth abundantly. *Heigio, Heppilûs.*

About. *Yngbhlch, amgylch, wrth, am, o amgylch, ogyrch o bô parth.*

To go about. *Myned yngbhlch peth, Ymegnio, Gwneuthur ei oreu.*

To sett a broach, or Tap. *Gwneuthur ar ollwng, egor Llester caed, Gyllwng.*

Abricot, Apple, mâtth ar Afal.

To abridge, or shorten. *Byrrhâu Cwttogi.*

An abridgement, or shortning *Byrrhâd. Cwttogiad.*

To sett abroad, or publish. *Cyboeddi, Gosod allan, Gwneuthur yn gyffredin, yn gyboedd.*

Abroad. *allan, ar led, oddi allan, y maes.*

To abrogate, or make void. *Diddymmu, dileu, Dyrymmu.*

To sit abroad, *gorwedd ar, eistedd ar wyau.*

Abrupt, or broken, *Can dryll, Drylliadig, Torriedig; wedi i dryllio yn Chwilfrw.*

Absence. *Absen, neu allan o wydd.*

To absolve, or acquitt, *Gollwng, gwareau Rhyddbâu, Maddeu, pardynu.*

Absolution, or pardon. *Gollyngdod, Rhyddbâd, Maddeuant.*

To abstain, or keep from. *Ymgadw, ymattal, ymbeidio, Dirwesta.*

Abstemious, *Sobrw, dd.*

Absterfive *glanbau.*

Abstinence, or keeping from. *Ymattal, Ymarbed, Dirwest.*

To abstract, or lay apart. *Tynnu ymmaith, tynnu oddiwrth, didoli.*

Abstruse, hidden, or secret. *Dirgel, Cuddiedig, Cyfrinachol, anhawdd ei deall.*

Abstringe, *Datclymmu, dattod dadrwymu.*

Absurd, foolish, or unfit. *Anghymmwyys, anaddas, Ynfyd, anghymmesur o fer, Diddefnydd.*

Absurdity or foolishness. *Anghymmwyysdra, Ynfydrwydd, ffoledd.*

Abundant. *Helaeth, Llawn, digoni.*

To abuse, or Mis-use. *Camarfer, Drwg arferu, arfer peth yn amgen nâg y gweddai, Gwneuthur ammarch.*

An abuse. *Cam-arfer, Drygfri, ammarch.*

Abvert. *dychwelyd neu troi heibio.*

Abusive, *a gynygio, ddryg foes.*

To abutt, border, or bound. *Terfynu, Cyffinio, gosod terfyn.*

Abyss, *Anoddyn, Pwll beb waelod, dyfnder.*

A C.

An Academy, or University. *Prif-Ysgol, Mam-ysgol, felly y gelwid lle y dysgai Plato yn Athen.*

To accelerate, or hasten. *Bryssio, Prysuro, Dyfryssio, ffrystio.*

Accent. *Accen, orddigan tîon, Codiad neu oftyngiad llais.*

To accept, or take in good part. *Dilysu, cymmeryd yn ddilysiant, Caniadbau, Cymmeryd mewn rhan dda.*

Acceptable. *Dilys, Cymmeradwy, bodlon, Croesawus.*

To have access, or come near unto. *Cyrchu at, Nessau, myned at, neu ddyfod at.*

Accessary to a fault, or Culpable. *Beius, Euog, a ffeithbiol, Cyfrannog o fau.*

A

an accident, sudden Event, or that, which
 chanceth, or happened.
 digwydd, damwain,
 siawns, damchwain.
 exclamation, or Crying
 out for Joy. crêchwen
 Lawenydd, gorfoledd,
 Cyd-lawenu.
 Accloy, or cumber.
 Aflonyddu, Trallodi,
 traffertbu.
 coast, Tirio neu ddy-
 fod yn agos i Dir.
 Accomodate, or make
 fit. Urddasu, Cymedro-
 li, cymbwysô, digoni,
 Accompany, or go
 with one. Cyd-ymdei-
 thio cyd-gerdded, ym-
 ganllyn, ymgyfeillach.
 Accomplish, diweddu,
 Perfffeithio, cwblbâu,
 Cyflawni, gorphen, di-
 bennu.
 an accomplishment, or
 accomplishing. Per-
 ffeithbrydd, cwblbâad,
 Gophenniad, diben.
 an accord, or Agree-
 ment. Undeb, Cyttun-
 eb, cordiad, cynghordiad
 Cydfod, cyfundeb, cym-
 modlonedd.
 accord, or agree to-
 gether, uno, cyttuno,
 cydgordio, cydfod.
 according to. Yn ôl, yn

gyffelyb, megis.
 To accost, or sett upon.
 Gosod ar un, cyrchu,
 Rhuthbro.
 To account, or reckon,
 cyfri, Rhifo, belyd bar-
 nu, rhoi barn.
 An account. Cyfrif Rhif,
 To account, or Esteem
 of. Prifio, ystyrio, Me-
 ddylio, Tybio.
 Accoutrements, or at-
 tire. Addurn, arfau,
 Offer, Trecc.
 Accroach or Encroach.
 Ymsengi, ymwithio i
 mewn.
 To accrue, or come unto
 one. dyfod i un, cynny-
 ddu i un, chwanegu,
 mwybau, Helaetbu.
 To Accumulate and heap
 together. Tyrru, Pen-
 tyrru.
 Accurate, or skilfull;
 Cywraint, celfyddgar,
 bylaw, Tacclus, dib-
 lŷn.
 To Accurse, or Curse.
 Rbegu, melltiibio, mell-
 tigo, Erchi Aflwydd ac
 eobrys.
 To accuse appeach or
 impeach; Achwyn, cy-
 buddo, beio.
 An accuser. Achwynwr,
 cybuddwr, barnwr.
 An accusation: Cwyn,
 Achwyn

Achwyn Cybuddiad.
 The accusative Case, y
Cyflwr cybuddol.
 To accustom. *cynnesino,*
arferu.
 An accustoming. *Cynne-*
finder, arfer, defod.
 The ace point. *Pwynt yr*
â's, y pwyngc, neu nâd un.
 Acerbity, sourness, or
 bitterness. *Chwerwder,*
furni, chwaith.
 Acerate, or brown bread.
Bara du, Bara tywyll.
 An ache, or pain, *Gofid,*
Dolur, poen, cystudd,
gwyn.
 The Head, ache. *Dolur*
o'r Penn.
 The Tooth-ache. *T Ddan-*
noedd, dolur o ddan-
nedd.
 To atchieve, or bring.
 to pass, *Cwblhau cy-*
flawni, dwyn i ben, gor-
pben. gwneuthur di-
wedd.
 An atcheieving, or ac-
 complishing. *Cwblhâad,*
dibenniad.
 Acid, *sur egr, chwibl.*
 To acknowledge and con-
 fess. *Cydnabod, adna-*
bod, addef, cyfaddef,
Cyffessu.
 An acknowledging. *cyd-*
nabyddiad, cyfaddefiad,
Cyffessiad, adnabyddiad.

Acolate, or froward. A-
nynad, drwgnaus,
anbynaws, Drwgana-
us & anbywaith.
 Aconick, or poisonou
Gwenwynllyd, gwenw-
nig, Llawn gwenwyn.
 Acorns. *Mês.*
 To accoy, or asswag
Llonyddu, Lliniaru,
mwythau, hefyd, ad-
fedu, maethu.
 To acquaint. *Gwneuth-*
yn gydnabyddus, cynnesin-
 An acquaintance. *Carw-*
cydymaith, cyfaill, a
nabyddus, Cynnesin.
 Acquaintance. *Cydnab-*
ddiaeth, Carwriast,
Masnach, cynnesind.
 Acquire *ceisio.*
 Aquisition, *Angwan-*
mynediad neu ddysfodiad.
 To acquiesce, or delig
 in. *Tmlonyddu, yml-*
frydu mewn rhyw be-
ymfodloni ymesfinwyt.
 To acquitt, or dischar
Gollwng yn rhyw-
Rbyddhau, madd-
Pardynu, gwaradu,
gaethiwo.
 An acquittance for
 ney receiv'd. *Rbydd-*
tan Law un, gwe-
red tan Law un, cy-
ddefiad taledigaeth.
 An acre. *Cyfair o*

Erw, ystang, byn o
 dir o arddo gwe Ychen
 newn diwrnod.
 crimony, or sharpness.
 Llynder Tofter, Ffrae-
 tbeder,
 an act, or Decree. Or-
 dinbâad, Ystattyn, Or-
 dinbâad y cyngor.
 an act, or Deed, Gwei-
 tbred, gwneuthuriad.
 an action in the Law.
 Cwyn, Achwyn, Hawl.
 to enter an action against.
 Cwyno, cwyno yn erbyn un.
 activity, or nimbleness.
 Bywiogrwydd, Esgud-
 rwydd, cyflymder.
 active, or nimble. By-
 wiog, chwimmwth, cy-
 flym.
 Actual. gweithbredol.
 an actor, or stage-pla-
 yer. Llambidydd chw-
 a, ymreidd
 acuminate, or to whet.
 Hogi, & Blaenllymmu,
 Minio, Pigfeinio, Blae-
 rbio.
 acute in judgement.
 Craff ei ddeall, parod
 i Synwyr, cyfrwys, Di-
 bellgar.
 cyrologically, or im-
 proper speech.
 Annbacclus neu am-
 berthynol Ymadrodd,
 anghymmws, neu am-

mberffaith ymadrodd.

A D.

Adacted, or driven in.
 Wedi ei yrru i fewn, Di-
 riad, cymbbelliad.
 Adage, or old speech
 Dibareb, Diareb.
 Adam, Adda.
 Adamant stone. Liam-
 wnt, Adamant.
 To adapt, or make fit.
 Cymmbyso, cymne-
 furo, addassu cyfadda-
 ssu, cymmbedroli.
 To adaw, or to awake.
 Deffro dibuno.
 To add, or put to. Ang-
 wanegu, doddi at, doddi
 wrth, rhoi'n angwaneg.
 An addition, or adding to
 a title. Angwanegiad.
 An addition in weight &
 measure. Angwaneg-
 ychwaneg, Sarrit.
 An adder. Math ar neidr,
 neu Sarpb Gwiber.
 A water-adder. Dyfr-
 Neidr, Dyfr-Sarpb.
 An addice, or Cooper's
 Instrument. Neddyf.
 A little addice. Bwellig,
 Bwyellan.
 To addict, or give him-
 self to something. Ym-
 roi i ryw beth, ymroi
 i ymarfer a rhyw gel-
 fyddy.
 An addle, or rotten Egg.

*Wŷ drewllŷd, Wŷ ger-
llyd, Wŷbraenllyd, Wŷ
Llygredig.*

Addle, ill, or corrupt.
*Drwg, Llygredig, gwag
Anfuddiol.*

To addulce, or mitigate
with sweetness. *Gwneu-
thury n felus, pereiddio.*

To address, or make
ready. *Darparu, ar-
lwyo, paratoi, darmer-
thu, addurno.*

To address, or direct to.
*Cyfeirio, wynebu, at,
unioni, cyfarwyddo,
Hyfforddi, Hylwybro.*

Adeling, or Prince. *Ed-
ling, Tymysog Pencun,
Pennaig.*

To adhere, stick, or cleave
to. *Glynu wrth, ymly-
nu, ymlidio.*

An adherent, or Partner.
*Rbannog, cyfrannog,
Cyfaill, Cydwr.*

Adjacent, *Tn gorwedd neu
'n sefyll yn agos i beth.*

Adieu, or farewell. *Bydd
jach, bydd Lawen, ffar-
wel, hawdd ammor it
Duw a'th gatwo.*

To adjoin, or join to. *cy-
ssylltu wrth, dod i wrth,*

To adjourn or put off for
a season. *Oedi, gobirio,
bwrw heibio am amser.*

To adjudge, or determine

of. *Barnu i un.*

An adjudging, or deter-
mining of. *Barn i un.*

To adjure. *Tyngbedd
Gorchymyn yn En
Duw.*

To administer, or solicit
a Man's Cause. *Tri-
neu golygu achos un
rall, Gweinyddu, gw-
sanaethu Llywodraeth.*

Adjument. *cynnborthwyr.*

Adjunct, *cyssylltiad.*

Adjutant, or helper, *Cy-
northwywr, cyfnerthwr.*

Administration, or admin-
istring. *Gweinidogaeth
Triniad, swydd neu of-
wrth wneuthur peth.*

An administrator, or
that hath the handling
of any business. *Gwe-
nydd, neu Trimwr ach-
eraill.*

An admiral, or chief Com-
mander at sea. *Pen-L-
wydd y llw Mŷr, Pen-
reolwr ar Longau Br-
nin neu Deyrnas.*

To admire, or wonder
at. *Rhyfeddu aruthr.*

An admiration, or won-
dring. *Rhyfeddod,
ruthr uthredd.*

Admirable, or worthy
admiration. *Rhyfedd
rhyfedd, aruthr, uthr.*

To admitt, or take unto

*Dioddef, Cynnwys, Cym-
meryd atto, derbyn.*

Admission, or receiving
leave to enter. *Cyn-
nbwysiad. derbynniad,
Caniadtaad.*

Admixture, *Cymmysgedd,
rhoddi pethau ynghyd.*

To admonish, or warn.
*Rhybuddio, rhoi rhy-
budd, cyngbori, annog,
dwyn ar gosf.*

Admonishment, *Rhybuddio,
annog, dwyn ar gosf, cy-
ngbori.*

An admonition, or warn-
ing. *Rhybuddio, an-
nog, Cyngor.*

To adnihilate, disannull,
or bring to nothing.
*Dielwi, diddymmu, sei-
thego.*

Much Adoe. *Cryn dra-
llod, cryn belbul.*

Adolesceny, *jeuengetid,
Maboliaeth.*

To adopt, or chuse one
for an heir. *Cymmeryd
yn fab, Mabwysio.*

Adoption, or free choos-
ing of an Heir. *Mab-
wysiad, Mabwys, mab-
cynwys.*

To adore, or worship.
*Addoli, anrbydeddu,
Perchi.*

An adorer, or worship-
per. *Addolwr, Anrby-*

deddwr.

Adoration, or worship,
*Addoliant, Urdduniant,
Anrbydedd, parch.*

To adorn, or beautify.
*Harddu, Addurno,
Twtneisio, Gwychu,
Hoywi.*

To advance, Extoll, or
settle on high. *Ardder-
chafu, mawrhygu, Codi,
Clodfori.*

An advancing, extolling or
setting on high. *mawrbaad,
codiad, ardderchafiad.*

Advantage, or Gain, *Budd
Mantiais, Elw, ynnill.*

Advent, or coming unto.
*Dyfodiad, Adfent, Dy-
fodedigaeth.*

An Advental, *Tarian,
ymddiffyn.*

To adventure, enterprize,
or Essay. *Meiddio, Cy-
chwyn peth, Reiddio,
anturio, Llyfassu.*

An adventuring, Essay-
ing, or Trying. *Prawf,
Profiad, Anturiaeth.*

Adventurous, *Ny, byde-
rus, anturiol.*

An adverb. *Rbagferf,
Gorair, aroair.*

An Adversary, or Fae-
my. *Gwrthwynebwyr,
Gelyn, gwrthblaid.*

Adversity, Calamity, or
affliction, *Adfyd, Blin-*

fyd, Gwrtbwyneb, af-
lwydd, Trychineb, True
ni.

Help in adversity, Cyn-
northwy mewn blinfyd,
at Adfyd.

To advertise, or give
knowledge.

Annog, Rhoddi gwybo-
daeth, Rhybuddio, dy-
wedyd i un, Cyngbori,
rhai Rhybudd.

Advertency, gosol, pwyll,
ystyriaid, Astudrwydd.

An advertisement, or
giving Notice. Annog,
rhoddi gwybodaeth, rhy-
budd, cyngor.

To advise, or Counsel.
Cyngbori, rhoddi cyng-
or.

Advise, or Counsel. Cyng-
or, Barn.

Advisement, or Delibe-
ration. Ystyriaeth, craff-
der, Pwyll, myfyrdod,
cymmeriad cyngor a
phwyll a hamdden.

Adulation, or flattery.
Gweniaith, Truth.

Adult, yr hwn sydd yn ei
gyflawn Oedran, wedi
cael ei Dwf.

To committ adultery,
Godinebu, Gordderchu,
torri priodas.

An adulterer. Godineb-
wr, Gordderchwr, tor-

wr priodas, Puttein
wr.

An adulteress. Godineb
wraig, Puttein wraig
Adultery, Godineb, Put-
teindra.

Adulterous. Godinebu
Putteiniadd.

To adulterate, counterfe
or corrupt. Llygru
Efugio, Diwyno, ailg
weirio, Lluganu.

To adumbrate, or shadow
Cysgodi.

Aduncity, or hooked ne
Camder, Bachogrwyd
Adunguem, parod ar b
ei Fysedd.

An advocate, or Cou
felour in the Law. G
o gyfraith, Dadleu
ymddiffynnwr dadl.

An advowson, or rig
to bestow a Living
jawn, Cyflawnder, ne
awdurdod i roi by
liaeth neu drestadiaeth.

To advow, or avo
Dadleu, Honni, Taer
Haeru. gwirio, siccrha
Cadarnbau.

Adult, parched, or sin
ed. Wedi ei olosgi, ne
ddeifio.

A E.

Aedile, Math ar swydd
ymmblyth y Rbuseiniaid.

Aegipan, Gair a arfer

gan y Beirdd yn ar-
wyddocau Anghenfil,
ac iddo gorph Dyn, a
choesau fel Gafr. *Equator*, Llinin y cy-
bydedd.

erie, *Math ar Gywion*
Gweilch.

erial, or belonging to
the air. Or *awyr*, yn
perthynir awyr, *wybrol*.

o Aestivate, or summer
in some place. *Bwrw*
baf, *hafodta*.

far off, *Ymmbell oddi*
wrth.

feard, or affraid. *Ofnus*,
arswydus, *Brawychus*.

ffability, or Gentleness.

Mwynyer, *ymadrodd*,
Tiriondeb parablus, *Hyn*
afsedd, *Mwyneidd*
dra, *Llaryedd dra*.

ffable, or Courteous in
speaking. *Mwynlan*,

hawdd ymddiddan ag
ef, *Llariaidd*. *Hynaws*,

mwynaid, *Rhywio*
gaid, *ymadrawddfwyn*.

ffairs, or Business. *Ne*
gesau, *Traffertb*, *Tra*
llod, *Trybestod*.

o affect, or Love. *Ca*
ru, *Hoffi*, *serchu*.

ffection, or natural mo-
tion of the mind. *Cyn*
nwrff meddwl, *Tuedd*,

meddwl, *Chwannog*

rmwydd, *Affaith*, *awydd*
fryd, *meddwl*.

Carnal Affection, or Lust,

Anlladrwydd, *Trythyll*
wch, *drygchwant*, *gwyn*
Traferch.

To affect, or sett ones
mind upon. *Taerym*
gais, *Traferchu*, *rboi*
bryd or, *gorboffi*, *ser*
chu.

To affiance, or betroath.

Dyneddio, *Rboi Cred*
priodas, *addaw priodi*,
ymgredu.

Affiancing, or betroath-
ing. *Addewid*, *Cred*,
priodas.

Assuance, or Confidence.

Ymddiried, *goglud*, *Hy*
der, *coel*, *Gobeith*.

Affidavid, *gwirio*, *trwy*
Lw.

Affinity, or kin by mar-
riage. *Cyfathrach*, *cys*
tlwn, *Cyslynnedd*.

To affirm, or assure. *Tae*
ru, *gwirio*, *ficcrbau*,

Haeru, *Cadarnbau*.

An affirmation, or saying
it is so. *Gwiriad*, *fic*
cerbaad, *Honniad*, *Hae*
riad.

Affirmative, *awirier*, *neu*
ficcerbaet.

Affix. *Cyffylltu*.

To afflict, trouble, or mo-
lest. *Trallodi*, *Blinas*, *Gor*

tbrynnu, molestu, cy-
studdio, coddio.

Affliction, or Molesta-
tion. *Blinder, Trallod,*
gortbrymder, adfyd,
Blinfyd, Coddiant, Hel-
bul.

Affluence, abundance, or
plenty. *Llawnder. Di-*
gonedd, Helaethrwydd,
amdler.

Afore said, *Rhagddywede-*
dig.

Afore hand. *ymlaenllaw.*

To afford, *Rboi ceiniag-*
werth, edfryd, talu ad-
ref.

To Affranchise, *gollwng*
o gaethiwed, rhyddbau
caeth, gwneuthur yn
wr rhydd breiniol, brei-
nioli breinio.

An affray, or Quarrell.
Ymladd, ymdrech; cyn-
nen, Brwydr.

Afresh, or new again.
O'i newydd, o newydd,
drachefen.

Affrica, *un o bedair rhan*
y Byd hwn yw, a uesaf
i'r Deheu, cynhwysir
ynddi Barbaria, boll
Ethiopa lle mae'r Bobl
Dduon yn byw.

To Affright *dychbrynnu*
ofni

Affront, *gosod ar un.*

After. *gwedi, wedi, yn ôl,*

ar ôl.

Afternoon. *Pryd-nbawn.*

A G

Again. *Drachefn,*
waith, eilchwel, etto.

To be against, *Bôd yn En-*
byn Gwrthwynebu, gyfer
byn, ar gyfair, yng
wrthwyneb.

Agarick. *peth meg*
bwyd Ellyllon a arferi
mewn physigwriacth.

To be agast, or amazed
synnu; synnedig, dych
rynnedig, neu bôd yn
lledfeddod.

Agate. *Acbat, Carre*
wertbfawr, Muchudd
maen muchydd.

To be aged, or wax old
Heneiddio, bôd yn hen

An age. *Einioes, Oed*
Oed, oedran, Hoedl.

Aged. *Henaidd, Oedran*
nus.

An agent, or Doe
gwneuthurwr, gorchw
liwr.

To aggerate, or heap
Tyrru, pentyrru, Car
neddu.

To agglutinate, or glu
together, *Cydio, cyssyl*
tu, gludio wrth, gludi
yngbyd.

To aggravate, or make
more than the matter
is. *Trymbau peth*

gwne

gwneuthur peth yn fwy
 nag ydyw, mwyhau, be-
 laethu, angwanegu me-
 is angwanegedig neu
 drymder &c.
 To aggrieve, or trouble.
 Blino, dygyn flino, go-
 fidio.
 gil, Cyslym.
 gility, or nimbleness.
 Cyslymder, bywiogrwydd,
 chwimmwth dra.
 agitant. Negeswr mewn
 Rhyfel.
 Agitation, cychwyfan cyn-
 byrriad.
 An aglet, or tagg of a
 point. pwyntil Carrae.
 agitable, a aller i dreiglo
 sierfyll cynnbyrfol.
 An agnail, or Corn
 growing upon the toes.
 Corn a'r droed.
 Agnition, or acknowledg-
 ing. Cydnabyddiaeth,
 gwybyddiaeth, adnaby-
 ddiaeth, adnabod.
 Ago, or before the time.
 cyn hyn, o flaen hyn.
 An agony, or grief. Ing,
 Gloes, cyfyngder, cyni,
 pryder dychryn.
 An agonist, or Champion.
 Ymorcheswr, ymdrech-
 wr, Rhyfwr, Ymladdwr
 pybyr.
 Agreat, or altogether. y
 Cyfan, y cwbl or un

ffordd, yn bollawt, yn
 llwyr, yn gyffredin.
 To agree, assent, or yield
 unto. Cyttuno, cydsyn-
 nio, cydgerdio, bôd yn
 gymmodlon.
 Agreement, or Consent.
 Cyttundeb, cydsynnïad,
 Cordiad.
 Agreement, or Covenant.
 Cyfammod, ammod cyt-
 tundeb.
 An agreement, or recon-
 ciling. Cymmmod cym-
 modloneidd, ailbeddy-
 chiad.
 Agreeable, or convenient.
 Cymmwyys, cyfaddas,
 cymmbesur, a fo yn
 cingweddu.
 Agrestical, or rude.
 Trwsogl, Diwybod, an-
 byddsg, Tauogaidd,
 cartrefaidd.
 Agricolation, or tillage
 of ground. Arddwri-
 aeth, Llafurwriaeth,
 Ammaeth.
 Agrimony, or Egrimony,
 an herb. Mâth ar Ly-
 sieuyn fal Tanff, llwyd
 y din.
 Agrise, or afraid. Ofnus,
 ofnog, arswydus, dych-
 rynnlyd.
 To agrieve. Ymosfidio,
 poendod.
 An ague. Cryd- clesyd-
 gryd

gryd y ddeirton.

A I

To aid, or help. *Cymmorth, Helpu, cymmorthwyo, nerthu, dibrwyo.*
Aid, or help. *Cymmorth, cymmorthwy Porth, ymward.*

An aider, or helper. *Hel-pwr, Cynnorthwywr.*

An ail or ailment. *An-bwyl, dolur clefyd.*

What ails you, *pa an-bwyl sy'ch blino.*

To aim, or Level. *Cyfeirio'r nòd, selu, edrych ar y nòd.*

Air, *Awyr, un or pedwar defnydd, Awel, chwa.*

Aired by the Fire. *Wedi ei sychu wrth y Tân.*

A K

To ake, or pain, *gofidio, dolurio, gwynio.*

Akerstaff, *Cartbbren.*

An akorn, *Mesen.*

An aking tooth. *Y ddan-noedd ar ddant.*

An Aker. *Cyfer, Erw, Gwaith gwedd Ychen [i aredig] ddiwrnod.*

A L

Alabaster, *Emmait gwerthfawr, maen mynor pur wynn*

Alacrity, or chearfulness.

Llonder, Llawenydd,

Hoywder, boen, Gorenwen, gorboen.

Alagant, *Gwindy.*

Alafs, *Och, gwae fi, o fi.*

Alate, or of late. *Yn ddweddar, Nid oes nemor.*

An allarm, or outcry to your arms. *Allarm*

Chwythu corn rhyfel, alw gwyr at ei barfau

To allay, mitigate, or mingle, *Cymmiedrol*

cymmhwysu, Cymmygu, Trefnu, Llonyddu

Lliniaru, Esmwythau

Albeit, although, *Er, byn, pe rho'n, cyd bai.*

An albe, that Popish Priests use to wear

Gwisg laes byd y traebob na dulliau na chry

chiad ynddi. Gwisg arferif

Offeiriadau

Rbushain,

Alchymie, *Celfyddyd a doddi mettel, i dynny*

drwg oddiwrth y da.

Alchymist, *un a fo ganddo gelfyddyd i doddi mettel.*

Alcyon. *Mâth ar Aderyn.*

Alcoran, *Llyfr cyfraith Mabomet, neu Feibl*

Twr.

Alderan, *Seren sy'n arwyd*

Gorwydd yr Hwrdd-
 n alderman. Seneddwr,
 Hentriad, Henefydd,
 Henudd.
 n alder-tree, Pren
 gwern, Gwernen.
 le. Cwrw, Heiddgwrf,
 Heiddlynn.
 n ale-House. Coeg-da-
 farn, Tŷ Cwrw, Ta-
 farn-dŷ, Diowtŷ.
 n ale-brewer. Cyrfydd
 Darllawydd, darllawr
 Cwrw.
 lterer, Llumawr, afo
 yn arwain lluman, a
 ddycco arwydd neu nod.
 lgid, or chill. Rhylllyd,
 Eferllyd, Oerllyd.
 n alien, or stranger,
 Alltud, Eſtron, dieithr.
 o alienate, or put a-
 way. Gwrthod, Llyſſu,
 gyrru ymnaith.
 o alienate. Eſtrange, or
 withdraw from. Diei-
 thro, Eſtroni, arallu,
 Eſtroneiddio.
 o alight off an horſe
 Deſcyn oddiar geffyl.
 Diſcyn.
 like. Unſaint, cydradd,
 Gogyfurdd,
 liment, or Noriſh-
 ment, Ymborth, Llu-
 niaeth, Porthiant,
 maeth, Magwriaeth.
 live, or longer lived. a

fo byw ar ol arall, a
 ddiangodd, diangol, a
 arboſowedi eraill yma-
 do.
 All, the whole. T Cwbl
 oll, i gyd oll pob peth,
 pob dim, y cyfan.
 All about, O bŷb parth,
 o bŷb Lle o amgylch,
 o gylch.
 To alledge, or ſay for
 himſelf. Siarad dro-
 ſto ei hun.
 When all came to all.
 Er hynny i gyd, or di-
 wedd.
 An allegation, or prov-
 ing. Prawf, profedi-
 gaeth, Ymbedd, Ei-
 riol.
 Allegiance, Ufudd dod
 i'r Brenin.
 Allegory, or dark ſpeech
 different from the lite-
 ral ſence. Cyffelybiaeth,
 Ymadrodd tywyll, dam-
 meg, Dibareb.
 Alley or place to walk,
 rhodfa Talwrn.
 Allevation, cyfodi der-
 chafu, Yſgafnbau eſ-
 mwythau.
 An alliance, or kindred
 by marriage. Cyſath-
 rach, Cyſilwn, Cyſtly-
 nedd.
 To allot, aſſigne, or ap-
 point. Gosod, appwynt-
 o

tio pennodi.
To allow or approve.

Corbyn yn gymmiera-
dwy, Ymfodloni.

An allowance, or that
which hath to live on,
Dogn o Luniæth, o dir
ac arian. &c.

To allude, or speak that
which has some respect
to a thing. *Chwarre at*
arall, cyffelybu at beth
Cytgam.

To allure, or Entice.
Denu, Hudo, Tynnu
drwy deg, Llitbio.

An allurer, or he that
enticeth. *Hudwr, De-*
nwr Llitbiwr, a
ddeno, ac a hudo ac
a litbio.

An allurement, or En-
ticement. *Hud, Deniad*
Llitbiad drwy ysle-
ddach.

Allusion, *Cytgam, Ym-*
gytgam.

An Almanack, *Cyfristlyfr,*
Calendar, Dyddlyfr.

To give alms. *Rhoddi*
Elusen, rhoddi, Cardawd,

Alms. *Elusen, Cardawd,*
Toſturi.

An almoner, or Giver of
Alms. *Elusenwr, Rhan-*
nwr, Cardodau.

An Alms-House for old
men and Women. *Elu-*

sen-dy, Yſpytyl
wyr a Gwſagedd.

Almighty. *Holl alluo*
a allo bob peth.

An almond. *Math*
gneuen.

Almon. *Cnenen groe*
aidd.

Almost. *Agos, oddieit*
ychydig, Haiach, Ga
mwyaſ.

Aloes, *math ar bren*
geir yn yr India
lanbau'r corph.

A loſt. or on high. *Uch*
Goruchel, yrbyn ſe
uwch ben, Dereho
dig.

Alone. *Unig, ei b*
wyth ei hun.

Alout. *Cyfrang.*

A loud voice. *Llef uch*

The alps, or mounta
ſo called. *Y myn*
mwya'n y byd yn ag
Rufain, mynydd m
nau.

Alpha, the firſt Gr
Letter, *Y Llythy*
gynta yn y Groeg,
Dechreu.

An alphabet, or an a
Egwddor. Rheſtr
Llythrennau.

Already. *Er ys meit*
Er ys ennyd, Weitb
Elſoes, Or bla
ſtaenſyn.

lſo,
fyd
law
n al
lter
neu
o al
llu,
Ner
lter
neu
ltho
hyn
leitu
der,
altog
yn g
ddil
lvea
Cwc
lum,
Alway
waſt
ſer i
yn d
Amba
ſtan
gylc
To an
cour
ni, l
To an
Sym
chwi
Amaz
Am
An an

llo, Hefyd, felly, a he-
fyd, ymmbellach, heb
law hyn, gyda hyn.
n altar. *Allor.*

Altercation. *Tmresymmu*
neu ddadlu 'n ddigllon.
o alter, or change. *Ara-*
llu, newid, amgenu,
Newidio.

lternal, wrth drefn
neu 'r naill ar ôl y llall
lthough. *Pe rhôn, er, er*
lynny.

litude, or height. *Uch-*
der, Uchelder, uchedd.
ltogether. *Tn hollawl,*
yn gwbl, yn llwyr, yn
ddilys.

lveary, or a Bee-hive.
Cwch gwenyn.

alum, *Alum.*

lway. *Bib amser, yn*
wastadol, byth, o am-
ser i amser, yn ddibaid,
yn dragwydd.

A M

Ambage, or Circum-
stance. *Cylchiad, am-*
gylchiad, Cylchedd.

To amate, or abate one's
courage. *Digalonni. of-*
ni, Dychrynnu ynfawr.
To amaze, or astonish,
Synnu, Brawychu, peri
chwitho arno.

Amazon. *Gwraig owlad*
Amazonia.

An ambassador. *Cennad,*

Negeswr, Cennad yn
gosyn heddwch.

Amber. *Gwefr, amber*
Ystor coeth, Elydr.

Ambergreese, *brawn mor-*
farch.

Ambiguity, or doubtful-
ness. *Ammbeuaeth Pet-*
trusder, annilysrwydd.

Ambiguous, or doubtfull.
Ammbeus, Pettrus, an-
wadal, annilys, am-
wys.

Ambition, or immode-
rate desire of honor.
Swydd-ymgais, Traba,
gormod Chwant i go-
diad, taer-ymgais,
tacr-erlyn ar ôl urddu-
miant neu gled.

Ambitious. *Trabâus,*
Trachwannog i swyddau,
ffroftus.

To amble, or go smooth-
ly. *Rhygyngu, ymdei-*
thio 'n wastad.

An ambling, or smooth
going. *Rhygyng, gwa-*
stad ymdaith, Rhygy-
ngog.

Ambodexter, or he that
useth his left hand as
well as his right. *De-*
hewig o bib Llaw, a
chwaratho a ffon ddwy-
big.

Ambulatory. *lle i rodio,*

An ambushment, or ly-

ing in wait. *Cynllwyn i rwydo Llu, dicbellion i ddal heb wybod.*

Ambuscado. *Milwyr wedi ymguddio i ddisgwyl eu Gelynion, cynllwynwyr.*

He that so lyeth in ambushment, or wait. *Cynllwynwr, un yn Cynllwyn i ddal, neu ladd un.*

Amen, so be it. *Tn wir, felly bo, poed, bydded.*

To amend, or repair. *Atgyweirio, Adnewyddu arallu, Cyweirio, Gwellbau, Diwygio, Difeio.*

Amendment. *Gwell-bâd, Diwygiad, Difeiad.*

An amends. *jawn, tâl pwyth.*

Amenity, or pleasantness. *Hyfrdwch, Difyrwch, diddannwch, Tiriondeb, digrifwch.*

America. *un o bedair rhan y Byd.*

To amerce, or Fine. *Dirwyo, Trethu ffinio, rhoi Cam lwrw ar un.*

An amercement, or Fine. *ffin, Dirwŷ, Camlwrw, Treth, fforffed.*

An amers, or Priests Cap in the Quire. *Cappan Côr, Penwisg offeiriad.*

Amiable, or lovely, Haw-

ddgar, caruaid, Hgar.

To do amiss, or offend one. *Gwneuthur fai, anfoddhâu, Camweddu, gwneuthur y erbyn un, camweddu. Dwyn anfodd un.*

Amity, or Friendship. *Caredigrwydd, cyfeilach, Carwriaeth, cywethas, Cymdeithas.*

Among Rhwng, ymmyssymblith, yn.

An amorous person, or a Lover. *Serchawgddyn un serchog, serch-ddyn Cariad, Hoffddyn, Cariad serch.*

Amort, or Dead. *Marw diyspryd.*

To amount, or mount up. *Dringo, Esgyn derchafu.*

Amphitheatre, or a perfect round Theatre. *Chwareusfa gion gwmpasfog.*

Amphibology, or a doubtful speech. *Gair mwys, mwys air, gair amwys, a dau ddeall ynddo.*

Amper. *Chwyddedig.*

Ample, or large. *Ehang, Ehelaeth, mawr, rhwth.*

To amplify, or enlarge. *Chwanegu, helaethu, ehangu.*

ebengu, mwyhau, aml-
hau, chwanegu..
mneſty, Angbif.
munition, cyfraid wedi
gasclu yn rhaid Llû,
câd, neu Fyddin.
imputation, Torri ym-
maith.
mulet, a rodder o gwm-
pas Gwddfr bag llygad.
Dyn.
muse, synnu, lledsynnu.

A N

nabaptiſts, math ar Gre-
fydd ni fedyddia mo 'i
plant nes eu bod yn 30
Oed.

n anchorite, or one de-
voted to Religion. An-
cr, meudwy, Gwr Cre-
fyddol.

n Anatomy, or body
disſected, Yſgerbwdd,
Eſgyrn gwlm.

n anagram. or transpo-
ſing the Letters of a
Name into ſomething
eſe. Goſod troſodd Ly-
threſſau henw i rſw
beth arall,

n analogy, or propor-
tion, Cymmedrollder,
cyſladdiad, cymmeſur-
wydd a chywedddoldeb y
naill beth i'r llall.

Analogical, Yn perthyn i
yſtyriaeth yr Yſorythy-
rau.

Analysis, reſolution, or
unfolding, Ymddatto-
diad. Doſparthiad, Eg-
lurhaâd, Deongliad
neu eſponniad pennod.

Anarchy, or without a
Governour. Aflywod-
raeth, Dibennaethiaeth.

Anarchical, heb Lywod-
raeth.

Anathema, or Cursed.
Yſgyſſmun-beth, Diof-
ryd-beth.

An anatomy, or cutting
up a body. Torriad yn
rhannau, diſynniad y
Corph fel y gwna'r
Phyſygywyr er mwyn
gweled ei Ofodiad, Ef-
gyrn gwlm.

Anceſtors, or forefathers.
Hynaſiaid. Rhiemi, Hen
dadau.

Anceſtry, or Parentage.
Cenedl, Tadogaeth, gwe-
lygordd, Gwehelith, ach
gwely, genedl, rhyw a
rhiemi, llin.

An anchor. Angôr, Llong
fach.

Anchores, Gwraig Gre-
fyddol ddefoſionawl,
yn byw ar ei phen
i bun mewn lle dir-
gel.

Anchorite. Gwr or un-
rhyw Grefydd.

Anchovies. Brwyniaid
math

math ar byscod mân.

Ancient, or old. *Hen, Henaidd, oedrannus, oediog.*

Ancientness, oldness, or Antiquity. *Henafiaeth, Heneiddrwydd, Hena-duriaeth.*

The ancle of the Legg. *Yffer, asgwrn egwydd anifail.*

An ancle-bone. *Asgwrn y ffer, asgwrn egwydd anifail.*

An Ancome, or quotidian Feaver. *Brad-gy-farfod. Cryd pob ped-waredd dydd.*

And. *a ac.*

Anented, frustrated, or made void. *Difudd, dilës, seithug.*

An Angel. *Angel Cennad.*

To anger, *Cyffroi, cyn-nbyrfu, cynneu dig, En-nyn lliid, digio, Lliidio.*

To be angry. *Digio, Lli-dio, forri, siomgaru.*

Anger. *Dig, digter, Digofaint, Lliid, Lliidiowg-rwydd, Bâr, Digllonedd.*

To angle, or to take fish. *Genweirio, bachu pys-god, Pysgotta.*

An angler, or fisher with an angle. *Genweiriwr, Pysgottwr.*

An angling Rod. *Gen-*

wair, gwialen Enwair

An Angle, or Corner. *Ongl, Congl, Cilfach, Cornel, Ebach.*

Anguish, Ing, *poen, clyngder, cyni.*

Angust, or narrow. *Clyng, Câl.*

Anility, or Women's old age. *Gwracheiddrwydd, Gwracheidd-dra.*

Animadversion, observation, and Correction. *Ystyriaeth, Cerydd, ceryddigaeth, Barnedigaeith.*

Animate, *Cysuro, rhedeg, Calon.*

Animosity, *angbymmoriant, annysgymmoriant.*

Aniseed, *Hâd any's.*

Animal, *Creadur.*

An anker, or Anchor. *Angor, Llong-fach, Gasaelfach llong.*

Annals, or yearly Chronicles. *Amserlyfr, Cronicle, Llyfrau blynddawl, Llyfrau, Calendar i adnabod rhwyng dydd a dydd.*

Annats, or first-fruits of spiritual Livings. *Blaen ffwrwyth y ffwydd, Cymwyn, cynffwrwyth, ffwyddyn, blaen gwyn.*

To annex or join together. *Dodi wrth, rhwymio wrth, cyffylltu, chwânegu at,*

Enwaid o annihilate, or bring
 Corner to nothing. *Dielwr,*
Cilfael Dyddymmu.

anniversary, or yearly.
A wneler o flwyddyn i
flwyddyn, bob blwyddyn,
yn flynyddawl, a wne-
ler bob blwyddyn ar yr
un amser.

To annoint. *Enneinio,*
iro, elio.

Annointed. *Enneiniog, I-*
reidlyd, wedi ei ennei-
nio.

An anointer, *Euneiniwr,*
Iwr.

Annotation, or observ-
 ing. *Sulw, Nôd, dal*
sulw, nôd deongliad,
nôd esponniad.

To annoy, or hurt. *Bli-*
no, Gormesu, niweidio,
briwo, argyweddu,
Gwneuthur sarbaad,
peri afles, gwneuthur
anghymwynas.

An annoyance, or hurt.
Gormes, dygn flinder,
niweid, briw, argywedd,
afles, anghymwynas,
sarbaad.

Annual, or yearly. *Bly-*
nyddawl, bob blwyddyn.

Annuity, or yearly pen-
 sion. *Tâl blynyddawl,*
Cyllid blynyddawl.

To annul, make void, or
 frustrate. *Diddymmu,*

gwneuthur yn ofer, yn
ddilës, neu yn ddifudd,
Dileu, Diffwrwytho.

To announce, or bring
 a message. *Mynegi,*
Datcan, dwyn Cenna-
dwri, dangos.

Anon, by & by, quickly,
 forthwith, or out of
 hand. *Yn y mann, ar-*
frÿs, heb attreg, allan
o Law, yn ddianmod,
ar fyrr.

Anonimus, *dî enw.*

Another. *Arall, yr a-*
rall, un arall.

To answer. *Atteb, ym-*
matteb, Gobeib, Cyfat-
teb, gwrtheb.

An answer, *Atteb, gwr-*
theb.

An ant, Emmet, or Pis-
 mire. *Mywionyn- Mor-*
grugyn, Grugionyn.

An antagonist, or adver-
 sary. *Gwrthwynebw, r,*
Gwrth-blaid.

Antartick. *Pegwn y De-*
heu, seren y morwyr yn
y Deheu.

Antecedent. *myned or*
blaen, blaenori, rhagori.

An anthem. or divine
 song. *Cân Dduwiol,*
Caniad nefol, gwrth-
gan.

An anti-Christ, or oppo-
 ser of Christ. *Gwrth-*

Griſt

Grift, Angbrist.

To anticipate, prevent,
or take before another.
Rbag-achub, Rbagflac-
nu, ymachub, achub y
blaen.

Antidate. *rhoddidydd Lly-*
thur, neu ysgrifen o
flaen ei seliad.

Antidote, or a medicine
against poison. *Cyfarodd*
ynerbyn Gwenwyn, meddy-
giniaeth rhag gwenwyn.

Antick works. *ben wei-*
thiau neu luniau.

Antimonie, Carreg wen a
geir *maewn mwyn glawdd*
Arian.

Antipathy, or a natural
contrariety. *Gwrth-*
naws, gwrthwynebodd
cynneddfau,

Antiperistasis, *pan fo'r*
gwrthwyneb i'r byn sy
n y canol yn sefyll or
ddeutu.

Antiquary. *un yn myfy-*
rio pethau er y Cyn-
fyd, Arwydd fardd.

Antiquity, or oldness,
Hynafiaeth, Heneidd-
rwydd, Henaduriaeth.

An antithesis, or contra-
ry things. *Traws-ly-*
thyr, traws-ddodiad,
gwrthosodiad, pethau
gwrthwynebol.

An anvil, *Einion gôf.*

Anxiety, or carefullness
Cyfyngder, Helbul, g-
fal, Pryder, Ingder
Trymfryd meddwl.

Anxious, *gofalus, tristy*
cyfeiaeth.

Any. *Neb un, rhyw un*
y neb a fynnoch, ne
rhyw.

A P

Apace, or with great
speed. *Ar frîs, yn fua-*
ar ffrwft.

Apart, or neilltu,

An ape. *Eppa, Dynwa-*
redwr, ab, Gwrah.

An aphorism, short Rule
or principle in any art
Ymadrodd profedig, Pri-
Reswm, Rheol ferr mewn
rhyw gelfyddyd.

Apocalyps, or Revelati-
on. *Datcuddiad, Ar-*
ddamlewychiad.

Apocryphal, doubtfull
or hidden. *Ammheus,*
Cuddiedig, yr byn nad
y'm rwymedig yw goe-
lio.

Apologue, *chwedl, gwneu-*
thur.

Apology, Defence, or
Excuse. *Esgus, Esgu-*
sod, ateb i esgusodi,
amddiffyn ateb i es-
gusodi, ac i ddibauro.

Apoplexy, or the dead
palsy. *Y parlys mûd.*

An

fullne
bul, g
Ingden
wl.
tristy

n apostate, or one that
falleth away from the
truth, *Ymwadwr, Y-*
madawr, oddiwrth y
gwirionedd.

tyw un
ch, ne

postacy, or backsliding.
Gwrthpwymp, Amada-
wiad, Ymlithr un oddi-
wrth ei bennaeth neu ei
blaid.

gre
n fua

n apostle. *Apostol, cen-*
nad Ebystyl.

postleship. *Apostoli-*
aeth.

Dynwa
b.

postrophe, *torri allan*
sillaf o Air.

t Rule
ny art

n Apothecary. *Awer-*
tho Feddyginiaethau.

, Pri
mew

Apothecary.
pozem, math ar ddiod.

velati
Ar

o appair, or diminish.
Lleibau, prinbau.

btfull
ubeus

o appale, or discour-
age. *Digalonni peri*
arswyd ac ofn.

r nad
o gos

o apparel, deck, or
dress. *Ymwisgo, Har-*
ddu, Gwychu, addurno,
Ymdrwsio.

wneu

ourning Apparel, *Ga-*
larwisg, Dillad un ga-
larus neu alaethus.

, or
Esgu

pparel. *Gwisg, Trwsiad,*
Dillad, Archennad, a-
ddurn.

usodi
i es

pparent. *Ymddangos*
bod yn amlwg, amlygu.

auro
dead

n apparition, or appear-

nd.
Ar

ance. *Gweledigaeth*
Drychiolaeth, gwagys-
pryd, Eilun, Ellyll.
Tremyniad.

An apparitor, or he that
summons people to ap-
pear. *Dyfynnwyr, Rhy-*
ngyll, Gwysfwr, Cyn-
ffon Senedd.

Appartment. *y stafell or*
neilltu

To appeach, or accuse.
Cybuddo, Achwyn, Beio.

To appay, *gwneuthur*
jawn.

To appeal, or remove a
Cause to a higher judge.

Appelio, Cyrchu am-
farn at Farnwr goru-
wch, Cyrchu am farn
at ynad uwch.

Appellant, yr *hwn a wnel*
felly.

An appealing, or remov-
ing a Cause. *Appeliad*
at Farnwr uwch, cyrch
am frawd at ynad uwch.

To appear. *Ymddangos,*
bod yn weledig, bod yn
bresennol.

Appearance. *Golygiad,*
Ymddangosiad, Llun,
Delw.

To appease, or pacify
anger. *Diddigio, gwar-*
rhau, Diffodd neu
ffwyno digofaint, Llon-
nyddu, Lliniaru.

An appeaser, or pacifier,
Heddychwyr, Llonyddwr,
Dybuddwr.

An appeasing, or pacifi-
ing. *Llonyddaid, He-*
ddycbiad. Gostegiad.

Appendent, or belonging
to another thing. *Yn*
dibynnu wrth neu yn
perthyn i beth arall.

An appendix, or addition.
Angwhanegiad, yr byn
o fo yn dibynnu wrth
beth arall.

To appertain, or belong
to. *Deiryd, Perthynu i*

To appertinences, or be-
longing. *Perthynasau,*
Perthynas.

Appetency, *llwyr ddymu-*
niad.

An appetite, or desire
to any thing. *Cbwant,*
chwannogrwydd, atwydd-
frjd, Bljs.

To applaud, clap the
hand, or rejoice. *Curo*
dwylo gan Lawenydd,
Ymlawenhau, Canmol,
rboi canmoliaeth i beth.

An apple, *Afal.*

An apple-tree, *Afallen*
bêr, pren afalau.

A rotten apple. *Afal*
pryd, afal pŵdr.

A ripe apple. *Afal add-*
fed.

The apple, or ball of the
Eye. *Canwylly Llygad.*

To apply, or bend
Cyssylltu at, dod i
gosod wrth, plygu
gogwyddo at.

To appoint, or ordain
Gosod, ordeinio, ap-
pwntio, nodi, Bogni

An appointment. *Def-*
dol, Rbacterfynu.

An appointer. *Gosodwr*
Ordeiniwr, apwntiwr

An appointing, or ap-
pointment. *Pennodiad*
dydd pennod, Cyfno
Nodedig, Arfaethu.

To apportion, or divide
into equal parts. *Rbw*
nu, n gyfiawn, Cyfran
nu.

To appose, or Examine
Holi, vmosyn, profi.

A apposer, or Examiner
Holwr, Profwr, ym
fynnwr.

Apposition, or putting to-
gether. *Arddodiad, Cy-*
ssylltiad wrth.

To apprehend, or hold
on. *Dal, Cymmeryd,*
Cymmeryd, gafael

Apprehension, or unde-
standing. *Deall, at-*
gyffred.

An Apprentice. *Dech-*
reuwyr, un yn dech-
rysgu, Prentis,

An apprenticeship. *Pre-*
tisiaeth, y ddechreu

cyntaf ar gelfyddyd.
 to approach, or draw
 near. *Nessau, Dynessau.*
Cyrchu at.
 to approach, or draw
 near. *Neshaad, Dy-*
nessaad.
 Disapprobation, *Derbyn yn*
u. *gymmeradwy, bod heb*
sodwysu.
 to appropriate, or make
 one's own. *Bryssio, Pryssuro,*
ffrystio.
 to appropriate, or take
 to oneself. *Cymmeryd*
iddo ei hun, Priodoli.
 Appropriation, or tak-
 ing the profits of a
 Benefice, & maintain-
 ing a Vicar. *Cymme-*
ryd bidd personoliaeth
a chadw ffeicar, neu
Weinidog.
 to approve, or make the
 best of. *Mwybau, He-*
laethu, Gwneuthur y
gorau o beth, a belyd
cymmeradwyo, bod yn
fodlon i beth, bidd peib
wrth fodd, profi drwy
resynmau.
 improvement, or incre-
 ase. *Cynnydd, anghwa-*
negiad, Helasthiad.
 to approve, or allow of.
Bidd yn fodlon i beth,
bidd y peth wrth fodd,
ymfodloni. Profi.

Approving, or approba-
 tion. *Dangos fodd yn*
gymmeradwy y peth,
profiad, Dangosiad,
Barn, Tyb.

Appurtenances, or things
 belonging to. *Pertby-*
nasau, Cyffurriau, pe-
thau a fo yn ymddibyn-
nu wrth beth.

Apricock, *math ar Afal.*

April. *Mis Ebrill.*

An apron. *Arffedog,*
Barclod.

To make apt, or meet.
Cymbwysu, cymmesu-
ro, gwneuthur yn addas
Cyfaddassu.

Apt, or meet. *Cymmbe-*
sur, Cymmws, cyfaddas
Cyfwlch.

Apt to learn, or teach-
 able. *Hyddysg, bawdd*
ei ddysgu, Deallgar.

A Q

Aquarius, y *Dysfrwr.*

Aquale, *Dysfrllyd.*

Aquative, *Dwfr Bywyd.*

An aqueduct, *Dysfr ffôs,*
Dysfrlle.

A R

Arable, or plowable.

Hyar, bawdd ei aredig,
tir ar, tir llafur.

Array, apparelled, also
 order. *Trefiad, Diwyg,*
Trefn, Gwisgiad, A-
ddurnedig, Trefiadus.

D

To

To array, dress, or apparel.

Ymwisco, ymdrwfio, ymbarddu, ymfyddino, gosod mewn trefn.

To sett in array. *Trefnu, Dospartbu, gosod mewn Trefn.*

Arbalist, *Albias. Bwa Croes.*

To arbitrate, judge, or give sentence. *Barnu, rhoi barn Cylafaredd, Barnu rhwng dau.*

An arbitrator, or judge between party & party. *Dyddiwr, Cylafareddwr.*

Arbitrement, or the judgement of an arbitrator. *Barn, Barn cylafaredd, mympwy.*

A green arbour, or Grove. *Coedwig, coedlwyn gläs-ddeiliog.*

An arbute Tree, *Mesuf-bren, pren syfi.*

To make an Arch. *Gwneuthur mwd, neu Fwa maen.*

An Arch. *Bwa maen, Bwa mwd.*

Arch, or chief. *Prif, pennaf, Arch.*

Archangel, or Prince of Angels. *Arch-Angel, Pennaeth yr Angelion, Erif-Angel, Michael.*

Arch-Bishop, *Arch-Es-*

gob, Prif-Esgob.

An Arch-Deacon. *Arch Diacon.*

An arch-Duke. *Arch Dwysag, Prif-Dwysag.*

An archer, or shoote. *Saetbydd, perchen bwa.*

An Arch Heretick, or Ringleader of a Heresie. *Arch-Heretic, Pengeu gred.*

An Architect, or chief builder. *Pen saer, Dychymmygwr gwaith.*

An Arch-Priest, or chief Priest. *Arch-offeirid.*

An Archive, or place to keep old writings in. *Trysordy ben gofion, ysgrifenadau.*

Arrest, *dyfn, gwyho, cymeryd yn attafael.*

Ardent, Eager, or Earnest. *Taer, Disrif, chwarae, Taerddru, cyflym, Bywiog, Gwsgog.*

Ardently, or earnestly. *Yn daerlyd, yn ddifrifol, yn Llym, durfing.*

Ardour, or great heat. *Gwres, Brydaniast, poethder, tragwres.*

Are, *y mae.*

To argue, or dispute. *Dadleu, ymresymio, ymgemmio, ymddadl, ymryson.*

Argo

Argent, *Arian*, neu o liw
Arian.

An Argument, Reason,
Proof. *Dadl. Rheswm.*
Prawf, Testyn neu swm
araith, neu chwedl.

Aridity, or dryness. *Sych-*
der.

Aright. *Tn dda, yn iawn*
fel y dylai fod

Aries, *Tr Hwrdd, un or*
deuddeg Arwydd.

To arise, or rise up. *Cy-*
fodi, codi i fgnu, cwn-
nu, Cychwyn.

To arise again. *Adgyfodi,*
ail g. fodi.

An arising. *Codiad, cyfar-*
fodiad.

Aristocracy, or Govern-
ment of a Common-
wealth by Nobles.

Gwladwriaeth, Llywo-
draeth Pennaethiaid.

Arithmetick, or the art
of Numbering. *Cyfri-*
fyddiaeth, Celfyddyd
Rhifo.

An Ark, or Noah's ship.

Arch, neu Long Noah.

A man's Arm. *Braich*
Gwr.

To arm, or harness, *Ar-*
fogi, Arfu.

Armado, *mintai o Long-*
au rhyfel.

Arms, or weapons, *Ar-*
fau, Offer.

Armory. *Arfdy, Tŷ ar-*
fau.

An army. *Llu, Byddin.*

Armipotent. *cryf, gall-*
uog.

Aromatick, per arogl me-
gis *Llystiau siopau.*

An armour. Weapons,
or provision for war.

Arfogaeth, Cyffuriau,
Tröcc, Addurn, Rhy-
fel.

A Coat-Armour, or shirt
of maille. *Llurzg, Pais*
dew, Crŷs mael, Pais
ddur.

An armory, or storehouse
of Armour. *Arfdy, Tŷ-*
arfau, Ystordŷ arfau.

Armour-Bearer. *Arwei-*
nydd arfau. Eswyn.

An Arm. *Braich.*

An arm-hole. *Cesail,*
Twll, gesail.

An Arm of the sea.
Caingc o fôr, Traeth,
Traethell, Môr-gamlas.

Aromatick, or sweet
smelling. *Pêr Arogliaid,*
arogleu, neu sawyr lly-
sie sioppen.

An Arquebuss, or large
Musket. *Gwmn, mws-*
ged mawr, Cysleg.

Arrant. *Neges.*

To arraigne, or bring
to trial. *Dyfod ag un*
at y barr i dderbyn
D. barn

barn. Dwy'n i'r frawdle.
Arrearages, *Arian*, ar-
dreth, *Doiliad yn se-
fyll heb eu talu.*

To arrest, or lay hands
upon. *Cymmeryd*, *Cym-
meryd gafael*, *Dal*,
rhoi Dyfyn.

An arresting, or seizing
upon. *Daliad*, *cymme-
riad*, *gafael*, *Dodiad*
*dwylo ar beth i'w gym-
meryd.*

To arride, or smile. *Gwê-
nu*. *Glâs-chwertbin.*

To arrive, or to come
unto. *Dyfod i dir neu
i ben taith.*

To arrogate, or take too
much to one's self. *Cym-
meryd gormod arno ei
hun*, *Rhyfygu*, *ymygni-
meriaeth*, *ymffrostio.*

Arrogant, proud, or tak-
ing too much to one's
self. *Cymyreddus*, *Rhy-
fygu*, *Tra-balch*, *Tra-
baus*, *Rhodresus.*

An arrow. *saeth*, *sittel*,
Hobell, *Piccell.*

An arrow-head. *Pig saeth*
pen saeth, *blaen saeth.*

The arse, or Fundament.
Rhefr, *Tin*, *y Cyseif-
redd.*

Arsenal, *Arfdy*, *Ty ar
fau.*

Arfenick, orpine, or rat's-

bane. *Lliw aur*, or
ment, *Gwenwyn* *Lly-
god ffreingig.*

An arsewipe. *Sychiad*
Din.

Art, or science. *Celfy-
ddydd*, *Cyweintrwydd*,
Creffft, *Gwybodaeth*, *cy-
farwyddyd*, *Dysgeiddi-
aeth.*

An artery, or sinew, like
to a vein, wherein the
spirit of Life is mixed
with blood. *Rhedweli.*
Artichec. *Arciad.*

An Article, joint, or
member. *Cymmal*, *Cog-
wrn*, *Migwrn*, *Erthygl*,
pwngc.

An artificer, or Crafts-
man. *Un Celfydd*, *Gwr
o gelfyddyd*, *un Cywein-
graff*, *Gweithiwr llaw
megis* *Saer*, *Gŵf &c.*

Artificial, or workman-
like. *Celfydd*, *Cywraint*,
Crefftwraidd.

Artillery, or war-Instru-
ments. *Arfau*, *offer*,
Cyffuriau *Rhyfelgar.*

An artisan, or artist
Gwr o gelfyddyd, *creff-
twr*, *un Celfyddgar*,
Cywraint.

Aruspicy, or Altar-Divi-
nation by beholding the

Entrails. *Ymysgar* *gool*,
Dewindabaeth *ymysgar.*

. mal, fal, megis, cyn
 gynted, ag, er cynted,
 ha wedd, yn gyffelyb.
 Llygance, Llygadtraws
 Llygadwyrni.
 o ascend, or go up. Es-
 gyn, Derchafu, Dringo.
 n Ascending, or Af-
 cent. Esfynniad, Drin-
 giad, Derchafiad. Go-
 ryw-fynnu.
 o ascertain, or assure.
 Siccrhan, ymarddelwi,
 cadarnhau.
 o make ashamed. Cywi-
 lyddio, Gwladdeiddio,
 bôd arno gywilydd, gw-
 rido.
 n ash-tree, Onnen, pren
 onn, Onnwydd.
 sh-colour, Lliw lludw,
 Llwyd liw, rhwng gwyn
 a du.
 sham'd, cywilyddio.
 shes. Lludw.
 sh-Wednesday. Dydd
 Mercher y Lludw.
 sia, un o bedair rhan
 y Byd ymmbarthau'r
 Dwyrain.
 side, or a part. Wrtho
 ei hun, or neilldu, ar
 ddidol, yn wahanredol.
 o ask. Gofyn, Dymu-
 no, ymbil, Erfyn, at-
 tolg, Ersbi, adolwyn.
 n asker. Gofynnwr, Er-
 fynniwr, ymbiliwr,

An asking. Gofynniad,
 Erfynniad Archiad,
 Eidduned, Dymu-
 niad.

Askew, awry, or crook-
 ed. Gwyr, Gwyr draws,
 Lledtraws, gwyr-gam
 ar osgo, Lledpai.

Asleep. Yn Cysgu, yn
 humo.

A slope, or awry. ar wyr,
 ar osgo.

An asp, or serpent so call-
 ed having Eyes in the
 Temples. Math ar neidr
 a elwir yr Asp, â'i lly-
 gaid yn ei harleifiâu.

An asp, or Aspin-tree.
 Poplysen, Aethnen,
 aethwydden.

An aspect, or sight. Go-
 lwg, Tremgolygiad, wy-
 neb pryd, Tremmynt,
 Gwlediad.

Asperity, or roughness.
 Garwedd, garwder, gar-
 windeb.

Asperision, or sprinkling,
 Taenolliad, Taenell,
 caenen, Enllib, anair.

To Aspire, or breath
 Chwythu, anadlu, awy-
 ddi, ymgeisio.

An aspiration, or breath-
 ing. Chwythiad, anad-
 liad.

Asportation, or carrying
 away. Dygiad ymmaith,
 sym-

Symmudiad, Trosglwyddiad.

Asquint, or askew. *Gwyr-gam, Lled-traws, ar asgo.*

To assay, try. or prove. *Profi, ymbrofi, rhoi ar brawf, rhoi prawf ar beth.*

To assail, or sett upon. *Rhuthro neu osod ar.*

An assault in battle *Cyrch ar y gelyn, yngyrch, ymbwrdd. Rbychwyllt.*

To Assassinate, or kill for gain. *Lladd, Dihenyddu, Lladd am Elw.*

An Asf, he or she. *Asyn, Asen.*

The Foal of an asf. *Llwdwn Asen, Ebol.*

To assemble, or mett together. *Yngasglu, ymgysarfod, Casglu yngbyd, galw ynghyd, cydwysio.*

An assembling, assembly, or meeting; together. *Cymmanfa, Cynnullaidfa, ymgasgl, Llwyrys, ymgasgliad, yngynnulliad.*

Ascend, *efe yn dringo, dercbafu.*

To Assent, or agree to. *Cydsynnio, Cydgordio, Cyttuno, bod yn gymmodlon.*

Assentation, or flatter *Gwemaitb, Trutb, moleitbiad.*

To assert, or affirm. *Taru, Cadarnbau, sicbau, Gwirio, arddelau, Haeru, Diheuro.*

Assess, *rhannu Treth.*

Assessours. *rhanwyr Thi.*

To Assume, or take ones self. *Cymmeryd a no, Cymmeryd atto, yrryfygu.*

An assertion, or affirmation. *Taerriad, Cadarnbâad, Haerriad, Honniad, Arddelw.*

Assiduity. or diligenc *Dysalwch, Diwydrwyd, Astudrwydd.*

To assiege, or besiege *Town. Cylchynu, angylchynu, Cynllwy Tref.*

To assigne, or appoin *Gosod, appwyntio, Penodi.*

An assigne, or one ap *pointed by-another. u a osodwyd, neu appwyntiwyd gan arall.*

Assignment, *Pennodi, rhaddi awdurdod yscrifio.*

To assimilate, or like *Cyffolybu, cynnbebygu, dysfalu.*

An assize, or Sesion *Gw*

flatter
utb, y
rm. T
u, sic
rddel
ro.
retb.
yr T
take
eryd
tto, y
affirm
Cadarn
l, Ho
iligenc
drwy
efiege
u, an
ynllw
ppoin
io, Pa
one ap
her. u
ppw
di, rh
scrifo
like
bebyg
sefion
G

Gorseddiad, Eistedd-
fod, Eisteddfa.

To assist, or aid, sefyll
wrth, Cymmorth, am-
ddiffyn, Cymmerydplaid
Cynnborthwyo, Helpu,
Dirprwyo.

Assistance, or aid. Plaid,
Cymmorth, Porth, Cyn-
nborthwyo.

To associate, or keep
company. Cymdeitba-
su, ymgyfaillachu, ca-
dw cwmn, ymgyweitba-
su.

To assolil, or acquit. Go-
llwng, Rhyddbau,
gollwng yn rhydd, Gwa-
redu, Digaethiwo.

To assure, or warrant.
Gwarantu, diogelu,
sicrbau, cadarnbau,
Cyfnerthu.

An assurance. Siccrwydd,
Rhwymedigaeth, Dio-
gelwch, Gwysel.

Assume, derbyn, cymme-
ryd arno, cymmeryd
atto.

An assumptit, or volun-
tary promise. Ammod
o'i wirfodd, addewid o'i
fodd.

To assuage, allay or tem-
per. Llonyddu, Lliniaru,
Rhywiogi, Tynnu, Lla-
reiddio, Esmwythau.

An asterick, or a mark

thus * Serennig, nid
mewn llyfr.

Assipulation, cadarnbau
Cyfammod neu gyttun-
deb, Cof Lyfr.

To astonish, or amaze.
Peri synnu, synnu, syfr-
danu, Hurtio, Gwne-
thur yn yn lledfeddod.

Astonishment, or a sud-
dain insensibleness. syn-
dod, Hurtrwydd, Di-
symmuth goll pwyll a
synwyr, synnedigaeth,
Irdang, Hurtrwydd,
mydronod.

Astradle, Merch yn mar-
chogaeth yn fforchog.

To go astray, or wander.
Crwydro, Rhodienna,
Cyfeiliorni, Gwibio,
mynd ar ddisperod,
mynd ar ddigram.

An 'astriction, or bind-
ing to. Rhwymiad wrth
Cyssylltiad, clymmiad
wrth.

Astringent, or binding.
Rhwym, Caeth.

An astrolabe, or Instru-
ment whereby the mo-
tion of the stars is ga-
thered. Offeryn wrth
yr hwn y cynbullant
symmudiad y Ser.

Astrology. Sywedddi-
aeth, feryddiaeth, Cel-
fyddyd rhoi barn, yn ol
trem.

"tremmiadau y ser,
 Astronomer. Planedydd,
 ferydd, wybrwr.
 Astronomy, or know-
 ledge of the starrs. Cel-
 fyddydd y Ser, Gwybo-
 daeth y Ser.
 Asunder, or noilldu, y
 naill oddiwrtb y llall,
 bob yn un.
 At. Un, wrth, yn agos
 at, ar.
 Achieve. cymhau, dwyn i
 ben.
 An Atheist. Didduw,
 un ni chred fod Duw.
 Atom, brychewyn yn yr
 Haul.
 Atrocity, or fierceness.
 Creulonedd, ffymig-
 rwydd.
 To attach, or put one in
 prison for debt. Dal
 neu gymmeryd Gwr ai
 roddi yngharchar am
 ddled.
 Attain, cael, cyrrhaeddys
 meddu.
 To attain, or prove one
 guilty of a crime. Pro-
 fi un yn Euog o fai.
 An attainder, or proving
 one guilty of a Crime.
 Difarniad Cyfraith, pro-
 fiad un yn euog o fai.
 To attempt, or Enter-
 prise. Bwriadu, amca-
 nu, anturio.

To Attend, or listen to
 Gwranddo, Clust-ymwra-
 do, dal sulw, Tstyria-
 Rhoi clust, ymglystfa-
 nio.
 Attendance, or diligen-
 service. Gwasanaethga-
 rweb, diwyd orchmyl cy-
 farwyl,
 Attentive. gwrandawus
 Tstyriada, clust-ym-
 wrando, dal sulw.
 To attest, or witness
 Tystio, Tystiolaethu, dwyn
 tystiolaeth.
 To Attenuate, or make
 less. Lleihau, Tenehau,
 Prinhau, Gwaethbygu.
 To attire, or apparel
 Gwisgo, Ymdrwisio, di-
 lladu, amddurno.
 An attire, or apparel
 Gwisg, Trwsiad, dillad
 archennad.
 To make an attonement
 or agreement. Heddy-
 chu, tymmodi, atgym-
 modi, ail heddychu.
 An Attonement, or a-
 greement. Cymmod, ail-
 heddychiad, cymmodlo-
 nedd.
 An Attorney, Gwr ogy-
 fraith. dadleuwr, Can-
 llaw, Edrydd bawl.
 Attract. tynnyat, bwrw
 at.
 Attraction, Tynniad, tyn-
 nedd.

tynnedigaeth.

traped, Trefnusrwydd,
attrition, gwisgo, befyd
tristwch.

o Attribute, or im-
pute, Bwrw ar, cyfed-
liw, pennu ar un.

tributes, Priodoliacth-
au.

ttourney, Dadleuwr
Gwr o Gyfraith.

twain, or asunder, Or
neilltu, ar ei ben ei
bun, yn neilltuol.

A U

o Avail, or profit,
Llessu, Buddio, gwneu-
thbur lls, i un.

o Avail, Submitt, or
come down, Ymdar-
ostwng, Descyn.

o Avance see Advance.
vant, or away, i ffordd
Ymmaith, Ymmaith os
mynni, hwt.

n Avanture, Rhagfur
varice, or Covetousness
Cybydd-dod, crintach-
rwydd.

n Auction, Mwyedig-
aeth.

udacity, or boldness.
Hyfder Rhyfyg, tra-
dewredd.

udacious, or bold, Hys,
Ebud, Rhyfygus, Di-
gywilydd; taerddrwg,

Haerllug.

Audible, a fo a lais crach
iddo, seniarus, llafar,
sonfawr, songryf, croch
lais.

Audience, or hearing,
Gosteg, Clywedigaeth.
Gwrandawiad.

An Audit, or account,
Cyfrif.

An Auditor, clywedydd,
gwrandawr, Snyddog i
dderbyn cyfrif.

To Avenge, or revenge,
Dial, dialeddu, cospi,
gwneuthur dial.

Ave Marie, Cyfarchiad
Mair.

An Adventure, dryglam,
anffawd, trychineb.

An Avenue, Mynediad
i mewn, dechreuad,
cychwynfa.

Aver, or avouch, taeru,
baeru, gwirio, sicrhau.

Averment, or justifying,
the Truth of a thing,
Gwiriad, Cyfiawnbâd,
Ymmbonniad, arddel-
wad.

To Avert, or turn away,
Troioddiwrth, troi ym-
maith, neu or tu arall,
dadtroi drwg, troi heibio

Aversion, gwrthwyneb,
ffieidd-dra, casineb.

Aver-du-poise, or 16
E Ounces

- Ounces to the pound,
Pwys o 16 Wns.
- To Averuncate, Lopp
 off superfluous branches
 or to Weed, *Tſgythru*
Cangbennau a fo dros
ben digon, chwynnu.
- An Auff. *Tnfyd, ofer,*
direfwm.
- To Augment, or increafe
Cynnyddu, Mwybau,
Angwanegu, Helaethu,
amibau.
- Augmentation. or in-
 creafe, *Cynnydd, Ang-*
wanegiad, Helaethiad,
Cynnyddiad.
- An Augre, *Ebill, Taradr*
Trwyddew.
- Auguration, conjectur-
 ing, or gueſſing, *De-*
winiaeth, Traws amcan
Lled-amcan, Coel.
- Augury, or Divination
 by Birds, *Dewiniaeth,*
Dewindabaeth, Adar,
 The Month Auguſt,
Mis Awſt.
- An Aviary, *Ogof, Ceu-*
dwell,
- Avidity, or greedineſs,
Awydd, gwangc.
- Aukward, *Anneheu, chwi*
thig.
- An Aunt, *Modryb,*
- An Aumbry, *bwydty, cell*
trull, cuddugl, Almari.
- An Avocation, or lett;
- Rbwylſtr, Lluddias, att*
 To Avoid, or *Thu*
cilio oddiwertb,
rbag, Gechel, gochbe
- To Avouch, or affir
 boldly, *Hyderu, Sico*
hau, cadarnbau, Add
nedu, ymarddelw, hae
- A Vow. *Adduned.*
- Avowtry, or Adultery
Godineb, torr Priod
Putteindra.
- Aureate, or Golde
Euraid, eurawg, go
euraid.
- Auricular, *dywed*
chwedl mewn Cluſt.
- Auripigmentum, *Ll*
Aur, Orpment.
- Aurora, *Y Seren fore*
boreuddydd.
- Auspicious, or Lucky,
Dedwyddol, Llwyddia
Hyrwydd, Tyccianus.
- Auſtere, Sour, or Ster
Sŵr, llymdoſt, Anfodd
Sarrug, durſing.
- Authentick, or of go
 Authority, *Awdur*
awduredig, awdurdo
- Author, *Awdwr, gwna*
thuredig.
- Authority, *Awdurda*
Parch, cymmeriad, a
waefaf. Arddelw.
- To Authorize, or gi
 Authority, *Awdurdo*
arddelwi, rhoi grym.

he Authority of a
King, *Mawrbydi Ar-*
dderchbowgrwydd, Uchel-
fraint.

Autumn, or the harvest
Quarter, *Cynbaiaf,*
amser Cynbaiaf.

Autumnal yn perthyn i
Cynbaiaf.

Auxiliary, a *acub, neu*
a gymnorthwyo.

Auxiliary, *Imwared,*
cynnorthwy, perth,
nerth, dirprwyo.

A W

Aw, or fear, *Ofni, Ar-*
swyd, dychryn, pryder,
a befyd anrhyddedd, ur-
dduniant, parch.

To be in Aw, or fear,
Ofni, arswydo, anrhy-
deddu, perchi.

To wait, *gwilio, disgwyl*
aros am odfa.

To Awake or stir up,
codi i fynu, deffroi,
cynnhyrfu.

To be awaked, *deffro,*
dibuno, ymddibuno.

To be road awake, yn llawn
deffro, yn ddigwsg.

To Award, or Judge to,
Barnu i un.

To Award, or arbitra-
tion, *Barn, Mympwy,*
cylafaredd.

To be ware of, *Un yn rhag-*
wybod, yn gwybod ym

mlaenllaw.

Away. get thee hence,
Ymmaith, i ffwrdd a
thi, Hwp.

Awed, *Dyledus.*

Awtfull, or fearfull, *ofnus.*
Ofnog.

A Shoomaker's Awl,
Mynawyd Crydd.

Awn, us, *prifwyn, col.*

To go awry, *Gwyo*
mynd yn wyrgam.

A X

An Ax, *Bwyall,*

A little Ax, or Hatchet,
Bwyellig, Bwyellan.

An Aziom, or position
in any Science, *Ymad-*
rodd profedig, Prif-
ddadl, Prif-reswm. di-
wrthebair, dibarebair.

Axis. *Dau begun y Byd,*
sef y gogleddig. ar
gwrth-ogleddig. neu'r
Deheuol.

An Axle-tree, *Ecstro,*
Echel Menn, gwerthyd
y tro petb arni.

Ay, or Ever, *Byth, yn*
wastadol, yn dragwydd
ol, o amser i amser.

Ayd. *cynnorthwy.*

Aye, ie

Ayen, or again. *Eil-*
waith, Etto, drachefn.

Azure, colour, or Skie
colour. *Afur, Neflio,*
Glâs, Britblas.

B A

A Babe, or Baby, *Dyn bach heb ddywedyd, Plentyn aflafar, Mab-an.*

Babel, *Terfysg, Twr Babel.*

Babyship, or Infancy, *Mebyd, Mabolaeth, mabanaidd' mabaidd.*

To Bable, prate, or speak foolishly, *dywed- yd yn safn egored yn byn a ddylid ei gelu, Trydar, baldordd, dad- wrdd.*

A Bable, or Trifle, *Ffiloreg, gwael-beth coeg-beth.*

A Baboon, or Monky, *Eppa, Siaccanap.*

Bachanals, *Gwledd Bachus*

A Batchelour, or un- married Man, *Am- mhriod. diddyweddi, Unig.*

Backbiting, *Hufling.*

To Back, or Support, *Attegu, cynnal i fynu.*

A Back, *Cefn Dyn neu Anifail.*

The turning joynt of the back, or backbone, *Afgwrn y cefn, Glain cefn.*

To backbite, or slander *Rhoi drygair neu anair dywedyd drwg absen,*

Enllibio.

A Back-door, *T Drefn cefn, y drws dietth*

A back-friend, *Cyfa twyllodrus.*

Backliding, or Apostasy, *Gwrthgwynip, Syrth oddiwrtb y gwirionet ymlitbriad.*

A Backside, *Tu cefn.*

Backward, *yn wrsg gefn, yn ei ol, yn wrthgefn.*

Bacon, *Cig môch, Hwch.*

A Flitch of Bacon, *Hanner o gig Môch hannerob.*

The forelegg of Bacon, *clân hwch, angell hwch, clân Twrch.*

A Gamon of Bacon, *Morddwyd hwch, ffoll hwch, angell hwch.*

Bad, or Evil, *drwg, di- iaid, drygionus.*

Badly, or badness, *bôd y fal, neu'n anhwylus.*

A Badge, mark or token, *Nôd, Arwydd, argoed.*

A Badger, Gray or Brown, *y prî llwyd, daiar- fychyn, y prîf penfrit.*

A Badger, or Carri- of Corn, or the necessary provision, *sell it again, Tr b a garrio jd neu'r fu*

gyfra

gyfreidiau. rhag-bryn-
 Dnwr, a rád brynno, ac
 dieithm a ddrud wertba.
 Cyfaflle, Siomi, twyllo.
 Bagg. Cwd, Cód, sach
 Aposta ffettan.
 fyrth Cloak-bagg. Ysgrep-
 irionea pan, Cwd dau bennag,
 cefn. Cod i ddwyn Coch.
 wsg Bagg-pipe, Pib Cwd,
 l, yn Pibell gód.
 ch, Bag-pudding, Pwding-
 on; Ha en gwd.
 ch bal aggage, trumpery, or
 f Baco Lumber, Hen gelfi,
 gell h mwnws, hên ddallad,
 Baco darniau Pedolau, hên
 ch, ffol boelion.
 hwch. Bay for Ships to ly
 rwg, d in. Angorfa, Harbar
 s. Llong, Sasse Llongau.
 s, bôd Bay-tree. Pren Mesern.
 hwylus To Bail, or put in sure-
 or toke ties, Meichnjo, rhoi
 argoe Meichiau, ar Atteb,
 or Bro Ymwyfho.
 daiar A Bailiff, or Serjeant,
 penfr Rbingyll, Gwyfiwr,
 Carri Dyfynwr, Ceispwl.
 the li A Bayliff, or Overseer
 vision of Lands, Goruchwyl-
 Pr d iwr amaeth, Rheolwr
 eu r f Tai neu Dirqedd.
 gyfre A Bain, or Bath. Ym-
 drochle, ymdroehfa,
 Ymolchfa.
 To Bait at an Inn, gor-
 phwys mewn Heten-dy,

ar y ffordd.
 To Bait, for fish, or
 birds, Abwydo Pysgod,
 neu Adar, Llitbiad.
 A Bait, for Fish or
 birds, Abwydo, Hud,
 Denniad drwy ysblood-
 ach.
 Baize, or Cotten, Breth
 thyn Cedennog. Bes.
 To Bake, Pobi yn Fara
 Crasu yn Fara, Crasu.
 A Baker, Pobydd, Pob-
 wr, Tylinwr.
 A Bakehouse, Pobty.
 Ffwrn.
 A Ballad, Catbl, Cân,
 Caniad, chwedl cyffredin.
 A Ballad-Singer, Catbl
 Gantor.
 Ballance, Mantol.
 To Ballast a Ship, Golwy-
 tho Llong a Graian
 cymmhwys Llong a
 graian neu dywod.
 A Ballast for Ships
 Graian lwythi Longau
 Tywod a grô neu r cy-
 ffelyb a roir yngwael-
 od Llong i wchymmwyso
 To be or wax bald,
 Moeli, arfoeli. myned
 yn foel.
 Baldardash, Ffritbioneg
 gymmysgedig.
 A Bale, or Pack. Pwnn
 Ffandel.
 Bale, or sorrow, Trym-
 der

der meddwl, Trist.
Prudd.

To Bale, or fill, Llenwi.

A Balk, or furrow. Bryn-
cyn, Bale, Cwys.

To make a Balk, Bryn-
cynnu, Balcio.

A Ball. Pêl, pelen, pêl
Humnog.

An Hand-ball, pêl-ddwy-
law.

A Foot-ball, Pêl-droed.

A Musk-ball, pellen ar-
oglbêr.

A Fire-ball, Pêl dân.

A round-ball, or Globe
on the top of a Pillar,
Pêl gron, Cronnell a'r
ben colofn.

A Washing-ball, Pêl
ymolchi.

A Snow-ball, Pellen o
Eira.

The Ball of a Wheel
Bôth Olwyn.

The Ball of the Eye,
Pellen y Llygad Can-
wyll y Llygad.

To Ballance, or weigh,
Pwysu, Clorianu.

A Ballance, or pair of
Scales, Clorian mantol.

Balm, Balm, Llysiwyn a
elwir felly.

Balsamine, Berw'r Dwr.

Bands, or Companies of
Soldiers, Catrysfa, min-
teu Torfennud o Filwyr

Byddinoedd.

A thinn Band. Rbeff
pen bawd, Rbwym
pen Bawd.

A Neck-band, Cole
Torthgwdff.

A Hat-band, Llinyn b
Llinyn Cwcyll.

A Band, or Prison, Ca
char, Rbwym.

A Band, or Army, Lla
Minteu, Byddin.

A Band-Dog, or collar
dog, Ci, cadwynog.

Bandy, Dilyn Torf.

A Bandore, gwyro i law

Bane, or poison, Gwenwy

Bane, Angeu, dien, d

bênydd.

Banes of Matrimony

Gostegion Priodas, Cy

boeddiad priodas.

To Bang, or beat, c

brino, anafu.

To Banish, Alltudo, gy

ru un allan o'i wlad.

Banfull, Adwythig, pen

ryglus.

A Banisher, Un a ym

arall allan o'i Wlad.

Banishment. Alltudiaeth

Herwriaeth, Deolriad.

Banished man, Herw

Alltud.

A Bank, Bryncyn, ceula

brynn.

A Money Bank, Cynn

bulle Arian, Ariannu

Llo

Lle i cedwir Arian.

Banker. Arianwr.

Cyfnewidiwr Arian.

Bankrupt, or one

that hath consumed all.

Dyn afradlon anllywo.

draethus, wedi treulio.

y cwbl.

To Bann, or curse. Mell.

ditbio, Rbegu, erchi

afswydd ac ecbrys.

anning, or cursing, Rbeg-

iad, Rbegfen, Melldi-

go, Melltitbiad.

anner, or Flag, Ban-

niar, Bâner, Lluman,

Arwydd, penmwn.

anneret, Knight, Mar-

chog a wneir tan Lum-

man, neu Arwydd y

maes y Rhyfel.

Church Banner. Ar-

wydd, Banner Eglwys.

annings, y ddera, Ceth-

ern, cytbreuliaid, Rbeg-

fau, Melltitbion.

To Banquet together.

Cyfeddach yngbyd,

Gwledda, Cydfwyta ac

Yfed.

Banqueting-House, Tŷ

Cyfeddach, Gwledd-dŷ.

To Baptize. Bedyddio,

Taendrochi.

Baptism, Bedydd, Taen-

drochiad.

Baptist, or he that

baptizeth, Bedyddiwr,

Trochwr.

A Bar, or Bolt, Trofol

drws, Bollt drws, bollt

Ch.

Barbarism, Angbyfraith,

beb na moes nac arfer,

Trwsgledd.

Barbarous, Creulon, nawf

wyllt. Tayogaidd, befyd

Llygriaith, lledjaith.

To Barb, or Trim, Eillio

Cneisio, toccio, powlio,

blew.

A Barber, Eilliwr, Cneif

iwr, Barbwr. powliwr

blew.

Barbican, or an Out-

watch Tower, Garth,

Tremmynfa, disgwylfa,

Bryn uchel neu dar

gwiliad.

To Bard, or beard wool,

Llywethu Gwlân, Cribo,

tymu gwlân allan i'r

eithaf.

Bardes, Prydyddion,

Beirdd.

To make bare, Noethi,

Dinoethi, Llymhau,

Moeli.

To be bare, or lean,

Noeth, Llwm, Tenneu,

Eiddil. Gwael.

Bareness, noethder, noeth-

ni, Llymder, moelni,

Anffrwythlon.

Bare-looted, Troednoeth,

To Bargain, Ammodi

Gwneuthur

Gwneuthur yn Ammod
Marchnattia. cyfannodi
A Bargain maker, march-
nattwr, gwneuthurwr
ammod.

A Barge, Ysgraff, Cofn
Dwfr, Bâd.

To Bark as a Dog, Cy-
farth fel Ci.

A Barking, Cyfarthiad.

To Bark, or pill Trees.

Diriglo Coed.

The Bark of a Tree,

Rhisglyn pren, Rhisglyn

A Bark or little Ship,

Llong fechan.

A Barker, Ysginydd.

Barley, Haidd.

Barley Meal, Blawd

Haidd.

Barm, or Yest, Burum,

Swys, Ewyn Diod.

A Barn, Ysgubor, Ytty,

Heiniard.

A Barnacle to set on the

Nose of, an unruly

Horse, Gwenfa, iw roi

ar drwyn March af-

reolus.

Baron, Arglwydd, Breyr,

Barwn.

Baroness, Arglwyddes,

Breyres, Barwnes.

To Bar, or keep from,

Cadw oddiwrtb, Attal

lluiddias, llestair, gbwyst

A Bar, Trosol, Gwis.

A Bar where Causes be

pleaded, Brawdlo, Go
seddfaingc.

A Barrell, Celwrn,

Win, Gwinllestr, Bar

To make Barren, Hys

Diffwrth, anffwrth

lon, Amublantad

anbil

To wax Barren, myne

yn ddiffwrth, myne

yn bysp.

Barreness, Amublanta

wy, Dibepilrwyd

Hysprwydd, anffwrth

londeb.

A Barrester at Law

Edrydd bawl, Gwr

Gyfraith, Canllaw.

A Barretor, or trouble

som Knave, Goganwr

Dyn coeg trallodus, tro

ffertbus.

Barricado, petb a wnele

o Farilau i gadw all

y gelynyon.

Barriers. a kind of play

mâth ar chwareu

Chledd, fau Byrrion.

A Barrow, Berfa, cartb

glwyd.

To Barter, or change

Newidio, Cyfnewid

naill heth am y llall.

A Barton, or Coup for

Poultry, Adar dy, Cu

i gadw jeir a gwydd

neu'r cyffelyb.

A Base, or Pedestal of

Pillar

Pillar,

Sail,

Bale

Bidog

ell go

asencis

der,

ledd,

ase, or

Dijas

Anfor

ase bo

Mab o

an a

A pair

Cydge

To be

agl,

add;

aidd.

ash, fu

Gwla

der,

Basill

Tfad

ar an

A Basit

mawr

Basket.

Basg

A Basf

lwch,

gud,

molch

ABas,

rushe

A Bast

Bast

dineb

Pillar, Troed Colofn,
Sail, gwadan.

Baselard, or Dagger.
Bidog, Cylloll glun, cyll-
ell good.

Basenels. Gostyngiad, Isel-
der, Gwaelodd, Distad
ledd, Dyfstyrwch.

Base, or of mean parentage
Dijas, salw, Gwael,
Anfonheddig.

Base born, or Bastard.
Mab o orderch, Bastard

an a aner yn aneddfol.

A pair of Bases. Telyn
Cydderdd liofog.

To be Bashfull. Bod yn
nysl, yn ysgwil, Gwlad-
aidd, Llednais, Mul-
aidd.

Bashfulness. Gwylder,
Gwladdeidd-dra, Mul-
der, Lledneisrwydd.

Basillik, a beast so call'd.
Tfaddfelen, Sarpb alâdd
ar anadl, ac ar golwg.

A Basillik, or Gun, Gwn
mawr, Canan,

Basket. Mwys, Cawell,
Basgod, Cettog, Cest.

A Bason. Cawg, Gorff-
lwch, Coblett, Pilig, Of-
gud, Ofged, Cawg ym-
molch. Ysgal,

A Bas, or Bed made with
rushes: Gwely brwyn.

A Bastard vide Baseborn.
Bastardize, llagru Go
dinebu,

To Bast meat. Ymiro,
Cig agymenyn, &c.

Bastinado Pastwn, Llaw-
ffon.

A Basting of meat. Tmir-
iad cig, Gwlyddeiddiad,
cig, Maethgen.

A Basting stick. Cyllell
bron, Llwy fastion. Bast-
on, math ar Swyddog
yngharchar y Fflect yn
Llundain.

A Batt. Ystlym.

A Bat, or Club. Cwlbron,
Clwppa, Cnwppa,

A Batch of Bread, Crafiad
o fara.

Bate or strife, Tmryson
cymen.

A Battling staff. Golebffon
To Bathe. Ymdrochi
Mwydro, Nofio mewn,
golebfa.

A Bath. Ymdrochle, ymd-
rochfa, ymolchfa. enaint

Battalogy, Dywedyd yr un
path ddwywaith neu dair.

To Battel or to fatten.
Tmbesgi, Tmborthi.

Batalion, Llu o Wyr we-
di Ymfddino,

Battle or fruitful ffrwy-
thlon, Torraethus.

A Battel, or conflict.
Brwydr, Ymladdfa, gad,

Trin Garthen, Grŷsbry-
tbwch, cammawn, Cad-

went, gochwedd, breith-
rad, Grŷd, citrach breich
wys, trofed aerawd, ply-
mlwyd,

A Battledore to strike a
ball with. Pêlgib, Peth
i daro pêl.

Batchelor, Gwr Ifange,
amrhiod anweddog, di
ddyweddi.

A Batchelour of Art,
Gwryf y Celfyddydau
Battlements in walls.

Aitwn, Gwalblaid pen
uchb gwal.

To Batter, or beat
down. Curo i lawr, bw-
rw adeilad i lawr.

Battery, or beating. Curfa
curiad, Maethgen, he-
fyd adfail, Dinistr.

Battoon, clwppa chwppa,
llawffon, coelbren.

Baubels, or jewels, Tlyssau
Clustdlyssau gwyr betheu

Baabee, Arian mân ffyr-
llingau.

Baud, budrog, Puttain,
Llofai a gadwo goegen
unwylon, Symlogon,

To Practice Baudry. Llat-
toiaeth, ymarfara Sorth-
odd a, bryntni.

Baudry or the Office of a
Bawel. Llattoiaeth
Llatteirwydd.

Baudy. Sorthodd, bryntni
ar air, neu weit bred.

Baudy-House. Puttain
Baudr, or bravery. Gw-
der. boywder.

Baufrey, cwpl, Trav-
Dist.

A Bavin, or Fag-
cilis o goed, neu r f-
betheu, cidysen. Ecb

To Baulk, Esculuso:

Baulm, or Balm. B-
Gwennynndail.

Bawdkin, or trinsel. Bo-
gyn, neu waell i wn-
thur tyllau olpau.

A Bawdrick, or woman
jewels. Tlysau Merch

To Bawl, or cry o-
Llofain, Dolefa

bloeddio Gwaeddi all-
germain, rboi Garm

A Bowling. Bloedd, T-
lef Bonllef, Gwaedd

To Bawze, Llofain, blo-
Bonllefain, Trystio,

A Bay, or Road for st-
Rhodfa, Angorfa, B-

Cwlas o di.

A Baxter, Tylinwr, B-
ydd.

B. E.

To Be. Bod, Hanfod.

Be it so, bid felly, B-
owch i bynny fod, B-
felly y bo.

A Beacon, or Beacon
dwl Eithin, i rod di

biddo Ryfel o byddo
Twr gwiliad, di fwy

Beacon

aconage, *Arian a daler*
i faentumio mwylau
Eithin,

Bead, or pair of beads.
Pedre, cadwerau Gydd
fo. Paderau. glain glein-
iau,

Beadsmen, arcithiwr, *Im-*
adrodwr,

Beadle. *Swyddwr a*
gwialer yn ei law. cy-
hoeddwr.

Beagle. *Cian hely, By-*
theiad bychan.

Beak Nib, or bill of a
 fowl. *Pig gyffin, duryn,*
gwb ader n. turs.

Beak, *crawni, gori, magu*
crown.

Beam, or great piece
 timber. *Trawst tulatb,*
Llogerlwydd, pob pren
i adeilad. Swmmer.

Weaver's beam. *Car-*
fan Gwýdd.

Beam of a Ballance.

Trantol, clorian.

The upper beam in a house
Nanbren.

Beam of the Sun. *Rhy-*
best yr haul. Pelydr yr
Haul.

The Beam of a Wain or
 coach, *Trawst Men Llath,*
draws.

Bean. *ffauen. Ponar.*

Bean-cod. *Plisgin, ffau-*
en. Gwisg Blisgyn, cib-

yn neu Godes.

Bean Stalk, *Gwallt Ffa.*

To Bear in the Womb.

Dwyn tan wregus. Im-
ddwyn.

To Bear, or carry. *cludo*

To Bear a Sway, or govern
Rheoli.

To Bear, or suffer. *Dio-*
ddof. cyd ddwyn.

A Bear, he or she. *Arth,*
Arthes.

To Bear Witness, *Tystio,*
Tystiolaethu, dwyn Tyst-
iolaeth

To Bear up. *Cynnalifynu.*

A Bearer, *cennadwr,*
Lladmer,

To have a Beard. *Barfog,*
blew, r en, gengnu.

Beardless. *Disarfog.*

The Beard of Corn. *colion*
Td, col yd.

A Beast: *Anifail, Bwyst-*
fil. Gwestl, mil, Anifail.
Milod.

Beastly. *Anifeiliadd Bwyst-*
filaidd.

A wild Beast. *Anifail*
gwilt, gwylltfil.

Beastiality, *Bwbeckni.*

Beastliness. *Anifeiliaidd.*
Ystyfenaidd.

Beasts of the Earth. *Bwyst-*
filod y ddaiar.

A Wild Beast, *Anifail*
gwyllt, bual,

To beat, or smite. *Curo,*
Maeddu,

*Maeadau, Tŵyo, ffulto
Taro, Dulio.*

To beat, or pound, or bray
Pwmio, malurio, briwo
yn fan, Dryllio.

Beatten, Pwnnedig, Cure-
ea, Drylliedig, meai
falurio, wedi i guro,
neu ddulio.

A beater. Curwr, Pwn-
tiwr.

A beating. curiad, Pwn-
niad.

To beat land, Ceipio Bat-
tio.

Beatitude, or blessedness.
Bendigedigrwydd, Ben-
digaid, Gwynfydedig-
rwydd.

Beaver, math ar Anifail
tebyg i Ddafrgi ei groen
sydd werthfawr, Afangc
Addangc, llof, dyn.

To Beauty. Grianbau,
Addurno, Harddu, Ho-
ywi, Gwychu, Tacclu.

Beautified. Addurnedig.
Trefiadus Tacelus, Tref-
nus, Hardd, Cywirda-
bus.

Beauty. Glendid pryd,
Togwch, Telediwrydd,
Prydfertwch.

Beautitull. Têg, Prydwo-
ddol, Dillyn, Prydus,
Golygus, Gosgeddig.

To be calm, Tawelu.

Because. Am fod, Eithr
can, canys o achor, pabam

oblegyd, yn gymmiant,
o herwydd, o ethryb.

To Beck, or Nod. A
neidio ysgwyd pen, p
tŵyo Pengammu.

A Beck. Annaid, a wn
un ailgyad, ai bon, n
ei law.

To Become, or be dece-
comely, or seemly. G
oddu, bod yn Waddu
yn hardd, danr ta

A Bed. Gwely, gwâl g
las Gorweddfa.

A Bed Matras. gorwe
le talwrn.

A Truckle bed. Gw
i raleg ar Olwynion.

A Bed Cham-er, Ystaf
wely: bundy. Gweyfa
gwelyfod,

A Feather bed. Gwely p

To be daggie, Yrddu

A Death Bed, Claf W
Marwys gafu, Gw
Angau.

A Flock Bed. Gwely
wnelo Panwr o'r gw
a gneisir eddiar fretb

A Beads head. Pei gw

A Beadsted. Fren gwely

A Beads-side. Ystlys gw
Erchwyn gwely,

A Bed maker. Ystafelly
cwywirwr y gwely.

A Bed-chamber. Ystaf
gwely.

Bed Cloths Dillad gw

A Bed in a Garden. G

new

Be

ed r

one c

neu

un g

Be

Un a

neu

infy

phwy

edlen

folks

Lle i

o'i co

Elus

llag.

Bee.

Bees.

Dra

Gwen

Bee-h

B, da

Swan

gyr, g

eech, a

Matb

Defny

Sir Ga

manan

caf. C

have b

eer. B

a mwy

mewn

Beer,

ead bo

Elorm

metr

B E

mewn gardd, Tlwrn.
 Beddellow. Cywely.
 A rid, or so weak that
 one cannot rise. Llesc
 neu gyn waned nad allo
 un godi, Claf wely.
 Beilam, or mad body,
 Un a fo wedi rhwysgo.
 neu fynd allan o'i gof,
 Infyd, Gwallgofus, Gor-
 phwyllog.
 Beddellam, or a Place for mad
 folks. Tŷ a elwir felly
 Lle i cedwir pobl y fo
 o'i cōf neu wedi rhwysgo
 Elusend? i raigor phwy
 llog.
 Bee. Gwenynen. bychygr.
 Bees. Gwenyn.
 Drawn Bee. bogelyr
 Gwenynen ormes.
 Bee-hive. Cach gwenyn
 Baidaf. Iodrydaf,
 Swara of Bees, baid-
 gyr, gre, Diadell,
 Beech, a Wood so call'd.
 Math ar goed. caledion
 Defnyddiol, sy'n tyfu'n
 Sir Gaer Llo: w. ac mewn
 manau eraill yn Lloegr.
 Bee. Cig Eidion.,
 have been. mi fum.
 Beer. Bêr, Diod hen grê,
 a mwy o hops ynddi nag
 mewn Cwrw, Llyn.
 A Beer, or Bier to cary
 dead bodies upon. Elor
 Elorm; dd i gario cyrph
 meirw.

B E

A Beelom, Ysgub, Ysgubell
 Beestings, or the first
 Milk. Blaenion llaeth
 y Llaeth cyntaf ar ôl
 esgor, Llaeth torr.
 A Beetle. Chwilen wyllt,
 Gordd, Gorddwyn.
 To Befall, or happen. Di-
 gwyddo; Damweinio.
 Befitting, see becomes.
 Befool, gwawdio, gwa-
 wor, chwertthin am ben,
 Before. Ymlaen, o flaen, or
 blaen, yn y blaen. cyn,
 rhag, gerbr, rhagwyneb.
 Before hand. o'r blaen
 Ymlaenllaw.
 He began, Fe a ddechreu-
 odd
 To Begett, or ingender.
 Cenhedlu, Eppilio, Ymill
 eppil.
 To Beg. Crefu, Cardotta
 gofyn cardod, Ymbil yn
 ufudd. Amnbêdd, Ym-
 ynbedd Ymddifregi. cre-
 fu, ersyn.
 To make beggerly. Tlodi,
 Gwnouthur yndlawd.
 To Begg Alms. Cardotta,
 A Beggar. Cardottyn.
 A Begging. Cardot-
 ta.
 Reggery. Tylodi, Angen.
 Beggerly. Tylodaidd, Ang-
 benus.
 To Begin. Dechreu Cyb-
 wyn.
 To begin,

- A Beginner. *Yr hys a ddechrau, neu a wnelo yn gyntaf, Dechreuwr, Cychwynwr.*
- To Beaird, Gwrogysu gwarchau, amgylchyn.
- A Beginning. Dechrenad. *cychwyniad, cychwynfa.*
- The first begotten, cyn tafanedig, cynfab.
- To Begrease, or besmear. *iro, ireiddio, Coluro, Ymro.*
- To begrime, duo, gordduo *pardduo.*
- To Beguile or deceive *Twylo, Siarnni, Hudo, Seithbugio,*
- Begun, *dechre.*
- Behalt, *cylchpeth, tro, Ne parthred.*
- To Behave. *Ymddwyn, Ymarwedd.*
- Behaviour. *Ymddygia d, Ymarweddiad. Dymddwyn.*
- To behead. *Torri penn, Diweddfa, Ysgymyddio*
- A Beheading. *Torriad pen oddiar y corph.*
- Behest, a promise, or Precept. *Addwad, Gorchymyn, Addaned,*
- Behind, *Bod yn ol, gobirio, aros. Ysgil.*
- Beholding, or bound to one for some Occasion. *Rhyymedig i unam ryw*
- gymmywynas.*
- Reing, *Trigfa Hanffordd.*
- Behould, *Wole, Wole, Llymma, Llyng. Syn.*
- Nydba. *Ardremu.*
- Reing. *Bod. Ymddangosiad.*
- A Beker, *Llawdlostr, dyfestr.*
- Belamy, or fair friend. *Cyfaill teg neu bardd.*
- It Behoveth, *Dir Cymmws yw.*
- Pelagge or moisten'd. *Wedi ei wlychu, wedi i fudo, wedi ei wlyddeiddio.*
- To belame One. *A baw ai i guro, a'i faeddu.*
- To Belch, or break upwards. *Br, theiriad Ysgy ogi.*
- Beldam, or an old Woman or Wife. *Gwrachbenwren wrraig.*
- To Beleague, or besiege. *Cylchynu, Yngylchyn Cynllwyn.*
- To Believe or give credit unto. *Coelio, Credu, peth mewnymddiried.*
- Beliet, Trust, or Credit. *Coel, Crediniad, Cred, Heder, Ymddiriedffwr.*
- The Belief, or Apostles Creed. *Y Credo, Cred'r Apostolion.*
- A Believer or he that believes. *Un yn credu Credo.*

B E

B E

adyn, ffyddlon, Ymddir-
iedus.

Belike. Cyffelybus.

A Bell. Clôch.

A Passing Bell. Claf, Clôch
Y meirw.

A Bell founder. Gwneuth-
urwr Clôch.

A Belfrey. Llofft y Clych-
au, Twr Cl, chaw Clôch
dy,

To Bellow like an Ox, or
Cow. breferad, beichio,
gynnifio, crochleisio, bu-
gunaid. Brefu fel Eid-
ion, Erthychain.

Bellows to blow the fire
with. Megin, Megin i
chwrthu y tan.

A Belly, Womb, or paunch

Bol, Cof. Rhummen,
Brû, Crôth, Torr holy.

The Belly Ach, Bolwst,
Dolur bol.

Belly-God, or Glutton.

Dyn glath, Afradlonwr
Yswr.

To belong, or pertain to
Perthynu, i.

Beloved, or tenderly lov'd.

Anwylgu, Hoff, Cared-
ig eu. Anwylid.

Belzebub. Pennaeth f
Cytbreuliaid.

Below, or beneath. Oddi-
danodd, Tannodd, ebrg,

Ifod, tan, is, odditan.

Belt, or girdle Gwregys

Claddys, alfan.

To Bely one. Camachwyn,
Dymed delyydd ar un.

To be mire. Priddo, gorch-
guddio, a chlai, cuddio,
a llaid.

To Bemoan. Alaethu,
Fosturio, Cydgurio,

A Bench, or form to sit
upon. Mainc, Lledtring.
Pellau. Ysgennydd.

A Bencher, or Councillor.
Cynghorwr, Eistudwr.

A Bench of Justice Gar-
seddfaingc. Brawdlo.

To Bend, crook, or bow.

Plygu, Camu, Gwyo.
Crymmu.

A Bending, leaning, or
bowing. eogwyddiad,
gostyngiad, gwriad,

Beneath, or that is beneath
Tan, Dan, Oddidan. Is-
od, Oddidanodd.

A Benediction, or blessing
bendith Moliant.

A Benefice, or Spiritual
promotion. Rhent, Person

oliaeth, Rhodd, Dawn,

Gwobr, Gwobrwy, Budd-
ged Eglwys.

Beneficence, or doing a
good turns. Gwneuthur-

twrn da, Cymmwynas-
garwch, Lleshad, Hael-

ioni tambygael.

A Benefactor, or he that
doth a good turn. Gwne-
uthurwr

eutburwr twnda, Cym-
mwynas, neu cêd.

Benefit, Buddio, llesulofau

Benevolence, or good will.

Eoyllys da, Hoffedd,
cariad, Serch.

Beneign, kind, courteous,
or favourable. Tirion,

Hynaws, Mwyn, Rhyw-
iogrwydd, Hynawsedd,
Mwynder.

Bénison, or blessing. Ben-
dith, Moliant, Geir da.

Bent, mostwng gogwyddo,

To be Benumbed, or
want feeling, or sense.
bod yn hurt, yn swrth yn
hwydrwm, bod ac eisiau
teimlad. Hfordod mer-
windod.

A Benemming, or depri-
vation of sense. Merw-
indod, Diffwrwythdra,
Marweidd-dra, cysgfa,
fel pa nas gwypai oddi
wrtho ei bun.

To Bequeath, or assigne.
gorchymyn, cymynnu.

A Bequest, or Legacy.
Rhôdd a gymmyner, Yr
byn a adawer drwy Ly-
thur cymmun.

to Bewray, or defile with
dirt. Diwyno, Halogi;
budreddu, L'utrodu.

To Bereave, or deprive,
Dwyn, oddiar, Difuddio
Diseddu, Amddifadu.

A Bereaving, or tak-
ing away. Difuddiad, Di-

uddiant, Diddymio

dygiad ymaith, Pallian

Berries. grawn mda
aeron.

Thorn Berries, Ogfae

To beseech, or Des

Dymuno, erfyn yn

yngedig, Ymbil, Y

nhedd.

A Beleecher. Dymuno

Erfyniwr, Ymbiliwr.

ABeseching Erfyni

dymuniad.

To Besem, or becom

Gwedd, bod yn wedd

bod yn bardd.

Beset, gosod, neu gosod

amgylchu.

Beseeming, or Comeli

Gweddus, cymun

gweddol, Hardd, addu

Besit, Cachu, ymddiwy

Beshrowe, dymuno, de

i un, rhegu, melltit

Besides. Heblawbyn ym

ellach, Ambenbyn, w

gerllaw.

To Besiege, or besett.

osodu, amgylchu, C

pasu, Cynllwyn ynghy

Tref neu Gaste'll.

A Besieger. Ymosod

neu un a fo ymosod

gynllwynir.

A Besieging, or compa

about, Cyl. byniad,

gylchym

gylchyniad, Cynllwy-
niad, Gwarchau.
To Besmear, or Anoint.
Eneinio, Tsbrychu, llesb-
wino, Iro, Ireiddio, Di-
wyno, Lluttgodi.
Besmeak. Wedi ei fygu.
Besmat. Hiddugl, llawn
Hiddugl.
Besom, or Broom.
Tsgub, Tsgubell, Tsgu-
ben.
Besought. Ymosyn, neu
ersyn.
Besot, infatuate, or
make foolish; Ynsydu,
Gwneuthur, yn Ynsyd.
Bespeak, or provide
before hand. Siarad am
ryw betb ymlaenllaw,
Dywedyd wrth, Cyfarch
un.
Bespatter. Ymdibblo.
Bespit, or spit upon
one. Poeri awr benn,
Diwyno a phoer, Am-
yn ym poeri.
Besprinkle. Taenellu,
sywaſt am ben.
Best, or most excellent.
Prif, y goreu, goreu o
ynghyd, da dros ben, Ge-
eill.
Bestidogcaf.
Bestir one self. A ym-
ymnudo ei hunan yn
ysylm.
Bestow, or lay out.
Rhoi allan, Treulio,
gofio, gwarrio.

To bestow, or give free-
ly. Rhoi yn rhwydd,
rhoi yn fflwch, rhoi yn
hael.

A Bestowing. Rhoddiod.
Bestraet, or Mad. gwall-
gofus, Tnsyd, gorph-
wyllog.

Besride, Llamu.

to Bett, or laydown Stake
or Wage. Cyngwysl,
Dal Cyngwysl.

A Bett, or Stake. Cyn-
gwysl, gwysl mewn
chwareu.

To Bethink, or consider
of a Thing afore hand.

Meddylio, Bwriadu, Ar-
faethu, Amaanu, Amb-
wyllo ymlaen llaw.

To Betide, befall, or hap-
pen. Digwyddo, Dam-
weinio.

Betimes, Yn brydlon.

To betoken, signify, or
foreshow. Arwyddoc-
au, Rhagddywedyd,
Darogan y peth y ddig-
wyddo.

Betook, A gymmerodd,
A gymmerth.

Beaten Gold. Awr Di-
lin.

Beaten Work. Cyfan-
waith.

To betray one. Brady-
chu, Gwneuthur brad,
Twylllo, Ymorthod ag
un

B E

un yn ei raid.

A Betrayer. *Bradychwr, Bradwr, Twyllwr.*

A Betraying. *brady:biad.*

To betroath one for a Wife, or make sure.

Rhoi cred, Ymredu,

Addam priodi Dywed-

dio.

Betrust. *Ymddiried.*

Better. *Gwell, amgen.*

Better and Better. *Well-*

ell.

To make Better. *Gwne-*

thur yn well, Gwella,

Gwellhan, Diwygio, Di-

feio.

Betters, or Superiors.

Uchelwyr, Goreuchel-

wyr, ein gwell m.

Between. *Rhwng, Y*

rhwng, C. frwng, Ym-

mysg, yn ymmlith.

A Bever, or drinking be-

tween Meals. Yfed

rhwng prydiau, yfed

cyn neu ar ôl ciniaw.

A Beaver, or Castor.

Afange, addangc.

A Beavy or Company

of Roes, Quails, &c.

Diadell, gre, Gyr,

edd o Soffiair. &c.

A Beavy Grease. *Gwêr*

neu Flonog Llwdn hŷdd.

To Bewail, weep, or la-

ment Gwyn o, Gwyn-

fan wylofain, cwyno-

B I

fain, alaru, alaet bu.

To beware, or take he

Gochel, gochelyd, gwi-

ymmogelyd, harianu,

To Beware, or incha

Arganfed, swyno, Llyg-

tynu, rbeibio, cyfar-

du, witsio.

To Bewray, or diselo

Cybuddo, datguddo

gwneuthur yn gyho-

A Bewraying, or discl

sing. Cybuddiad, d-

guddiad.

Beyond. *Y tu bwynt*

tres, tra, ar y tu dra

To go beyond, or ex

Rhagori, blaenori,

yn Odidomgcach.

Bezar. Stone. *Carreg w*

fawr.

Bezzle. *Bod yn anllyn*

raetbus, ac yn afradl

yn mttresgar ar. E

a diod, brwyfgo.

B I

To Bib, or drink oft

Ymyfed, diotta, yf

fynch.

A Bibber, or that dr

often. Diottwr, yf

yffar.

A Bib on a Child's Bre

Taleithig, dwyfron

plenty, bronddor.

To Bible, or bubb

Water doth. Bêr

grych, cleobog, Morn

he Bi

old a

yr Y

o Bi

one.

son,

lio, y

Rich

Cym

rafac

o Bi

Gorch

chi.

o Bid

hodd,

no Dy

o bid

wylio,

Bidd

wahoa

By

oibr,

igamy

age,

Wive

wraig

wraig

ig, or

braisg

iget,

ig wick

og, cy

Bile,

run,

crownl

Bill, e

lennig

fewer

ferms.

The Bible, containing the
old and new Testament.

yr Ysgrifburlan, y bibl.

To Bicker, or strive with
one. Ymdynnu, ymyr-

son, ymgecern, ymrafas-
lio, ymysw n, ymfertbu.

Bickering, or Conflict.

Cyminen, ymyrson, am-
rafael.

To Bid, or commend.

Gorchymynnu, peri, or-
chi.

To Bid, or invite. Gwa-

hodd, cyfarch, Dymnu
no Dyfod. gwaodd.

To hide, or abide. Pres-

wyllo, aros trigo.

Bidding, or inviting.

wahoddiad, cyfarchiad.

By way. Ffordd ddi-

aitr, diarffordd.

Bigamy, double Marri-

age, or having two

Wives. Priodas dwy

wraig, perchen dwy

wraig, gwr dwy wraig.

Big, or great. Mawr,

braisg.

Bigget, Rbagrithiwr.

Big with young. Beichi-

og, cyffo, cyfebr.

Bile, or Botch. Fylo-

run, Llynor, gweli

crownullyd, penddun.

Bill, or Scrowl. Da-

lennig bach o bapur neu

fewron wedi ei ysgrif-

formu.

A Bill of one's Hand.

Ysgrifsen law, a ysgrif-

sennoun ai law ei hun,

ysgrifsen twym.

A Bill, or Hook. Gwyddi,

Isarn, gwyddi bach.

A Bill, beak or snout.

Cyflin, durun, gyflin,

gylfant, gw. Bilwg.

A Billet of Wood. Darn

o bren cam i'w losgi

ysgyren.

Billowes, Tonau cyndde-

irig y môr, ymladd

chwyddedig y môr.

To bind, or tie up. Rhwy

mo, tido, clymmu i

fynu, afethu.

A Binding. Rhwymiad,

clymmiad.

A Bing, Presb.

A Bian, or Hutch to keep

Crumbs of Bread in.

basged, Cawell, Llow-

gih i roi brwsion bara

neu friw fwyd.

Bipartite or divided into

two. Peth dwyran,

wedi i rannu yn ddau.

A Birch-tree. nodwen,

pren bedw.

A Bird. Aderyn, Fdn.

A Black-bird. Mwy-

alchen.

Birdlime. Glad ysgraw-

ling. Ysglawring

To go a birding. Myned

i adara.

B I

Birding, or fowling. *Adara, bely aar, bely a gwaich.*

A Birlet, Hood, or Coif. *Cocwll. Todyn.*

The Birth of a Child. *Ganedigaeth plentyn.*

The Birthright, *Ganedigaeth faint.*

Birth, called the After-birth. *Ail anedigaeth, brych, Llestr etifodd.*

Untimely Birth. *Esgor potb annbymig, geni cyn tym, Erthyly.*

A Bishop. *Esgob, goly-gwr, goruchwyliwr.*

A Bishoprick. *Esgobaeth goruchwyliaeth.*

Bitextile; or leap Year, *Blwyddyn y naid.*

A Bisket. *Bara Llongau, Bara deugras.*

A Bitch, *Gâst.*

A proud Bitch. *Gâst gynbaig.*

To Bite. *Brathu, tymmhigaw, brathu a dant neu golyn, cnoi.*

Bitten. *Bratbiad, wedi i frathu.*

A Biting. *Bratbiad.*

A Bit. *Tammaid, saf-naid, boebgernaid, bochaid, drull.*

A Bit of a Bridle. *Hairn ffrwyn, genfa.*

Bitumen, *Math ar glain rhwymo megis pig.*

B L

To make bitter. *Chwerwi, gwnoutbur y chwerw, neu yn fust.*

Bitter. *Chwerw, bustlaidd.*

A Bittern, *Aderyn y bwmp y Gors.*

Bitterness. *Chwerwder, chwerwder, Bustledd.*

B. L.

To Blabe, or prate. *Bderdd, daawidd.*

A Black-berry, *Mwyanduon.*

Black. *Dâ, tywyll, plin, Merwys y gwrn.*

Black Art. *Dewindabaedrwylw ar y meir.*

Black-bird. *Mwyalch neu ceiliog mwyaleb.*

Blackness. *Duedd, dud.*

Black and blue. *Dâ glaswelw, Du wyl.*

Phylliwr.

Coal-black. *gloswrdd.*

Black Smith, *Gof-du.*

The Blade of a Sword.

Knife, &c. Llafn cledd yf neu gyllell.

A pair of Yarn wind.

Blades. *ystyllod Dirynnu. neu dirwyn.*

A Blade, *Cleen.*

The Breast-blade, *gwrn y ddwyfron.*

A Shoulder Blade. *gwrn Ysgwydd, ora yr Ysgwydd.*

A Bladder. *Chwyffig.*

Blai
igl,
raw
rown
Bl
faul
r ba
ame,
wl,
Bl
inds
ganw
amele
Bl
Gwyn
galcha
Bl
the R
risglo
andilo
or fair
moleit
gwenia
ank, c
Tro a
sgenul
A Bla
ankish
Glasw
fo yn
Blank
teiban
Blas
Rbegu
Blasph
Cablwr
asphem
yr byn

B L

B L

Blain, or Blister. Chwy
agl, gweli, Llynnor,
rawn, gweli, cornwyd
rownllyd.

Blame, or lay the
fault on. Beio, Bwrw
bai ar un, Coryddu.
ame, or Fault. Bai,
awl, canigwl.

Blamer, or one that
finds Fault. Beiw, Go-
ganwr.

Blameless, Difai.

Blanch, or whiten.
Gwynnu cannu gwyn-
galchu.

Blanch, or pull off
the Rind. Dirisgo di-
risglo, gwisgiom.

Flattery,
or fair Speaking. Ym-
moleithiad, truthiad,
gweniaith.

Blank, or unlucky Cast.
Tro anhapus, tafliad
osgeulus.

A Blank, Llo gwâg.
Blankish, or whittish.
Glaswyn, glaswelw, a
fo yn ddu glair.

Blanket. Gwrthban,
teishan, Bryccan.

Blasphame. cablu,
Rbegu, Difenwi.

Blasphemer. Cabludd,
Cablwr.

Blasphemy. Cabl-eirieu,
yr byn a ddywedir yn

erbyn yr yspryd glan
Rhêg, cabledd, cable
digaeth, cabl.

To Blessen, or fear.
Gwyro, pygu.

A Blasting, or striking
with a Planet. Cawod,
Tarawiad planed a baro
si un golli ei ffrwyth.

A Blasting in Corn, or
Trees. Deisiad, a Mos-
giad id neu aeron gan
boethwyt.

A Blast of Wind. Awel o
wynt, chwa o wynt.
melltdennu, pwsf.

To Blaze, divulge or
spread Abroad. Cy-
boeddi, gwneuthur yn
gyboedd, gwneuthur yn
gyffredin.

A Blazing Star. Seren gyn-
ffnog, seren y gynffon,
seren walltog, seren los-
gynnog.

A Blazen, Pais Arfau.
To Bleach in the Sun, or
make Cloaths white.
Heulo, Cannu yn yr
Haul.

To have blear Eyes. Bôd
yn llygadwlyb, llygad-
laitb, Molog.

Bleak. Oer anwyd.

Blearedness in the Eyes.
Llygad goethni, ccag-
ddelli, r sych bilen, la-
mog.

To

To Bleat like a Sheep.

Brefu fel dafad, breferad.

A Bleating of Sheep. *Brefiad dafad, breferad.*

A +bleb, *Chwfigon.*

To Bleed. *Gwaeddi.*

A Bleeding. *Rhediad gwaed, gwaedlif.*

Bleeding at the Nose. *Gwaedling.*

To Blemish, spot, stain, or defile. *Ysprychu, Llanberchu, Dimyno, Llygru.*

A Blemish, or spot in one's Credit.

Anair, gogan anurddas, Anglod, Drygair.

To Blend, or mix. *Cymmysgu, Cydgymmysgu.*

To Bless. *Bendithie, Moli.*

Blessedness. *Bendigedig rwydd, gwynfydigedig rwydd, dedwyddoch.*

A Blessing. *Bendith, moliant.*

Blue, or blue of Colour.

Glâs, glas o liw, nosliw, Asur.

Blue, or pale of Colour.

Glâswelw, gwynlis.

Blind. *Dall, Tywyll.*

A Blight. *Deifiad, neu lossiad id, neu Aaron gan boethwynt.*

To make Blind. *Dallu gwneuthur yn ddall.*

Blindness or Dimness of Sight. *Dallineb, Dimni.*

Purblind. *Coegddall, ddell.*

Purbblindness. *Coegddallneb, coegddallni, ddellni.*

Blind in one Eye. *Ungeiniog, Dall o un gad.*

To blink or squint. *Llygadwro, Llygadgu, mu, Edrych yn dra.*

A Blinkard, or one who looks askint. *Llystraws, a dry oirly.*

Bliss, *Gwynfyd.*

Blissful. *Gwynfededig.*

To Blissom, as the Ewe.

Tain, ymgyanmbha Marchogaeth y felfel y gwna burddafad.

A Blister, blain, wheal. *Pwngan, den llynnoryn, crug pyloryn.*

A Blistering. *Chwysu, gwneuthur chwysu.*

Blith, or merry. *Llanllon, gerboemus, diddifyr, beinif, boemus.*

Blotch, *Crugdardd, gun llunoryn, pond*

B O

A Blower, or winder of Horn. *Cannor corn, cœriad, Cornor, cbwythw corn.*
A blowing or breathing. *Chwythiad, enadliad.*
A Blow or Box in the Ear. *Cernod, bonclust.*
A Blow, or Streak. *Trawiad, dyrnod, lab, cnith, cis, dal, ffatt Palfod. Iach. sponge, gath.*
Blubber. *Chwythiad new ymchwydd.*
Blunder. *Dadwrdd, cam-gymmeriad wrth siarad.*
Blunt or dull. *Heb fin, heb flaen, trymbyrddig, trymluog, hurt Pål.*
Bluntness or Dullness. *Pylni burtrwydd, trymder, Lledfedded, Dyrffryd.*
To blush. *Gwriddo, coch, cywilyddio, hôd cywilydd arno, Gwladyyddu, Gwladdeiddio + swilio.*
A Blushing. *Gwriddio, cochiad.*
To Bluster as the Wind. *Trastio, Rhuo fel gwynt.*
A Blustering. *Trast, dwrdd, swm, ymfern, ymffrwyd, trallod terfysg, Godwrdd, temmbeftlog, terffysgus.*
B. O.
A Boar. *Bacld, trymyniad.*

- A Board or Plank. *Astyll-
len, tonniar, astyllen,
bordd.*
- To Board or Table with. *Cymmerydyspytty
ar un.*
- A Boarding, or tabling
together. *Cydfyddio,
Cydwystai.*
- To Boast. *Ymffrostio,
bocsachn, gwneuthur
gwafôft rhodressu.*
- A Boasting, or bragging,
*Ymffrost, bocfach, gwag
folach, ffrôft.*
- A Boaster. *Ymffrostiwr,
Bocsachwr, Rhodreswr.*
- A Boat. *Cwch llong, båd,
Ysgraff.*
- A Fisher's Boat. *Cwch
Pysgodwr.*
- A Ferry-Boat. *Ysgraff.*
- A Boat-Man. *Eddwr,
ysgraffwr.*
- A Bob, or Moek. *Gwat-
wor, mingamiad, wfft,
wfftiad.*
- To Bodg, or botch. *Ail-
gyweirio, adnewyddu,
lluganu.*
- A Bodkin. *Boytcin, math
ar fynawyd.*
- A Body. *Corph.*
- A little Body. *Cyrfill.
Corph bychan,*
- The Body of a Tree.
*Boncrrff, cippyll, paladr
pren.*
- No Body. *Neb un,
nebawd.*
- Some Body. *Rhywun.*
- Boggs, quick Sands,
Fens. *Llyncafa, fig-
nydd, traeth byw,
ddugle.*
- To Boggle, Glynii, rhu-
sefyll, ameu, petr-
arsrwydo ofni.
- To Boil. *Berwi.*
- Boisterous, Tymmbest-
terfysgld, llawn
nwrf.
- To be Bold. *Beiddio,
feiddio, llyfasu,
fygu, bôd yn by.*
- Bold. *Hj. Eofn, Hy-
rus, Rhyfegus, an-
riol, hj-faidd.*
- Boldnels. *Hyfdra
der, cofnder, rhyf-
fysgld.*
- A Bole, or bowl, bo-
Pellenig.
- A Bolster for a
*Gobennydd gwoly,
dded.*
- A Thunder-Folt, Erg-
twrf neu tarran, m-
y Daran.
- A Bolt, such as it is
Bollt, piccell.
- A Bolt, or bar of a do-
Trosol drws, bollt.
- Boles. *Hual, lleffethu.*
- Bonaire, or courtes-
*Hynawi, addfu
Mwynaid, Gwybol.*

ndage or Servitude.
Amraint, Caethiwed.

Bondman. Caethwr,
Caeth wds, Gwds caeth
Bond, or Obligation.
Rhwym, Gweithred neu
rwymedigaeth tan law
un.

Bond Slave. Caethwds
Bone, Asgwrn.

ne back bone, Asgwrn
Cefn. Glain Cefn.

Jaw-bone. Asgwrn gen
yr en isaf, Carryr en.
onett. Penguwch.

ne Hip, or huckle bone.

Asgwrn Crwper, As-
gwrn pen y clun, y
Glyn.

neless, or that has no
Bones. Diesgyrn, beb
Esgyrn.

Bonfire, Tân a wne-
lir i arwyddocau rhyw
lawenydd aelwir felly
Coelcerth. Tanllwyth
gorfoledd.

Bonegrace. Heulr bod
lydan.

enny, good, pretty,
handsome, neat, fine,
Spruce. Dd. Moesgar,
Rhywiog, Têg.

Book. Llyfr.

Book-binder. Rhwym-
wr Llyfrau.

Book seller. Gwerth-
wr Llyfrau.

A Boom of a Ship. Hwyl
bren Llong.

A Boom, Trostan hir,
Trosol hir.

Boon, good turn, or gift.
Rhodd, Dawn, Ofeb,
twrn da.

Boon bone, or petition
Gofyn, Gefyniad, Arch
Eidduned, Erfyniad.

A Boot. Curan, Heus,
Botassen, Coesân, Llorp

Boot, recompence, help,
or advantage. Cym-
mwynas, Cêd, Eidd.
Llê. Elw, Porth, Cym-
morth, gwarthol.

To play Bopeep, chwâr-
eu mic ym guddio.

Both, y Ddau, y Ddau
ynghyd, ill dau, ill deu-
oedd.

Wee Both, ni ein Dau,
They Both, ill deuoedd.
On both sides. or ddentu,
bobtu.

Booths, Cabbins, or
Standings. Sefyllfa,
rhagto, lle diddos i sefyll
mewn Marchnad.

A Booty, or prey. Ysglyf
ysgwlf, ysglyfaeth.

Board, Astell, ystyllen,
Bwrdd.

To Border upon. Cyffin-
io, cy ymmatu.

Borders of Countries.
Timmyl, goror, gwledydd
Cyffiniau

Cyffiniau, gwiedydd, bro
The Border, or brim of
any thing. *Cwrr, ymm-
yl, uedymyl, min, glann
goror, Barddagl.*

The Border or Lace of a
woman's gown. *Amaer
wy, eirionyn, godreuon
gwifg, ymyl, Cwrr.*

To Bore, or make a hole
with an Augre, or any
Instrument. *Tyllu ag
Ebiu, treiddio, Tyllu.*

A Bore, *Baedd.*

A wild bore, *Baedd gwllt
Hwchgves, Gwyddh, ch*

A Borer, *T, dwr, T, ywan.
wr.*

A Boaring or piercing
Tylliad, trywanniad,

To be Born. *Geni, cael
ei dde breuad.*

To born again. *Ail eni,
adeni.*

Elder born. *Cyntafaned
ig, yr hwn nis ganwyd
yr un ol flaen.*

Born together. *Gefeilliad
Cydeni.*

Base born. *Gordderch,
Mab llwyn a pherth.*

To be Born, or carried,
*Dwyn, Carrio, Cludo,
mudo, cywain.*

A Borough or Corporat-
ion *Bwrdeisdref, Tref-
rwym.*

To BORROW. *Benthyg
Echwynna, rhoi neu gy-
meryd echwyn neu fo-
thyg.*

A Borrower. *Benthyg
iwr, Echwynwr.*

A Borrowing. *Benthyg
iad Echwyniad.*

A Bosom. *Mynwes. A
gre, Llofres, ceseil. A
Afer.*

A Bos, or Stud of a gir-
or bridle &c. *Bolglwm
gwregys neu ffwrwyn. C*

The Bos of a BOOK. *B
glwm, bogeilglwm
fydd ar gaead ll fr.*

The Bos of a Buckle
*Bogail, neu boglynta
rian.*

A Botch. see Bile.

To Botch. piece, mend
repair. *Clyttio, Diwy
io, ailgyweirio.*

A Botcher, or mend
of old garments. *Ch
tiwr, Diwgiwr, Cym
riwr bèn ddillad.*

A Botching, or mend
*Clyttiad, ailgywair, D
wygiad.*

Both. *T ddau, y ddau y
hyd, ein deuoead, c
deuoead, eill deuoead.*

A Bottle. *Costrel, Cuna
Cod groen ar wedd co
rel.*

B O R O

glais bottle. Costrel.	A housing, or playing at
wydyr, Costrelig.	Bowls, Bowlio, neu
Bottie, or truss of hay.	chwareu a bowliau.
Costrelig wair.	To boult or range meal.
Bottom or Valley, Dyff.	Gogrynnu, peillio.
ryn, Dyffryn. Cwm,	A Boulster, Gobennydd
glyn, ystrad, Pant,	A Bouiter. Gogr paill,
Panwl.	Peilliwr.
the bottom or foundation	A Boulting house. Blowt-
of any thing, Tgwael-	tŷ, Peilldŷ.
od, y sylfaen, y llawr.	Bounce, crych neitio, dy-
without Bottom. Di-	chlamu.
maelod, anoddyn.	To Bound, or limit how
Bottom thread. Pellen	far a thing goeth. Ter-
edau.	fynnu, gosod terfyn
Bottomless place. Llo	beth.
diwaelod, Anoddyn,	A Bound, or bounds. Ter
Cadduglyn.	fyn, ffin, eitbas, petas
Bottomless Pit. Pwll di-	Terfyniad, Terfynau,
maelod.	Cyffiniau.
the botts, or worms in	To be Bound, or tied
the belly. Tgnofa a	Bod yn rhwymedig, bod
newyr yn y bol gan bry	yn gaeth, bod wedi
fed.	glymmu.
auge. Chwydd.	Boundary. Cyffiniau, ter-
Bouget, or mail of	fynau.
Leather. Cêd groen,	Bound setter. Tnderfynol,
Bylgan, Cwd.	dan derfyn
ough, or branch of a tree	A Bound stone. Carreg
kingc. Cangen, Clofen	derfyn.
gwryscen.	Boundless, Diderfyn.
ught. Prynedig, Wedi	Bounty, or Liberality.
rynnu.	Haelioni, syberwyd,
Boule to bowl with.	haeledd, haelder.
Maen blif, Pêl, glain,	Bountifull, or Liberal.
Globyn, Pellen. Cnapp-	Hael haelffiwch, Brou-
n.	lan, syberlan. byddewn
Bouling green. Cadlas	cedrwydd.
chwarau Globyn.	To Bourd, or jest. Cell-

Cyffiniau, gwledydd, bro
The Border, or brim of
any thing. Cwrr, ymm-
yl, dedymyl, min, glann
goror, Barddagl.

The Border or Lace of a
woman's gown. Amaer
wy, eirionyn, godreumon
gwisg, ymyl, Cwrr.

To Bore, or make a hole
with an Augre, or any
Instrument. Tyllu ag
Ebiu, treiddio, Tyllu.

A Bore, Baedd.

A wild bore, Baedd gwllt
Hwchgves, Bwddib, ch

A Borer, T, dwr, Tywan.
wr.

A Boaring or piercing
Tylliad, trywanniad,

To be Born. Geni, cael
ei dde breuad.

To born again. Ail eni,
adeni.

Elder born. Cyntaf ned-
ig, yr hwn nis ganwyd
yr un ol flaen.

Born together. Gefeilliad
Cydeni.

Base born. Gordderch,
Mab llwyn a pherth.

To be Born, or carried,
Dwyn, Carrio, Cludo,
mudo, cywain.

A Borough or Corporat-
ion Bwrdeisdref, Tref-
rwyd.

To Borrow. Benthyg
Echwynna, rhoi neu gy-
meryd echwyn neu fo-
tbyg.

A Borrower. Benthy-
iwr, Echwynwr.

A Borrowing. Benthy-
iad Echwyniad.

A Bosom. Mynwes. A
gre, Llofres, ceseil, a
Affer.

A Bos, or Saddle, a gir-
or bridle &c. Bolglw
gwregys neu ffrwyn.

The Bos of a Book. B
glwm, bogeilglwm
fydd ar gaed li fr.

The Bos of a Buckle
Bogail, neu boglynta
rian.

A Botch. see Bile.

To Botch. piece, mende
repair. Clyttio, Diwy-
io, ailgyweirio.

A Botcher, or mende
of old garments. Ch-
tiwr, Diwygiwr, Cyn-
riwr bèn ddillad.

A Botching, or mend-
- Clyttiad, ailgywair, D-
wygiad.

Both. Y ddau, y ddau ym-
byd, ein deuoedd, ei
deuoedd, eill deuoedd.

A Bottle. Costrel, Cuna-
Cod groen ar wedd co-
rel.

B O

B O

glais bottie. *Costrel.*
wydyr, *Costrelig.*
Bottie, or truss of hay.
Costrelig wair.
Bottom or Valley, *Dyff-*
ryn, *Dyffryn.* Cwm,
glyn, ystrad, Pant,
Panwl.
The bottom or foundation
of any thing, *Tgwael-*
lod, y sylfaen, y llawr.
Without Bottom. *Di-*
waelod, anoddyn.
Bottom thread. *Pellen*
edeu.
Bottomless place. *Llo*
diwaelod, *Anoddyn,*
Cadduglyn.
Bottomless Pit. *Pwll di-*
waelod.
The botts, or worms in
the belly. *Tgnofa a*
gwewyr yn y bol gan bry
fed.
Buge. *Chwydd.*
Bouget, or mail of
Leather. *Cod groen,*
Bylgan, Cwd.
Bough, or branch of a tree
Caingc. Cangen, Clofen
Gwryscen.
Bought. *Prynodig, Wodi*
prynnu.
Boule to bowl with.
Maen blif, Pêl, glain,
Globyn, Pellen. Cnapp-
an.
Bouling green. *Cadlas*
chwerau Globyn.

A Bouncing, or playing at
Bowls, *Bowlio, neu*
chwareu a bowliau.
To boult or range meal.
Gogrynnu, peillio.
A Boulster, *Gobennydd*
A Bouiter. *Gogr paill,*
Peilliwr.
A Boulding house. *Blowt-*
ty, Peilldty.
Bounce, crych neitio, *dy-*
chlamu.
To Bound, or limit how
far a thing goeth. *Ter-*
fynu, gosod terfyn
beth.
A Bound, or bounds. *Ter-*
fyn, ffin, eithaf, pet-
Terfyniad, Toffynau,
Cyffiniau.
To be Bound, or tied
Bod yn rhwymedig, bod
yn gaeth, bod wedi
glymmu.
Boundary. *Cyffiniau, ter-*
fynnau.
Bound setter. *Tnderfynol,*
dan derfyn
A Bound stone. *Carreg*
derfyn.
Boundless, *Diderfyn.*
Bounty, or Liberality
Haelioni, sybernyd,
haeledd, haelder.
Bountifull, or Liberal
Hael haelffwch, Brou-
lan, sybertan. byddawn
cedrwydd.
To Bourd, or jest. *Cell-*
Hair

war, Cytgam, Cym-
bredd, Lywed, a digrif
fair, Gwawdio, Gwat-
wor.

A Boucher, or Jester.
Cellweiriwr, Digrifwas
Gwas digrif, gwawdiwr
Bourn. Carrog, Nant,
Cornant, Afonig.

To bow, or bend. Plygu,
Cammu, crymmu gwy-
ro.

To Bouse. Yfed, llewa,
Dioda, rhoi aiod i un,
potio.

To bow the knee. Ply-
gu glin, Cammu gar
ymgrymmu.

A Bowing, or bending.
Plygiad, Crymmiad,
ysummiad.

A bow. Bwa, albras,
annel.

A Steel bow. Bwa dur.

A fl-bow. Dolystig.

An Ox bow. Dôl jau jeb

A Rain-bow. Enfys.

A bow man, or Archer.
Saethydd.

A bow string. Llinin bwa
Carai piccell.

To bowel, or draw out
the guts. Diberfeddu,
tynnu yr ymysgar.

The Bowels or Entrails
of a man or beast. Per-
fedd, ymysgaroedd, Cel-
udd, trippa.

To bowge, or pierce
Treiddio, trywan
Tyllu, drwodd.

A bowging, or piercing
Treiddiad. Trywan
To Bounce, or thump
Taro. Dulio, Cu
Maeddu.

A Bower, or Summer
house. Gwasgodd
Gwasgawdydd, H
dy dail. neu both by
nag a wisger rhag y

A bowser, or Treasurer
Trysiwr, ceidwad
tryser yffredin, pen

A bowyer. Bweydd.

A Box, or blow, Dyrn
Cerned, bonclust, C
Cernbep, Lwmp.

A Box. Blach, Golw
Prenol, prenfol.

A Salt box. Crwth Hal

A boy. Bachgen, llan
Herled, cryndd-n. R
cas, bogyn, bachgen
llengyn, glâs langc,
cwy, mab, gwâs, o
ord i 21.

Boyish. Bachgenaid
mabaidd.

Boyishness. Bachgenneid
rwydd, maboed, O
ran bachgen.

A boy of an anchor. B
mynegai, angor, dan
osog angor.

To boyl. or Seeth. B

B R

wi, *Bwydio, ffasu.*
 boyling, or seething.
Berwad, jat.
 boisterous, or Stormy.
Twmtejl, Dibinedd,
Dryg bin

B before R.

o brabble, or brawl.
Ymfennu, ymforthu,
ymetrio, ymgeinio, ym-
r ysonar eirieu, ymffro-
stio, ymogoneddu.
 brace to fasten beams
 together. *Creffyn hai-*
iarn iddal trawstiau
ynghyd, Bach, Gafael
fach.
 brace of dogs. *Pâr,*
ogwn.
 Shooters Bracer. *Breich*
wisg Saethydd, Breich-
ryw, Addurn braich-
saethydd.
 Bracelet, or Jewel
 worn on the Arm,
Breichrwy, breichdrys,
braichled.
 archygraphy, or short
 writing. *Byrrscrifen.*
 Brackis. *Hallt.*
 Brachylogy, or short
 speech. *Byrr chwedl,*
byrr draethawd, byrr
sfôn.
 Brack, *gwyd, bai, Llyg*
redigaeth.
 o Brag, or boast. *Bov-*

B R

fachu, ymffrostio, ym-
folychu, Imogoneddu,
ymglodfori.
 A Braggadochio, or brag-
 ging fellow. *Ymffrost-*
wr, Boesfachwr. ym-
folychwr, breliwr.
 Bragget, or kind of a
 drink. *Medd, Bragod,*
Died a wheir a Mâl a
llystiau Sioppau.
 A Bragget, Shouldring
 piece, or stay cut out
 of Timber to bear up
 the Summer. *Tsgwydd*
neu dderbyniad i gyn-
nal pen trawst-mewn
adeilad, gobennyddiad,
 To Braid, or curle. *Mod-*
rwjo, crychu.
 To Braie, bruse, pound,
 or stamp. *pwnnio, dryll-*
io, briwo, curo, maedd-
u, malurio, breuanu,
brwffioni.
 A Braying, or bruising,
Sigiad, drylliad, ma-
luria d.
 To Bray out or cry. *Bloe-*
ddio, nadu, germain,
rhoi yngles, gwaeddi.
 A Braying out. *Yngles,*
bonllef, gwaedd, bresiad
 The Brain, *Yr ymennydd.*
 The Brain-pan. *Pâdell yr*
ymennydd.
 Brain-sick, *Ynfyd, gwall-*
gofus, ymmennydd-drawn.
ymmennnyddglaf.
 Brain-

Brain-Sickness, Gwall
gof, ynfydrwydd. Nod-
fyddig, Gwyllt naw.

A Brake, such as bakers
use. Nos bobi, Padell
bobi, Llestr tylino.

A Brake for hemp or flax
Hydorr, Hydrweh.
Breuan llin neu gow-
arch, Brac.

Brake, or Fearn. Rbed-
yn.

A Bramble, or briar,
Miaren, miorinen, Dry-
finen. gwyddeli. mieri.

A place full of brambles
& briars. Mierin llwyn.
Dryslwyn, Llwyn Mi-
eri.

A Branch of a tree herb
&c. Caingc, cangen,
cloten o brennou lysieu-
yn, Blaguryn.

To Branch out. Blaguro
blaen darddu, tarddu
allan. Egin, tyfu.

A Branching Blaendardd
iad, blaguriad, blaen-
dwf, tyfiad.

Full of branches, Llawn
canghenau, cangawg,
canghenawg, Ceingciog.

A Brand of fire. Pente-
wyntanllyd, Tewyn Et-
ewyn.

A brand-iron, or trivet,
Trybedd dan, Trwyddew

A brand for cattle. Ar-
wydd, nodbaiarn i nodi

amifeiliaid.

Brandish, Ysgwyd pet
gwyntio peth.

Brann. Rhuchion, Eif
Rhuddion, Sisel, oif
Tsgarthion.

Full of Brann. Llan
Rhuchion, Eifinog.

To Brangle. Ymse
ymfswen, ymgeccreth
ymremial, ymrjfon
ymregu.

Brass. Près, copr, lattw
efydd, elydr, elydr

A Brasier. Gôf près, g
copr, neu efydd.

To brast or break. Tor
rhwygo.

Bravado. Balchder, trah
rhyfyg, gorhydri.

To be brave. Bod yn wy
bod yn drefnus, bod y
drwsiadus, bod yn har
prydfertb, cyfrdo.

Bravery. Gwychder
mawryddigrwydd, maw
wriaeth.

To brawl, or chide wit
one. Ymswryn, ymse
thu, ymddadlu ag un

A brawler. Ymffroftiwr
ymfsonwr, ymgeccrwr
ymgeingiwr.

Brawling, or chiding. cym
non, ymyson, amraf
ymgeccreth.

Brawn. Cig baeddgwyllt.
baeddgig.

The Brawn of the Legs

ybyr a howet hau
 enawd, y breichiau ar
 esgeiriau.
 Bray like anafs. Gwe-
 yrru fel affyn, bresu.
 drypnadu, rhuo, trydar.
 breach or gap. Adwy,
 torriad, rhwygiad.
 braze Prëssu, cfyddu.
 head. Bara.
 white bread. Bara gwyn.
 town or course bread.
 Bar a du, Bara tywyll.
 household bread. Bara
 ylwyth, Bara peiniol,
 bars amad, Bara gwe-
 lydd, with trwyddo.
 es, gavened Bread. Bara
 l. furdoes.
 Torne Crust of the bread.
 Darn, dröll, difyn, cra-
 trabaen o fara.
 i. leavened bread, bara
 nwyri.
 bodye Crüm of bread;
 a hard swydion bara.
 o. adth, Llêd, lledander
 chder bangder, belæthder.
 , man break. Torri, darnio,
 ryllio.
 le with break in pieces. Torri
 ymsefa ddarnieu, malurio.
 ag unak of day. Torriad y
 rostiwd, klug y dydd, y
 eecrwreuddydd, y wawr-
 dydd.
 ag, cym break or tame a wild
 urafast. Dosi, byweddu

torri anisail gwyllt.
 A breaking, or bursting
 Rhwygiad, torriad.
 A break-fast. Boreufwyd
 torr ympryd, torr cyth-
 lwn.
 A Break-neck, or steep
 hard to get up. Anby-
 ggyrch, dibyn, diphwyg,
 anodd ei gerdded.
 A breast. Dwyfron, bron.
 brwyssed.
 A Woman's breast, or
 nipple. Diden, Bronn
 gwraig.
 A breast-cloth. Bronlli-
 ain, dwyfronneg, bron-
 foll.
 A breast-plate. Cledr y
 ddwyfron, clwydy ddwy
 fron. bronfoll ilurig.
 dwyfronneg, bronddor.
 To breath. Anadlu,
 chwythu, oymmeryd an-
 adl, dibeu, peno, gor-
 phywys.
 Shortness of breath,
 chwîw, Diffyg Anadl.
 To breath out or give up
 the Ghost. Ymadael ar
 yspryd.
 A Breathing. Chwythiad,
 anadliad, dybeuad,
 cymmeriad gwynt.
 A breath, Anadl, chwyth
 od, ffûn, gwynt.
 Breech. Tin, rbest, y cyf
 eistedd.

Breeches

Breeches *Clôs mab, llawdr
llodrau, bryocan.*

Bred. *magu. magwriaeth
llofrog.*

To breed, or wax with
young. *Yniddwyn, cen-
bedlu, magu mân ef-
gryn, bilio, eppilio.*

Tobreed teeth. *magu dan
nedd, danbeddu.*

To breed or bring up.
*Magu, maethu, meith-
rin, dwyn i fynu.*

Breeding, or great with
young. *Beiebiog, tor-
rog, cyfebr, cyflo.*

A breeze, or Gadfly. *Cac
cynen y meirch.*

Breviatures, Notes or
Letters set for words.
*Arwyddion, nodau neu ly-
thyronau a ofodir am
eiriau.*

Brevity or shortness. *Byr
dra, cwttogrwydd.*

A breve or writt. *ysgri-
fen.*

To Brew. *Darllaw,
macsu.*

A Brewer. *Darllawr,
Darllawydd, traonter,
cyrfydd, gwallawiodr
cwryf. gwarthosiad.*

A Brew-house. *Darllaw-
dy. cwryf dy.*

Brewes. *Cawl a wneler o
frwngig.*

To bribe, or corrupt
with gifts. *Ll-gru a*

*gwobr, diwyno ag
rhegion neu roddion.*

A briber. *Dobwr, gw-
wyr, llygrwr.*

A bribing. *Llygriad, ll-
redigaeth.*

A bribe. *Rhôdd, gw-
gwobrwy.*

A Brick, or Tile. *Fri-
faen, priddfeithin,
faen, pob faen.*

A Brick maker. *Gw-
thurwr priddfeini.*

A Brick-kill. *Odyn bri-
feini, odyn galch.*

A Bridal, or Marriage.
Priodas, Neithior.

A Bride-Cake. *Cacen-
odas, Teisen briod.*

A Bridegroom. *Priod-
fab. gwyrpws, gw-
wydd briodi.*

The Bride or woman
married. *Priodas fe-
gwraigpws, priodfa.*

The bride-man. *G-
Priodas.*

The Bride-maid. *Ll-
forwyn y briodas fe-
gwraigpws.*

A Bride Chamber. *T-
fell briodas. bundy
wth jenuinge, cy-
cuddugl.*

Bridewell, *Lle y cery-
dmg weithredwyr a
wir felly, Carchar.*

The Master of Brides.
*Geolar, Ceidwad Ca-
ar.*

Bridge. Pont. Gwddar.
A Draw-bridge. Pont iw
chodi pan fo achosion,
Ysgrogell.

The bridge of a Lute, git
tern, &c. Pont offeryn
cerdd.

A little bridge. Pontan,
pontig, pompren, pont
un bren, ysgrogell.

To Bridle. Ffrwyno.

A Bridler. Ffrwynwr.

A Bridling. Ffrwyniad.

A Bridle. Ffrwyn. gen.
fa.

A Bridle rein. Awen
ffrwyn, awyn, afwyn,
Carrai farchgen neu
byddgen.

The head stall of a bridle
Boglwm, Bogeilglwm
ffrwyn.

Brie, a sort of flye that
makes beasts to gad.

laccyneny meirchy clyryn
llwyd.

Briele, short, or com-
pendious. Byrr, Tal-

grwn, crynno. cwta.

Briefness, or brevity.

Crynmodeb, Bydrä.

Brier. Mwyaren, dy-
ryssien.

Briers. Mwyeri.

Brigandine, or coat
of mail, or fence. Llu-

ryg, Torryn dur, Pais

dur, crys dur, curas

catbais.

A Brigantine, Pinnace or
little ship, Ysgafn long.
i yspio.

To be bright or shine:

Gloyw, eglur, ysplen-
nydd, disglaïr, goleu;
mirain, ffloyw, tywyn-
nodig, uchdywynnedig;
lleuychedig. teg.

Brightness, or clearness

Gloywder, disgleirdeb;
eglurder. ffur.

A Brigue, anghymmod,
cynnen.

To Brim a Sow. Rhoi
baedd i bwch lodig.

The Brim of a bank. &c.

Tmyl, lledymyl, cwr:
min terlan neu geulan

The brim of a sieve
strainer, &c. Tmyl

lledymyl, min, cwr
cant gogr.

Brimstone. Btwinstan
migfaen, llosgfaen.

Brime, Liquor that is

Salt. Heli, awr hallt

gwlybwr hallt.

Brine. Heli.

Brinish, or salty. Hallt
balltaidd, wedi ei halltu

To bring. Cywain, ar-

wedd, dwyn.

To bring forth as female
do. Esgor, ymddwyn,
cenbedlu, dwyn eppil

To bring up, o nourish

*Dwyn i fynu, magu
meithrin.*

A Bringer up. *Meithrin-
wr, maethwr, magwr.*

A bringing forth of
young. *Cenbedliad, Ep-
piliad, beigio.*

A bringing up, or Edu-
cation. *Meithriniaid,
magiad, dygiad i fynu,
dysgeidiaeth, atbraw-
iaeth.*

Brink. see brim.

Brisk. *Cyflym, chwyrn,
buan, chwinwth, byw-
iog, Esgudlum.*

To Bristle, or sett up
the bristles. *Codi gwr-
ych, byllu, gerwino.*

A Bristle, or big hair,
*Gwrychen, Blewyn
mawr, rhomwyn.*

Full of bristles. *Llawn
gwrych, gwrŷg, gwrych-
og.*

Britain. *Brydain, ynys
Brydain, ynys y cedyrn,
ynys Brutus, y Fel ynys.*

Brittains. *Britaniaid, bri-
thon.*

Little Britain in France.
Lloclaw, Armorica.

Brittle or easily broken
*Hydor, serfyll, Hyd-
ruch, brau.*

A brize, (gad bee). *Cly-
ryn, clyr, caccynen y
meirch.*

Brittleness. *Braurwydd
braudra, brauder, bra-
older, breuoledd.*

To broach, or tap. *Agor
yd fent, egori 'r by
a gaewyd, gollwng f
o lestr.*

A Broach or Spit. *Be
Broad. Llydan, eben
ebelaeth, rhwth.*

Breadth. *Llêd, lledander
ebangder, helaethder.*

Of one breadth. Or
llêd.

A Brock. see badger.

Brogue. *Esgid Gwydd*

To Broid, or curl the
hair. *Modrŷo, crych
gwallt.*

To Broil. *Poethbi wr
dân, crasfu, crasboeth
golofgi.*

A broil, or tumult. *To
fysg, ymrison, trablus
tralod, cyffio, cynnw
cythryfwl, belbul, g
doron.*

To be broiled. *Golofgi
ig, bod wedi ei gras
bod wedi ei ddeifio.*

Broken. *Drylliog, gwa
torri.*

A Broker. *Llugenydd
Adgyweiriwr, a gwerth
wr hên ddillad, beff
un a retho arian
mysl, doarefn.*

Brokage. *Trofa, Tra*

reigl, marchnatta.
 Brond. Nôd baiarn,
 fel ar leidr, arwydd an-
 air, gogan.
 Brooch, ouch, neck-
 ace, or any other Or-
 nament of Gold, or
 Jewells. Torch mwnogl,
 murdorch, tlws, tegan.
 siton, or Brood. Eist-
 edd ar, eistedd ar wyau.
 sitting on brood. Eistedd
 ad ar wyau, deoriad.
 Brood of Chickens.
 Deoriad cywion, dyg-
 ad mythlwyth, nythod.
 Brook or digest. Cjd.
 llwyn, goddef, sma-
 llioddef.
 Brook. Nant, cornant
 arrog, aber.
 Broom; or besom. Yf-
 fub yfubben. yfsubell.
 both. Ssw, pottes, cawl,
 presych, isgell.
 Brothel house, see Baw-
 ly house.
 Brotheltry, or Whoredom
 Putteindra, aflendid,
 fertbedd.
 Brother. Brawd.
 Foster-brother. Brawd
 nasth.
 other hood. brawdol.
 otherly love. Brawd-
 arwch.
 otherly. Brawdol.
 brought. Myfi a ddigum

A Brow. Tâl, talcen,
 ael, aeliau.
 The space between the
 brows. Cyfong-yr aeliau.
 Brouz. Brigau, gurysg,
 a manwydd i anifeiliaid,
 ymborthi arnynt.
 Brown. Tywyll, gwinen-
 gwineu ddau.
 To Browse, or lopp trees-
 Ysgythru, brig ludd di
 geingcio.
 A Brower, or Wood-
 lopper. Ysgythwr.
 A Browing, or lopping
 of wood. Ysgythrad
 cangan.
 Broyl, Terfysg, trafferth
 cyffro, &c.
 To Bruise, or break small
 cryllio, yffigo, torri yn
 fân, briwo, malurio.
 A Bruising. Tffigfa, pwy-
 ad, drylliad, maluriad
 Bruit. Swan, trwt, chwed!
 newydd.
 Brunnel. Eirinen portbi,
 eirinen fur fach.
 A Brunt, Onset or al-
 fault. Rhuthr, cyrch,
 hwrdd. lluchant, cais
 To Brush, or sweep away
 Ysgubo ymmaith, glan-
 bau.
 A Brush. Ysgubell.
 A Brusher. Ysgubwr, glan
 hawr.
 A dry Brush to kindle
 I 2 fire

fire with. *Brigwyda i gynneu tan, 208 ymmon manwydd.*

Bruitish. *Anifeiliaidd, annoeth, ynfyd gwirion, hurt, ysgryblaid.*

Bruitishnels. *Anifeiliaidd hurtwydd, mydrondod.*

A Bruit, or report. *Tyson, y gair, y chwedl, y chwedl newydd.*

B before U.

To bubble up as water doth in seething. *Berwi yn grychias, clochog.*

A Bubbling. *berwad fel morwisiad, neu glych suddos.*

A Buck. *fwrch, carw, ewig, lwyd, gafrddan.*

A Bucket. *Llestr, i godi dwr, llestr i ddwyn dwr, ystên, ystwc, crwc.*

Bucking. *Trwytho.*

To Buckle. *Byccliu, clymmu, cyssylltu, cau yngbyd.*

A buckle, or clasp. *Gwaeg, tytmy, boglwm, gwaeg pen gwrogys, gafael-fach, gwiffrwm.*

A Buckle maker, *Gwneuthurwr boglwmiau.*

To Buck cloathes. *Mwydo dillad mewn lleisw, lluttrodi dillad.*

A Bucking of cloaths,

Lleiswiad dillad, trwytho.

A Buckler. *Astaleb, buclad, tarrian, ysgwres, talwas. talawg.*

A Buckler player. *chwared, dd tarrian.*

A Buckler-maker. *Gwneuthurwr tarrian.*

Buckram. *Lliain cri,*

Buckfom. *Anllad, mufus, trytbill, dirid.*

To Bud, or bloom. *Tori allan, blodeuo, bladdarddu.*

A Budding out. *Bladdarddiad, tarddiad an.*

A Budget. *Côd, scrapp, cad, bwlgan, codgr.*

A Buffet, or blow. *Cnod, bonclust, cis, dynlab.*

A Buffle, or wild. *Teb gwylt, buelin.*

Buff-leather. *Bwff, buelin.*

Buffoon. *Bolerwr, ysgtyn, un a wirio betyddywetto arall. bynnag y fo.*

A Bug, or a thing *scareth children. bwbach, cysgod, petyddychrynno blant.*

Buggery. *Anlladwygyda bechgyn.*

A Buggerer. *A wnel lladwy*

ladrwyda g. aa bechgyn.
neu ag anifail.

Build. Adeiladu,
facrno, bwriadu, de-
yddio.

Builder. Adeiladwr,
adeilwr, gwneuthurwr,
Building. Adeilad, ad-
eiladaeth.

Blind. Allnach, Aderyn rhown-
och.

Bull. Tarnw, ych cryf,
allkey. Mawr iawn, dir-
awr, afrosgo.

Blunting. ymladd tarnw
ch an.

Bull. Pope's bull, mandate.
Tarnw 'r pab, ysgrifed
orchymryn esgob Rhu-
ain.

Bullace. Eirinen wyllt,
eirinen perthi, eirinen
ur fach.

Bullace-tree. Eirin
bren gwyllt, eirin perth.

Bullet, or pellet. Maen
lif, pelen o blwm neu
tettel arall.

Bullion of copper to
set on bridles for an or-
ament. Boglyn ffrwyn.

Bullock. Bustach, din-
awed, eidion jcuangc, en-
terig, treified.

Bull-rush. Cors frwyn-
n, llawfrwynen, morfrwyn
n, morresgen.

Bulwark, stronghold,
or place of defence. Lle

cadarn, ymdiffynfa,
cadarnle, diogelja, ca-
dernyd. gwawl.

A Bum. Bontin.

Bumbast, or cotten. 1
pren cotten, y gwlan
bren.

A Bump. Chwydd.

A Bunikia. Gwr Gwlad
aidd.

A Bunch on the back.
Hwrwg, chwcc ar y cofn.
cwm.

A Bunch, or not of a tree.
Oddfyn pren, cwn, hwr-
wg chwyddedig a dyf ar
bren.

A little Bunch, or swell-
ing. Chwydd bychan, cru-
gyn.

A Bundle, or hand full.
Llonaid llaw, pollteid,
polltod, pollt, sopen, dw-
lwf, dylofin, tufw.

A Bungler or one skill-
full in nothing. Dŷn ang-
byfarwydd, a ngbeydd
anghywraint.

A Bung-hole of a barrell.
Dwsel, twll i ollwng,
gwynt i faril.

A Bunn, or the finest
sort of bread. Teisen, tei-
sen lysieuog, chwioog, afr-
lladen.

To Bunt. gwtbio allan
trwy nerth, gwtbio oddi-
wrtho.

To burden, or load. Llwy-
tho,

Llwytho, pynio, pyn-
norio. pwys, goreulid.

A Burden, or Load. Baich
llwyth, pwnn.

Burdenous, or heavy.
Llwythog, pwysfawr,
helbulus, trwm arno, blin
arno.

The Burden of a song.
Cyfrwng cerdd, cywydd
cân.

A Burganet, or helmet.
Helm, penwisg ddur,
penffestin.

A Burgess or free denison.
Dinesydd, gwr rhydd,
gwr breiniol, Bwrdais.

Burglary or breaking into
houses. Torriad tai.

A Burglar or breaker of
houses. Torrwr tai, yf-
peiliwr, anrheithwr.

To Bury, interr, or in-
Tomb Claddu, dai-
aru, priddo.

A Burying, or laying in
earth. Claddiad, ddear-
iad, claddedigaeth, ang-
ladd, canbebrwng.

A Buriall, or funerall.
Claddedigaeth, cynbe-
rwn, angladd, cyweir y
marw, arwylant, arwyl,
daiariad.

A Common place of bu-
riall. Claddfa gyffredin,
beddrod, gwyddfa.

To Burle cloath as Full-
ers do. Diglymmu, dat-

glymmu, torri r bled
y' gwna panwyr, pan
brethyn.

Burlesque. Rhyw gen-
gelwerus, neu ddynwars.

A Burling iron. Haia
pannu.

Burly, gross, or fat. T
brás, praff.

To Burn. Llosgi, deif
goddeithio.

A Burning coal. Rhyf-
yn, marwryn, eittas.

A Burning, or setting
fire Gosodiad ar y d
llosgiad.

A Burner. Llosgwr, un
llosgo betbau.

Burning of incense. M
dardhu.

A Burnisher. Cybol
llathwr, tacelwr.

A Burnishing. Lathria
cyboliad.

A Burr. Ysgallen, y cyn
af bychan.

Full of Burrs. Ysgalle
cynghafog, llawn cyngh
cacanwcci.

A Burrough, or Town
corporate. Bwrdeisdre
Tref-fraint, tref freini
Trefgordd.

Burle. Cyfnewid.

A Burrow, covert, C
den. Ffau, ogof, Lloche
Llechfa.

Burft. Hollti, rhwygo.

Burthen. Baich.

ush. *Perthen, twm-*
b, pob rhyw ddrain a
mieri, neu ddrysui.
 Place, or close full of
 shes. *Dyryslwyn, Lle*
wyn llawn Mieri a
ysni.

Busiell *Llestraid,*
ath ar fesur, bestor-
id, Têl, grennaid,
eiliad, Hôb ystacca.

Business, or affair. *Gorch-*
yl, anghenwaith, tra-
ferth, trybestod, pelrhe,
lafur, cymmbelri.

Business, or trouble. *Tra-*
od, cynnwrf trafferth,
thryswl, pelrhe, cym-
belrhi.

Busk that women wear.
enfol, prenfol.

Buskin. *Efollach, ho-*
anfotymmog.

Buss, or Kifs. *Cusan.*
occyn.

Buttard. *Bod y gwern,*
tinwyn.

Buss, or kifs. *Cusanu,*
elus gusanu.

Buttle. *Terfysg, trallod,*
rafferth, cynnwrf.

Butt. *Prysus, traffertbus.*
at. Ond, onid, eithr.

Butt yet. *Etto, er hynny.*
if. Ord os, os, pe, ped,

Butt er hynny, namyn.
ucher Cigydd.

Butt's shop, or sham-

bles. *Marchnad cig, So-*
fyllfa cigydd.

A Butler. *Trulliad, coid-*
wad cell, gwallanfer,
gwallofiad, heilyn.

A But, or any great Vessel for Wine. &c. *Pib*
win, pob math ar lestr
mawr, tunnell. &c.

A But, or mark to shpot
 at. *Gwal saetbu, nôd i*
ergydio atto, amlycyn,
parsel.

Butter. *Tmenyn.*

Butter-Milk. *Llaeth en-*
wyn.

A print of Butter. *A ga-*
len ymenyn, breuan y
menyn, munnad, cilier.

A Butter-fly. *Gloyn Duw.*

A Buttery. *Trull, Cell.*

A Buttock, or Hanch.
Clun, Pedrain, ffolen,
bontin.

To Button. *Byttymmu,*
bottymmu.

A Button. *Bottwm.*

Buttoning. *Bottymmiad.*

A Button hole. *Toll bot-*
twm.

A Buttreffs, or prop. *At-*
teg, annel, attogbawl.

A Smith's Buttreffs with
 which he pareth Horses
 Hoofs. *Cropper gof.*

Buxom or obedient. *Uf-*
uidd, gofangedig, a wnel
y feth a fyner.

Buxomness, Obediente,
or Meekness. *Ufudd-*
dod, gostyngoiddrwydd
parodrwydd i wneutbur
y peth a fynner.

To buy. *Prynu pwrccasu.*

A Buyer. *Prynwr.*

A Buying. *Prniad, prn.*

Communication of buy-
ing, and selling. *March-*
natta, masnach, marsi-
andiaeth.

A Buz. *Cusan, poccin.*

To Buz as bees do. *Rhuo*
fel gwenyn, lleisio fel
gwenyn.

Buzard. *Bod y gwerni.*

A bald Buzard. *Bod tin-*
wyn.

By. *Wrth, trwy, drwy,*
heibio, myn, yn.

By and by, or out of hand.

Allan o law, yn y man,
yn ddioed, yn ddiannod,
ynddiatteg, ar fyrr, yn
awr hon, heboir, ar y
gair.

By Reason of. *Am, er' er*
mewn, oblegid, oethryb

By turn. *With, dro, am*
dro, bob yn ail.

By my Faith, or in good
looth. *Myn, fy ffydd, yn*
wir da, myn.

C A

A Cabal, *Cymmanfa*
fechan, cynnulleidfia.

The Cabal of the Jews.

Cynghordy, *dadle*
cymmanfa'r Judan

Cabbage. *Bresych*
gron.

Cablith, or brushwood.

Cidyfen goed, bry
mangoed.

Cabin, or cottage. *B*
twlc.

Cabin in a Ship. *Ca*
cistan.

A Cabinet. *Prennol, p*
fol, Cistan.

A Cable-Rope. *R*
angor.

Cacadæmon. *Drwyss*

A Cackrel, a Fish for

I'd because it makes

Eaters laxative. *Pys*

yn a benwir felly, o

os i fod yn gwneuth

fwytawyr yn fol rhy

on, rhyu bysg.

To Cackle as a Hen.

gar, clwccian cre

clochdar.

To Cac. *Cachu, ysg*

cagalu.

Cachination, or

Laughter. *Crech*

chwertbiniad mawr

Cachalogie, or ill re

Enllib, hort, dry

Anair, gair drwg,

twm, goganair drwg

A Cade-Lamb. *Oen*

eth.

Cadence, *Cwmpiad*

syrt

yrthiad yllais. hefyd per
faithnôd. neu ddiwedd-
hôd.

Cage. Gwaith-dy adar
dar-dy.

Cage to punish bond-
men in, Carebardellt, car-
bar, gwaith, ais i roi
rwyg weithbredwyr ynddo.

Cal. To Cajol, or draw in.
Denu, hudo, Ritbio.

Caliman. Yr amfail cro-
odil.

Cal. Caitiff, or slave. Caeth,
caethwr a ddalier mewn
byfel.

Cake. Teisen, torthig,
etbrog.

Sweet cake. Bara calan
isen, chwiog.

Calamity, see affliction.
Calamary. Pysgodyn a'i ben
wng ei drae i môr gyllt.

Calulate, Cyfrif, rhifo,
Calcate, or tread up-
Mathru, sathru, sengi

Calodio.

Calincate. Llosgi mettel
bowdr.

Calender. Rhif-lyfr,
Rhif lyfr, cofrestr.

Calendes. Calan pob
is.

Cal. Llo.

Califie, or make warm
auaru, twymo, ltyd.

Cal of the Legg.
ôth y goes, llygoden y

Cal.

A Sea Calt. Molrhown,
môrhwch, dimawed ymôr
S. W. Môr Llo.

Calligation, or dimness.
Tywyllni, tywyllwch, ca-
ddug.

To call. Galw, gwahawdd.

Caliver, or small tea Gun,
Gwn yn perthbyn i'r môr.
Gwn môr,

Calf's foot. Dail carn yr
Ebol.

To call by nick or wrong
name. Dythanu, galw
wrth gam henw, neu las
enw.

To Call aloud. bloeddio,
germain, disgrethian, bon
llefain, gweiddi, gowri,
ubain, gelwain, dylefain.

A Caller, or lewd wo-
man, Merch ddrwg, put-
tain.

A Calling or trade. Gal-
wad, galwedigaeth. cal-
fyddyd.

Calidity, or subtilty. cyf-
rwystra, dichellgarwch,
cyfrwysder, callder, call-
ineb.

Callousiety. Croendaw, ca-
led groen.

Calligraphy or fair wrt-
ting. Ysgrifeniad teg og-
lur.

Caltrops, or warlike in-
strumens with Iron
pricks. Rhyw offer rhyfel
a phigau llymion o beyrn
arnynt. Callow

C A C A

Callow. Diblu, moel, llwm.
 Calm, Tawel, distaw, llaru.
araul, didemestl, canllaid.
 Calumny. Drwg enllib
 drwg absen, cabl athrod
 To Caluminate, Cam ach-
 wyn, enllibio, drwg absen.
 Cambrick. Camric, cembr
 bliaint, main lliain, lliain
 meinllin.
 A Cammel. Carwfarch,
 carwsil, cammel.
 Hair Camlet. Camlod, cam-
 lad.
 A Camp. Gwersyll, lluarth
 llwydd, lladdfre, preswyl-
 fa.
 Camoize, or crooked up-
 wards. Gwyr gam.
 Rose Campion. Rhôs y
 Môr.
 To Camp, or pitch the
 camp. Gwersyllu, ym-
 fyddinaw, lluestu, pe-
 bylliau.
 Camphire, the name of
 Gum. Camphir, henw
 gwin a ddeigryna allan o
 goed.
 I can. gallaf, dicbonaf. mi
 allaf wneud y peth ar peth
 Candid, Hynaws. rbywiog-
 aidd.
 Candidate. Gwisgwynn.
 I cannot, Nis gallaf.
 A Candle-stick. goleu-
 ddal, canw, llbur, can-
 wyllbron.
 A Wick, cotten or snuff

of a candle. Pabw
 canwyll.
 Candlemas day. Gwyl
 y canhwylau, dydd
 edigaeth Mair, dydd
 hâd y Fendigedig for
 To Cancell. see to blow
 A Cancer. Crangc.
 Canker, or worm. T
 cadachog, y pryf melle
 pryf y dail.
 A Candle. Canwyll, g
 A Candle snuffers. g
 iadur, torriadur pen
 wyll.
 Candour, see affabi
 A Cane. Corson, cal
 A Cann, or pott, D
 lestr, phiol, dyfrlestr,
 ser.
 A Gannon. Rheol.
 Canine, or Dog
 Drwg anwydau, C
 nus, tauog, anbydyn
 rywiog.
 A Cannon to shoot w
 Magnel, uchelgellid.
 A Cannel, or Gutter,
 Chanel.
 A Cannon in a Cathed
 Canwn.
 Canorus. Llafarus, u
 lais.
 Cannons of the Chur
 Capionwir.
 Canoo, Cwch un pren,
 un pren.
 A Cannopy, math ar
 god neu orchgudd u
 hen peth.

Canonize, or make a
saint. *Urddbau, gwneu-*
ur yn sanctaidd.

Cant. *Canu puror-*
th.

Cantharides, or blister
plasters. *Gwybed paradwys.*

Canterbury. *Caergaint,*

Cantle or piece. *Darn*

Capyn, clamp, dryll, di-

Canicle. *Cân. caniad*

Canton or Division of

Countrey. *Terfyn ehan-*

ad Gwlad, rhan fechan o

gwlad.

Canto the same.

Canas. *Canfas cywarch*

yn frâs,

Canvafer, or talker.

modrefwr, ffroftiwr,

ffachwr.

Cap. *Capan, bu cap,*

ulrhod.

Canvas, or silt out a

arter. *Chwiliad, teimlo.*

Night cap. *Cap nôs, bu*

s.

Woman's Cap, or Bon-

net. *Penguoch, penwisg*

arch.

Canonical Cap. *Cappan*

able, A gynhwysio iddo

nnu.

Capacity, *Cynhwysiad am*

ffred. deall, pwyll.

Cape, or promontory.

Pennarth, penrbyn, môr-
ben.

Caparison. *Llurig, toryn*
dd.

To Caper, see to Leap.

Capital, *Prif pennaf.*

Capers, a fruit made in

Sallet. *Math ar Aeron,*

neu grawn a arferir mewn

Saws.

Capital-city. *Prif-ddinas,*

Prif-gaer, Mam-dref,

Mam-ddinas.

The Capital at Rome. *Ca-*

bidylldy Rhufain.

To Capitulate. *Cyttuno,*

A Caple, or Horse. *Ceffyl*

March.

A Capon. *Capwllt, coiliog*

dispaidd.

A Capoch, or Jacket. *Mug*

bugan, befs.

A Captain over a hundred

men. *Canwrïad, pen ar*

gant.

Captain of the Guard.

Distain, pen swyddwr y

Filwriaeth

A Captain, *Tymysog, blaen-*

or, Lla pennarth, pennaig

Llû, Penciwlad, Cûd-

pen.

Captious. *Un yn beio, neu*

'n ceryddu, ymriffongar.

Captive. *Mâb ailt, gwr*

caeth.

Carubine. *Gwn llaw, caeth*

caeth-wis, anghardd, all-

Aud.

Capuch, or Monk's
out. Cwl, swff, cwccwll.

Captivity. Cacthmed, caeth
glyd, alltudedd.

A Cupuchine Frier. Brawd
oliaeth St. Efransis.

Cardigan, Aberteifi.

A Caravel, or switt bark.
Llong neu Lestr buan
chwimmwth, hefyd cawr-
farch, neu Gamel a dau
bwrwg ar ei Gefn.

A Carkas. Corph marw ce-
lain, burgyn, buriau, a
bo ysgrwt, ysgerbwdd, abwy,
llurgyn, abar.

Carbonado, or meat broil-
ed on the coals. Golwyth
o gig wedi ei grasu ar y
marwor.

Cards. Cardiau.

A Caruncle. Carreg neu
faen gwerthfawr, Carbyn-
clus.

Wool Cards, Cribbau
gwldn.

Carcass. Corph marw, ce-
lain, ysgerbwdd, burgyn,
llurgyn.

A Cardinal. Arbennig,
prif, ponnaf.

Care. Gofal, gofalgar,
astudrwydd, prder.

A Career. Llawn frjs,
Have a care. Cymmerwch
ofal, byddwch ofalus.

Carefull. Astud, dyfal, go-

falus, diwyd, manwl,
derus.

Careless. Diotal, difra-
ysgafsa, ysmala, dibry-
esculus, diaddawr.

To Carrels, see to affe

To Cark. Traffertbig,

A Carl. Cybydd.

Carnal, Chwannog
cnawd, cnawdol trachwan

To Carminate. Garg-
cribo gwlan.

Carnal copulation. Cy-
estach, ymriain.

Carnosity, or fleshing
Cnawdolrwydd, cybyr,
byryn, trachwantus.

Carrots. Moron cochion.

To Carp, or find fault
Goganu, aebwyn, cab-
beio.

To Carrows. Yfed, mym-
yfed.

A Carpenter. Saer co-
Carrol, Carrol, Diolcby-
ruch i Ddum ar an-
g aeth ei Hiachawdd

Carpenter's Art. Sa-
niaeth, celfyddyd, Saer.

To carry. Dwyn, clud-
cywain trasglwyddo, lla-
dwyo., dyborthi, dychl-
dyddwyn.

A Carpet. Llenllian
Llennfrant i orchgud-
Ewrdd

To carry, or behave. T-
ddygiad.

C

A

C

A

Carrack, or great Ship.
long fawr, llong a ddug
wyth mawr.

Carriage. clyd, clyd-

Carrion. Burgyn yf
wd, ysgerbwdd, llurgyn
bwy.

carrier. Dygawdwr a
eiddawdwr. cludawr.

Cart. Mebyn, menn,
rol, certwyn, carfan cer
d.

Carter, Mannwr, cer-
dwyr.

Cart-wright. Saer
menn. caboli.

Cart. Mennaid, Llwyth
rtwen.

Carve, or Engrave.
nfio.

Carve meat. Dryllio
larpio, carpio, cerfio.

Carvel, or Ship. Rhyw
gasfn long.

Case in declineing.
gwydd, dychwyl, cwym-

Case or condition. Rst-
cyflwr, rstin. gosod-

h, ansawdd.

Case to put any thing
Gwain, caead, gwer-

er, clawr, blach, cōd
gadw petb.

Case or Question. Dadl
fyniad, ymresymiad,

iad, boledigaeth.
Case in Law, Eth-

ryb, achos, Achlyssur,
cynghaws, hawl.

A Case of a noun. Ter-
fyniad, diweddian.

A Casement. coeg ffen-
estr, Dellt ffonestr.

To Cashier. Gollwng ym-
maith, anfon ymmaith,
rhyddbau.

A Cask. Môth ar lestr
Diod neu Win.

Casker, or little Vessel.
Cistân, cwpwrdd bychan,
Frennel.

A Cassock. Cwnfallt, ca-
sul, cochl.

To Cast. Bwrw, taffu,
lluchio. ergydio.

Castigation or Correction.
Cerdd, cospedigaeth,
cystwyll.

A Castle. Tŵr, castell,
Amddiffynfa, diogelfa,
cadair, clau.

Castrate, or geld. Di-
spaddu, cyweirio, torri
ymmaith.

A Casualty, damwain
digwydd, tramgwydd.

A Catt. Cath, dittw.
S. W.

A He Catt. Gwrcath,
Cath wryw.

A Cataplasm, or pultis.
Uwd sugaethan.

A Catalogue. Cof-restr,
llechros, rhifrestr. En-
wefyr.

A Catarack. Cwlis, porth,
cwlis.

C A C A
cwymp y dar, fyrthiad
y dar, rbatadr, ermig,
cored.

A Catarth, or Rheum.
Y gormwyth, y llysnafedd a ddifora o'r pen.

A Catastrophen, Gorphen
diben tachwedd.

To Catch. Cippio, yscipio, dal, cyrcbu. ysgystio, doyn o drais.

Catch as cats can. Cippris.

A Catch or Song, see a Canticle.

A Catch pole, Coispwl, rbingyll.

To Catechise. Athrawu, Dysgu, addyscu.

Category. Cybuddiad.

A Catechism. Egwyddor.

Catechumen, Un newydd
ddysgu'n y ffydd.

A Caterer, Arlwyr
bwyd a diod.

Caterpillars, Lindus, prysf
cadachog.

A Cathedral, Eglwys
Gadeiriawl, Eglwys, Esgobty.

Catholick. Cyffredinol,
jawn, ffyddiog.

Cattle. Anifeiliaid, Tsgublicid.

A Cave. Ogof, ffau, twll
mewnraig, geudwll god-
eb, lloches, llochfa.

Candle. Cawl neu fwyd
arall a wneir i'w lymmet-
tion.

Caveat, Rhybudd, goch-
iad, amnaid i o'bel.

A Caviller. Traws ddad-
leuwr, Gwr cyfrwys, call
dichellgar.

Cavity, couodd.

To Gavil. Cellwierion
gwatwor, ymddichell-
gwarchau geiriau.

A Cavil. Traws ddad-
cyfrwys ddadl.

The Cawl which covers
eth the bowells. Y
en fôl.

A Cautel, or crafty way
to deceive. Ffordd dd-
chellgar, gyfrwys, y
rywgar, dwyllodrus.

A Cawl for a woman
head. Penwisg.

The Cawl. Siwed.

A Cauldron. Callaw
pair, Efyddyn, crochawr.

To Cause. Gwneuthur
peri.

A Cause. Achos, ethro-
cynghawsedd, achlyssu-
achwys.

A Caser, Gwneuthur
awdur.

A Cause-way. Sarn.

To Caution. Rhybudd
ymlaenllaw, rhag rybud-
io.

Cautious. Tmogelgar, S-
chelgar, dichlyn.

C before E

To Cease. Peidio, paid
yspeidio.

C E

speidio, gadel, gorphwys.
 celebrity, or renown.
 Enwogrwydd, gair mawr,
 weirda, clodforedd.
 To Cell the pot. Coetbi'r
 crochan.
 cedar tree, Cedrwydden.
 A Citt. Trull.
 To Celebrate, Enwogi,
 anrbydeddu, perchi, clod-
 fori.
 celerity, Bywiogrwydd,
 nuander, cystlymder.
 celestial, see heavenly.
 Cell. Cell, trull, Bwydty
 le i cadwer anghenedd
 y.
 Cellar, Cut, bwtri,
 rwill, cell.
 altitude. Uchder, uchel-
 er, uchedd.
 ment. Siment, pridd-
 alch, cymrwon calch.
 Confor of manners,
 Diwygiwr moesau.
 anatorphe. Maen Bidd,
 Cenfor for incense.
 buffer.
 To Centure. Barnu, co-
 yddu. beio.
 nsure. Tebygoliaeth,
 arn, barnedigaeth.
 e Center. Canol bwynt,
 mberfedd, y canol, y
 wynt, perfedd.
 ntionary. Can mlwydd,
 n pwys.
 Centry, or Sentinel,
 wylfa, gwiliadwriaeth,

C E

gwarchedigaeth, ceidwad-
 aeth.
 A Centurian, Pen ar
 gant, Canwriad.
 Cerecloth. Pygliain, Sug-
 liain.
 A Ceremony. Dofod,
 deddf, cynneddf, dull,
 modd. arfor.
 Certificate. Llythyr yspys-
 rwydd, siccrwydd, diogel-
 rwydd, llythr dyfn, bryf-
 gwis.
 Certain, Diau, diammau,
 yspys, dilys, dien, siccr,
 diedfydd.
 Certainly, Yn ddiau, yn
 siccr, yn ddioer, yn ddi-
 ammau, yn yspys, yn
 ddilys, yn geugant, di-
 edfydd, siccrwydd, for-
 teinrwydd, adrybedd, di-
 lysrwydd, diammbeuedd.
 To Certifie. Tysysu,
 gwirio, dilysu, rhybudd-
 io.
 Certation, or strife. Ym-
 drech. ymmorcheft, ym-
 wrwft, ymdynnu.
 Geruse. Plwm gwynn.
 A Cessation, Gorphwys,
 dysbeiddiad. dyspaid,
 peidiad, hamdden, toliant
 tawl.
 To Cespitate. or Stumble.
 Trippio, tramgwyddo.
 To Cels, tax or levy,
 Trethu, gosod Treth.
 To Chase. Dilgn canlyn,

Ymlid, arlid.

A Chain, Cadwyn, ffig, gortborch, rhofawg, tid, yftid, yftidwn.

A Chair, Cadair, cistodd-fa, Gorsedd.

A Chaffin-dish, Padoll din.

Chaffing. Digllonrwydd, llid, forriant.

A Chaffing, or making hot. Gwresogiad, cynnesfiad.

Chaff, Us, mânus. peiswyn, hedion, uwllwg.

Esay 41. 15.

To Chaffer, or buy and sell. Masnach, marchnata, porthmona.

A Chalice. Cwppan, car-regl. pbiol.

Chalk, Sialc, priddgalch.

To Challenge or claim. clernio, ymarddelu, ym-mhoni, gofram.

A Challenge into the field. Galw allan, annog, cyffroi, beiddio, ymmerrio, byrrio.

Chamber, Ystafell.

A Bed-chamber. Huddigl Hundy, ystafell wely.

A Bride-chamber, see a Bride.

A Chamber-fellow. Cywely, cyfaill, neu cydymmaith ystafell.

A Chamberlain. Ysta-

fellydd, ystafellwr, ystafell.

A Chamberlain of a castle. Tryssorwr y ddinas, cwad y tryssor cyffwrdd.

A Chamber-maid, ystafellyddes, morwyn ystafell.

Inner Chamber. Cynnydd ystafell, ysgyfala eiddo.

A Chamber pott, Trochlestr.

A Chamlet. Camled, camlethyn o flew camel garwfarch.

To Champ. Cnoi, bwytta.

A Champion. Rhyssymhladdwr, pybwr, ymchwyr, ornestiwr, ymgarniwr.

Chance, dishwen, fecident & casualty.

Chancell, Cangell, cangafell.

The Chancery Court. Dadleudy cyfiawnder, nedd dy uniondeb, ysbordy gwirionedd, coffadwriaeth.

A Chancelour. Canglawr, cofiadur.

A Chandler. Gwertcanbwyllau, canbwyr.

To Change, Newidio, newdio, arallu.

Changing, Idem.

Change

changeable, *Anwadal*,
 gyfnewidiol, *anwastad*.
 changer of Money. *New-*
diwr, neu gyfnewidiwr
Arian.
 Changeling. *Cadafel*,
hurtan, buttan, sylun.
 the Channel Bone of
 the Throat. *Afwrn corn*
wddw.
 Channell. *Canawl*,
afndwr, coddin, canol
fôs heol, aber. hofyd ca-
mol dyfnder ason.
 to Chant. *Canu. dadca-*
u, pyngcio, canu pur-
riaith.
 chantery, or chappel. *Côr*
Eglwys, cafell, cabidwl.
 Chaos. *Didrefnbeth*,
hwyn.
 Chap. *Agên, gagen*,
Hollt.
 Chap, or cleft of the
 ear. *Daiardor, Agen-*
or.
 Chap, or Jaw. *Cern*,
ôch.
 Chaplain. *Câplan, ca-*
elwr.
 Chap-man. *Prynwr*.
 chaplet, or garland. *Co-*
mg.
 Chappel. *Capel*.
 Chapter. *Pennod*.
 Chapter in a cathedral.
cabidwl.
 Chapter House. *Cabid-*

wl, lle yn llawn cadeirian
i wyr dysgedig ymresym-
mu ynddant.
 A Character, or mark.
Arwydd, nŏd.
 A Character, or descrip-
 tion. *Gair da*.
 Charcoal. *Marwor, mall-*
wydd, coed wedi golosgi'n
farwor.
 To Charge, or command.
Gorchymryn, erchi, peri.
 A Charge or Indictment.
Cwyn, achwyn.
 A Charge, or Cost. *Cyr*,
cêd.
 To lay to ones charge.
Cyhuddo, achwyn, beio,
Dannod.
 A Charger, or great plat-
 ter. *Dysgl, dubler*.
 Charity. *Cariad, serch,*
hoffedd, Anwyl, serch,
cariad perffaith, cudeb.
 Chariot, *Cerbyd*.
 A Charioteer. *Cerbydwr*.
 Charitable, *se e Benign*.
 Charles wain. *Twr tew-*
dws, saith seren y gogledd.
 A Charm. *Cyfaredd, swyn*
gyfaredd, swyn, swyngân,
gerchan, rhith.
 A Character, or charnel-
 House. *Esgyrndy*.
 A Charter. *Siartr, ylgri-*
fen Dinas-fraint.
 Chary, or wary. *gochel-*
gar, ymmogelgar.

To Chace, or chase. *Dilyn, canlyn, erlid, hely, Imlyd.*

A Chasim, see a chap.

A Chase or Forest. *Coedwig, coedfa, gwig.*

A Chase of Tennis. *Amlygyn, nod pen yr yrfa.*

Chast, *Diwair, dibalog, dilogr.*

Chastice. *Coryddu, cospi, cystwyo.*

Chastity. *Imgynnal, diwirdeb, dianlladrwydd.*

To Chasten. *Cerydiu, ffangellu, angreipio, cortwyo, cospi.*

To Chat, *pepru, pepreth, trydar, rhuo, baldordd, rbonfach.*

To Chatter. *Trwstio, grillian, trydar, baldardd, clindarddach rhuo diaspedan.*

Chauldron of coals containing 36 Bushels. *Peiriad o Lō a gynwys 36 Mesur, callawriad o Lō yw 36 o lestreidiau.*

C H E

Cheap. *gwael, i sel, dibris distyr, adiwerth, ystlus newid.*

Cheapen. *Marchnatta, gesyn pris, cynnyg am beth*

To Cheat. *Twylllo, siomi*

Cheer. *Bwyd.*

Chocat. *cogio, twylllo, siomi.*

To Cheer up, or make Merry. *Llawen, llawychu llawenu, llônmi, ddanu, cyssuro.*

Cheartull. *Gwychr, gwy yr boenus, llawen, llalonog, beini, beinif. Glad, and Merry.*

Check, see to chide.

Cheek. *Grudd, bochce*

The Cheek-Bone. *gwrn grudd, clicced*

Cheek-Teeth. *Gen ddaedd, cil dannedd.*

Cheese. *caws.*

Cheese-runnet. *cywor eth caul, ceuled.*

A Cheese-fat. *cawse, cawsestr.*

Cheese-Prefs. *Gwrisfa*

Cherish. *Achlessu, ymddu magu. meithr*

twym dwyro, sirio, maethoff, cyssuro, magu iaethu.

A Chern, or churn. *ddai cwmman.*

A Cherry. *Ceirio, sirionen.*

A Cherry tree, *Siri, bren, pren-ceirioes.*

A Cherubin, *Ceruwbiad.*

Chefs or Game. *Gwyball, tolbwrd, lloga rhisfeth.*

Chasnut Tree. *Castwydd, sotaen, castan*

A Chest. *Llogell cist, mari.*

etter. *Caerlleon gawr*
erlleon ar ddyfrdwy.
 est nut. *Caitan gnau.*
 apen, *Marchnatta*, go
 pris, cynnyg am beth.
 Cheveil, *Bach y coed-*
inif.
 Cheveron. *Trawst*
own pais, arfau.
 Chevin. *Pysgodyn a fon-*
l.
 Chew the Cud. *Cnoi*
myfyrrio, adfeddyllo.
ydta â dannedd.
 Chibbol, or young On-
 Sibols, *wynwyn ieu-*
re, seifis.
 Chicke Pease. *Rhyw*
id-pys.
 Chick. *Ciw, cywen.*
 atching of Chickens
 or *cywion, dygiad, nyth*
th.
 Chide. *Tmsennu, ym-*
bu, ceryddu, fardio,
ryson ar eiriau, cec-
sennu, angreipbio.
 f, *Pennaf, prif.*
 Hy, or especially. *Tn*
edigol, ynbendifaddau
 Chieve. *Llwyddo.*
 see cold.
 f. Arch.
 Chillblaen, *Melwrth*
gyrch, yspelwi Sodlau
ows.
 Child. *Plentyn.*
 eat grand Child. *Gor-*
ceifin.

ceifin.
 Great grand Children
Gorwyrion, ceifnaint.
 Childish, *Mabanaidd, mab-*
inaidd, bachgenaidd.
 A Woman child, *Geneth*
Llangces, Herlodee, ge-
nethig, bachgenes.
 A Foster Child. *Mâb*
maeth.
 Fatherless Child. *Plentyn*
ymddifad o'i Dâd.
 A God child, *Mâb bo*
dydd.
 A Sucking child, *Plentyn*
sugno.
 With child. *Tn feichio.*
 Childhood, *Mabedd, mab-*
oed, mabanoad, bachgen-
nedd.
 A Chime of Bells, *Clych-*
au 'n mynod ar fesur,
 A Chimney. *Simnai, ffum*
mer, salfell, ysgawell, lw-
fer, llumor, aelawd, sim-
ne.
 The Back of a Chimney,
Pontin.
 A Chimney sweeper, *ys-*
cnbwr sinneiau.
 A Ghin. *Gên, elgethael-*
geth, aelgorth, cliased
gên.
 A Double Ghin. *Tagell,*
 Chincough. *ypâs, yrbuthr*
bâs, dubâs.
 A Chin clout. *Bôch*
liain. cadach wyneb,
 L 2 A

- A Chine-bone. *Afgwrn dwyfron.*
 A Chink, gormin see Chap.
 A Chine. *Glain cefn, afgwrn cefn.*
 A Chip. *Ysglodyn, eilain difyn.*
 A Chirn, see a churn. *Buddai.*
 Chiromancy or divination by the hand Lines. *Llaw ddwiniath.*
 To Chirp. *Trylar, trydar, fingrig, see chatter.*
 The Chirping of small Birds. *Catbl, trydar mân Adar.*
 A Chirurgeon. *Meddyg, llaw feddyg.*
 A Chitel. *Cun, fifel, gaing*
 A Chitt. *Ceneu câth, mab câth.*
 A Chit-Lark. *Ebodydd.*
 A Chit-Pease *Lentys.*
 A Chitterling. *Penogan frâs, monochen, selfigen, coluddyn, gwaedogen, perfedd mechyn.*
 Chivalry, or horseman ship. *Marchwriaeth, min-esi o wyr meirch, march-owglu.*
 Chivalry. *tryfder, cadernid.*
 Chivalry. *Gwasanaeth Milwraidd.*
 To Choak. *Tagu, mygu.*
 A Choaker. *Tagwr, llin-dagwr, mygwr.*
 Choaking, *Tagiad llin-iad, mygiad.*
 Choice, or choose, *De Ethol, detbol.*
 Choler. *Y Geri du, dter, llinnaws.*
 Cholerick. *Gwaedwyrnawf, nawswyllt, wydwyllt, lliniog.*
 A Chooser. *Dewiswr, olwr.*
 To Chop, or cut *Torri ymmaith, ysgomyddio, owtogi.*
 A Choping knife. *Cyell gig, cyllell Lysiau.*
 Chorography. *Dangos neu ddosparthiad gwlad.*
 Christ. *Crist, eneiniog.*
 A Christian. *Cristion.*
 Christianity. *Cristianog rwydd.*
 Christmas. *Nadolig, Ganedigueth Christ.*
 To Christen. *Bedyddio.*
 Christianity. *Cristion aeth.*
 Christendom. *Cristd, y credadwy.*
 Chrystal, *Cristant, sial.*
 Chrystalline. *Disglair celfyddyd.*
 A Chronicle. *Brud, Lyfr, amser Lyfr, chyniel llechres, cofiad iasthau.*
 To Checkle see Law.
 A Church, *Eglwys, Tŷ.*

Jan, Ty gweddi.
Church man, Eglwyswr,
wr llen.

Church Yard, Myn-
ent, llann, corphlan,
unfa'r ueirw, beddle,
beddwan, beddrod.

Church Warden. Gwaft-
awd Eglwys, gwarcheid-
ad Eglwys, swyddog i
wrw golwg ar adail Eg-
ys, Bocartwr.

Chymerate. Gwag ffansi.
Churl. Tauog, cybydd,
elff.

Churlish, Ysgymymyn, Iee
Austere.

Churn. Buddai.

Churn Corddi.

Churn staff. Gordd gor-
di.

Chuse, Dewis.

Ch, or cich pease Rhyw
bys.

Chyle or milky
substance ready to be
urn'd to Blood. Defnydd
aethog yn barod i droi
waed ceuled.

Chymers. Lludr mân.

Chymist, or chymistry.

Chymist, or chymistry.

Chymist, or chymistry.

Chymist, or chymistry.

Chymist, or chymistry.

Chymist, or chymistry.

Chymist, or chymistry.

Chymist, or chymistry.

Chymist, or chymistry.

Chymist, or chymistry.

Chymist, or chymistry.

Chymist, or chymistry.

Chymist, or chymistry.

A Circle. Cylch, canto-
toreb, dolen cemp, am-
gylchiad.

Cinck, or cinqueports, or
5 Ports. Pump Porth-
ladd, sef, Hatting, Rome-
ney, Nethe, Doyer, Sand-
wich.

Circuit. Cylch, cylbryn,
amgylchiad, cylchymiad,
cylched, cybedd, am-
gant.

Cipher. Nôd yn sefyll am
ddim.

To Circulate. Cylchynnu,
amgylchynnu.

Circumcellion. or Tavern
hunter. Wittreswr, glo-
ddestwr.

To Circumcise. Enwaedi
cylch dorri.

Circumference. Cylched,
cylchedd, amgylchedd,
gogylchedd.

Circumlocation. Amgylch-
jaith, cwmpasddadl,
cylchymmadrodd, cwm-
paschwedl.

Circumspect. Craffddoeth
synbwrol, call, prylllog,
ymogelgar, goebelgar.

Circumstance. Amgylch-
iad, moddau moddion,
eilibad.

Circumduction. Twyll,
bud, siomiant.

Circumvent. see Cheat.

The Cise or bigness of a
thing.

thing. *Meidroldeb, maint*

A pair of Sisters. *Sisworn, Gwollieifin.*

To Cite. *Galw, gwyfio, dysyn, dysyn a llaw.*

A Cistern's cock. *Pistyll, dwfel.*

Cistern. *Trwppa, cerwyn, neu ryw lestr mawr i ddal dwr.*

A Cittron or Lemmon. *Yr aur afal, yr afal gronnynog.*

A Citty. *Caer trêf, dinas. Tref gaerog.*

A Cittern. *Llugorn, offeryn cerdd, cygerdd, liosog.*

The Right or Liberty of a Citty. *Dinas-fraint.*

A Citty where the King's Court is kept. *Llys ddinas, Llys ddyn.*

A Chiet city or Metropolis. *Prif-ddinas, prif-gaer, maer-dref, maer-ddinas.*

A Citizen. *Dinaswr, dinasydd, caerwr, gwr rhydd breiniol.*

A Civet. *Croen câth wyllt o'r India, câth yr India.*

Citrine. *Melyn, lliw melyn.*

Civil. *Dygiadus, ymddygiadus, mocsawl, mocsawg cyweithas.*

The Civil Law. *Cyfraith fud.*

A civill war. *Rhyf cartrefol neu teyrn aidd.*

To Civilize. *Hysoddi dosi. gwahanu.*

C before L.

To Clack wool. *Seng gwasgu gwlan yn dym paccio gwlan.*

Clack. *Clegyr.*

A Mill clack. *Clep y F lin.*

A Clacking, with the tongue. *Dadwrdd.*

To Claime, see challenge. *Ymarddelwi o ryw beth rbot hawl, cleimio.*

A Clammering or climping. *Dringo, esgyn.*

Clammy. *Gludiog, glynu wrth.*

Clamorous. *Gwaeddog, bloeddffawr.*

A Clamour. *Gwaeddog, bloedd, llêf, garm, crochêf, cri, trwst, boellêf.*

Clandestine. *Dirgel, cudiiedig, diarwybod.*

Clenculary. *Yn ddistastheb wybod, yn gyfrinachol.*

clap hands. *Curo dwy ynghyd o lawenydd.*

To Clap. *Curo, pwybæddu.*

To clap the wings. *Tygyttian, ysgwyd Esgwyd neu adenydd.*

the clapper of a Door, *Morthwyl drws.*

Clapping or stroaking
with the hand, *Llawch,*
ochiad, gorllyfniad.

aret wine. *Gwin coch.*

the clapper of a Bell.

afod clach, morthwyl,

clarify. *Gloywi.*

clark, or clergyman.

sgolhaig, gwr llên, Eg-

yswr, periglor.

Clark. *Clochydd,*

sgolhaig.

Writing Clark. *Tscri-*

nnnydd.

Clark of the Kitchen

rlwywr bwyd.

Claricords. *Math ar offer-*

cerdd.

Clarions, or a kind of

trill Trumpets, *Udcyrn*

chain, Talgryn, Llu-

rn.

Clash against. *Cyd*

oyo, curo wrth.

Class or make a noise

inio.

Clash or disagree. *ym-*

antach, ymryson, cyn-

nnu. ymrasaelio.

Clasp. *bûch, gafael-*

ch. gwaeg, tytnew, bo-

wm, gwaeg pen Gwre

ps.

Clasp. *Bocclu, clym-*

cau ynghyd, boglym-

Esgru.

Th

To Clasp or embrace.

Cofleidio, braicheidio, ym-

garedigo, ymwafgu.

Classis. *Ymgynulliad di-*

finyddion i ymgynghori

ynghylch matterion Eg-

lwysig.

A Class. *Trefn, rhôs,*

rhedder.

To Clatter or make a

noise. *Trystio, trydar,*

darstain, diaspedain.

A Clause. *Byr ymadrodd*

diwedd cloedigaeth, er-

thygl, gorphen.

To Claw or scratch.

Crafu, crippio, ysgryffin-

io, ymgribo. costi.

A Claw. *Crafangc, palf,*

Emin dyn neu anifail,

yspagan aderyn.

Clay. *Llaid, clai, plwcca*

priddglai.

Potters clay. *Priddy Cro-*

chenydd, clai'r crochen-

ydd.

Clean. *Glân, pur, ddistlus*

distl.

To make clean. *Puro,*

glanhau, irchwys.

Quite clean. *Tn hollawl,*

yn gwbl, yn llwyr.

Cleanness or purity. *Glan-*

waith, maledd.

To cleanse. *Puro, glanhau*

carthu.

Glear. *Pur, purlân, glân,*

gloyw, ffloyw, cyflwy, di-

frycheulyd.

frycheulyd, digymmysc,
disothachb, goleu, glaer,
disglaer.

To Clear ones self. Di-
beuro, cyfiawnhau, buddo
for cybuddo.

Clear or manifest. Amlwg,
eglur, bynod, yspys.

A clear voice. Pydrylef,
llais eglur.

To cleave. Hollti, deilten-
nu, astyllodi ysfyrrion,
rbannu.

To cleave or add here.
glynu wrth, ymgysylltu,
dilymu, ymlyn, ymlynu.

A Cleft. Agen.

Clemency. Mwyneidd-dra
gwareidd-dra, gwaredd,
gwaredigrwydd, bynawf-
edd, llaryeidd-dra, add-
fwynder.

To clene, or call. galw,
enwi.

To Clench. mynych guro.

A Clergyman, see clark.

A Clerk, see clark.

A Clew of Thread. Ede-
fin, Pellen edafedd.

Client. Dyn gosgordd, neu
un a elo am gyngor at
gyfieithiwr.

A Clift, or side of a
Hill. Gorriwared, lled-
wared, lledfron, llethr-
bron, gallt, rhiw.

A Cliff or rock. Craig,
cromlech.

A Climate. Ardal,
gwlad, hefyd un o ran
r byd, rbwng y Dde
a'r Gogledd.

A Chimax, a figure
call'd. Dull ymmadron
a elwir graddjaith,
cynjaith, gradd, efa.
Climaterical. Y flwydd
enbyd i hoedl dyn, sef
o'i oed.

To Climb. Dringo,
cyn i fynu, derchafu.

To Clinch Mynych gu-
sicrhau, crebychu, a
togi.

To Clink too, see to
here.

To Clink tincio, tinnio.

To Clip, or shear. Cnau
gwelleisio, toccio.

To Clip Money. Togi
Arian.

To Clip about the Neck
coffeiddio.

Clivers. Y Wreiddradd.

A Cliver, or chopper
Knife. Cyl'ell Gig.

A Cloak. Tor, torm,
ron, cochl, bugan,
bug, tabac, cōb.

A Cloak Bag, see a Bag.

To Cloak or dissemble
Gorchguddio, gwenha-
io.

To Cloath. Grisco, t
siadu, dilladu, addu
tacclu, acbr u.

A C

Clock. Orlais, cloc.

o Clock like a hen. cloc-
ian, clochdar, clocian,
lweccian fel iar.

Clod. Priddell, tolchen
tywarchen, tywarchyn,
orpell.

o Clog, or hinder.
leflair, lluddias, rbwy-
rio, attal.

Cloister. clâs, cotel,
synachlog.

Cloister. Caeadle, hefyd
bodfa a cholofnau o'i
amgylch, cyntedd bir.

o Cloy or gut. Llenwi
gonoli, diwallu.

Close together. cytun,
close by. Agos cyfagos.
ymyl, gerllaw.

Close or field. Maes,
e, coedcae.

Close or shut. cau,
oi, cau a chloâd.

Close-stool. Troetblestr
gotblestr, cachlestr,
str maes.

Glose, or Pasture.
etgae, caeadle, Bu-
thgae.

Closet. Ystafell, ysga-
la, ehang, Llyfrgell,
ffell.

th. Brethyn.

Hair-Cloth. Carthen
n, rhawnbais, brethyn
w.

Table Cloth. Lliain
d, lliainbwrdd, llen-

llian.

A Horse cloth. Cefnllian,
ystarn, pynnoreg, sadell.

Cloths. Gwist, trwsiad,
dillad, ennis.

Bed clothes. Dillad gwol.

A Clothier. Brythynwr,
triniwr gwlan.

A Cloth worker. Ellied-
ydd, eilliw, enisfwr bre-
thyn.

A Cloud. Cwmwl, ys-
mweccan.

Cloudy. Cymmylog, niwlog.

A Clove of garlick. Ewin
garlleg.

A Cloven or cleft. Delli-
ennu, bollti.

Cloves or Spice. Llyfiau
Sioppau a elwir felly.

A clout. Brettyn cadach,
carp, llarp. cawcewyn,
pilyn, pilys.

A Shoe clout. Cadach Ef-
cidiau.

A Dish clout. Cadach Nes-
tri.

To Clout or patch. Di-
wgio, clyttio, darnio, cy-
wario.

A Clown. Lleban, drel,
delph, teledog.

Clownishness. Gwladeidd-
dra, gwladeiddrwydd.

A Cluster of Nutts. Sioba
o gnau.

A Club. clwppa, cnwppa,
llawffon, pestwn.

To Clang. *Crinalli cel-
ffeinio, ymglynnu neu
lynu wrth eu gilydd.*

A Cluster of grapes. *Swp
o rawnwin.*

To Cluster together. *Cou-
lo, tyfu yngbyd, cyd ty-
wychu.*

C before O

A Coach. *Cerbyd, gwely-
fan, gwelyfod.*

A Coachman. *Cerbydwyr,*

A Coach maker. *Gwneu-
thburwr cerbydau, cal-
uodd.*

To Coacervate, or heap
up together. *Tyrru, pen-
tyrru, carkeddu, sypio,
curtio, cludeirio. hysyd
mwyhau, angwanegu.*

Coaction, or constraint,
*Cywnbelliad, gyrriad
gwthiad, cilcwith, ysgwd'
annog.*

Coadjutor, or fellow help-
er. *Cydwas, cyd gynnorth-
wywr.*

To Coagulate, or curdle.
*Cuolo, -troi 'n geuled,
hufennu.*

A Coal. *Marworŷn.*

A Coal. *Glô, gloyn.*

A Charcoal. *Marwor-lô,
goloffedd glô.*

Cole Pit *Pwll glo. Globwll*

The Coast of a Country.

*Tmyl, cwr, tuedd, cyffin.
ydd, goror, pedryael, godre
bro.*

Coast, or quarter. *Nô-
terfyn, gwlad.*

The Sea coast. *Glany Mor-
traeth.*

A Coat. *Twyg, hug, hug-
an, torŷn, pais.*

A long coat. *Tabar.*

A Coat Armour, or coat
of mail. *Llurig, curat,*

*crys mael, catpais, crys-
dur, torrŷn dur, cynddull*

*'hugan rhyfel, habrysiwn,
cwnsalt, pais dur, aŷ-
wn.*

Coatanus. *O'r un oedran*

Coat of Armes. *Cwnsalt
coatarmur, Pais yr ar-
wydd fardd, pais arfaul*

A cobbler. *Clyttiwr, cy-
weiriwr esgidiau, llamp-
io.*

A Cob-web. *Rhwyl neu
Gwe 'r coppyn.*

A Cock. *Ceillog.*

Cock-crowing. *Pylgain,
plygain, canniad y ceil-
iog.*

A Cock spur. *Gotwy, neu
spardyn ceillog.*

To Cocker, or make much
of. *Gwneuthur annog
neu 'n fawr o ryw beth.*

A Cockney. *Un aŷugno
hir medd St. Augustin*

*un a faccer yn drythill
medd Eras, un a faccer*

*yn Llundain, heb fod yn
amser allan o ŷwn y Glô*

fawr ym Mhowls.

A Cock of hay, *Modwl o wair, curt, curnen.*
 A Cockatrice. *Asp, gwi-ber.*
 The Cock of a conduit. *Ceilioſ Pistyll, cêg y dmſel, miccws.*
 Cohiron whereon the spit doth run, *Gobed.*
 A Cock's comb. *Crib ceilioſ.*
 A Weather Cock. *Ceilioſ y gwynt.*
 A Cock-boat. see a boat.
 Cockles. *Cregin cocos.*
 Collop. *Tameidyn, Gohlwyth.*
 A Cod of Pease or beans. *Cod, codeu.*
 A Cod or husk. *Plisgin, cibin.*
 Cod of Man or beast. *Cwd-ceilſiau, c&d Eirin.*
 A Cod-piece. *Balog, c&d neu croen y ceilſiau.*
 A Codicile. *Lyfran, llythr anſon.*
 Coequal. *Gogyſtal, gogyffelyb, cyfartal.*
 Coessential. Or un banſod, anian, neu naturiaeth.
 Coelarrous. Or un oed.
 Coeternal. Or un Tragyyddoldeb.
 Coffer. *Prenol, prenſol ciſtan.*
 A cofferer. *Ciſtan.*
 A Coffin. *Arch, ysgrin,*

ciſt corph mawr.
 To Cogg or flatter. *Gwenbeithio, rhagrithio, truthio, llochi, ymſiarllach, ymoleithio, hudo, denu.*
 Cogent. *Rheſſymau.*
 Cogitation. *Meddwl, meddyliad, br&d, tjb, bwr-iad.*
 The Cognizance, or cognition of a cause. *Gwybyddiaeth, gwybodaeth.*
 To Cohabit. *Cyd trigo cyttal, ymgyttal, cyd anneddu, cyd f&w, cyd trefn.*
 Cohabitation. *Cyd trigias, cyd tref. cyd trefad, cydtuaeth.*
 A Coheir. *Cyd Etif. dd, cyd etifoddiaeth, cydtref-tadog.*
 Cohere, *Cyd lymu, glynmwith, cyttuno, ymgyſſylltu.*
 Cohibition. *Attal, gwarhadd, gwarafyn.*
 Coincident. *Cyſſondeb rhwng y naill beth ar llall.*
 A Coiſſ. *Cap, capan, penwiſc, moled, curſi.*
 Cold. *Anwyd, cran,*
 A Colt. *Ebol, llwdu caſeg.*
 Coin. *M&wnai, b&th, arian m&al.*
 Coker. *gweithiwr, crefftwr*
 Cokes. *Tnfyd, ſſ&ol, di ſynwyr, ſſiadr.*

C O
Colander, or skainer. *Hidl.*
Cold adjective. *Oer*, go
oer, *anwydus*, *Jên*, add-
oer, *rbynllyd*, *fferllyd*,
oerllyd, *anwydog*.
To grow cold. *Oeri*, *jen-
bau*.

Cold substantive. *Oerni*,
oerfel, *oerder*, *anwyd*, *rbyn
ffer*, *fferdod*, *rbyndod*,
merwyn, *gornwyth*.

To Collect. *Casglu*, *cyn-
nuil*.

The Colick. *Cnofa* 'r *co-
lyddion*, *gwyn* y *colyg*.

Colimate. or annat. *Cy-
feirio*, *nelu*, *anelu*.

Coliquation. *Toddiad*
y *corph*.

A Colon. *Yddwybig*, *drull
ymadrodd*.

A Colony. *Lle di drig-
ian* a *danfonir pobl* i
breswyllo ynddo.

A Colour. *Lliw*, *eiliw neu
gne*, *agne*, *erch*.

A Colour or pretence.
Rhith, *escus*, *lliw*.

A Painters colour. *Eilw*.
lliw y *darlunwyr*.

Of Divers colours. *Am-
ryw liwiau*.

Sky Colour. *Du lās*.

Colusion. *Twyll*, *bocced*.

A Colt. *Eboi*, *eddestr*,
llwdn, *blaendardd*, *blange*

A Columbe, or piler. *Co-
lofn*, *piler*.

C O
Collapsed. *Llitbro*,
syrthio i lawr.

A Collar. Torch, *mynw
torch*, *gorthorch*.

A Horse collar. *Mynw
mynywair*, *penffestr*.

A Collation or Share
Meal. *Adwledd*, *dob
byrr bryd*.

Collateral. *Tsil sawl*,
farystlys, *cyd-ystlys*,
ennydd a *ddigwyddoedd*
wth *Frodyr* a *Cbwior*.

A Collect. *Gweddi* f^r

Collection. *Cynnulleid-
casgliad*.

A College *Cynnulleid-
o'r un gelf*, *ddydd*.

A Collegian. *Cyfaill*,
dymmarth cydswydd.

A Collegiate church
Mam Eglwys, *prif E-
lwys*.

A Collender, or Culle-
der. *Hidl*.

A Collier. *Glô-wr*.

A Collision, or crushing
together. *Sengiad*, *twy
cynnwyfiad*.

A Collock, or a pail with
one handle. *Tshên ag
drontol*.

To Collogue see to con-

A Colloquy. *Cyd-chwed-
cyd ymddaul*, *cyd-ddadl*,
cyd-fiarad, *cyd ymddid-
an*, *cyd leferydd*, *cynna-
ledd*.

Comb. Crib.
 Honey comb. Torfaen, di
 el, cwgbr, crwgbr.
 Iron Comb to hemb
 ax with. Heilsen result
 Curry comb. Tjgra-
 ell, crib march, rbistrell.
 Combate. Tmlaad ym-
 reebu, ymryson cynnben-
 u, ymarfodi ymdrofed.
 Comber, or encomber.
 ffestru, gmb lethu, ym-
 ymmu, nidio dyryssu,
 aglu.
 Comberous. Cytbryblus,
 fyd garw, ysgytbrog.
 Combine. Uno, cyt-
 no, cyssylltu, cyseill-
 bu, cwplysu. cyd fwr-
 du, cydsynio.
 Combrance. Trallod
 ffertb, cymbelrhi.
 Combustible. Hylofc-by-
 rth, ysgrafell.
 Come. Dyfod, dy-
 fu.
 Come hither. D,nesswch,
 bre, tired yma.
 Come down. Discyn,
 fod i wared, dyfod i
 er.
 Come up. Escyn,
 ngo, derchafael.
 Came. Doddwy, dy-
 ddwy, daeth ef.
 Comedy. Ctwarau.
 mely. Hardd, telaid,
 lus, trefnus, dillyn.

gweddus, prydferth, teled
 iw.

It is comely, see it be-
 comes.

A comet Seren wallt, se-
 ren walltog, seren los-
 gyrnog, seren gynffonog.
 To Comfort. cyssuro, cym-
 fforddio, diddanu, dibu-
 ddo.

A Comforter, Dedeitle,
 cyssurwr, diddanwr.

Comical. Yn ddifyr, yn
 ddigrif, yn llawen.

A Coming to. Dyfodiad
 at, dyfodiad yn nes, by-
 gyreb.

A comma. rhagwabannod.
 To Command. Erchi,
 Gorchymmyn.

Command, or precept.
 Commediw.

A Commander. Penswydd-
 wr, Llywodraethwr, rhe-
 olwr, rhaglaw, blaenwr,
 Distain.

A Cheit commander.
 Rhwy, rbwyf.

A Command. Archiad,
 gorchymmyn, Deddf.

To Commemorate. Cofio,
 coffbau.

Commemoration. Cof,
 cofiant, coffa, adcoffa,
 coffhâad.

To Commence. Iee to be-
 gin.

To Commend. Moli, can-
 mol,

*mol, clodfori, arwyre, ar-
wyrain, moliamu.*

Commendable. *Cannio-
ladwy, byglod, haeddglođ,
gwiwglođ, byfawl, can-
moleđig, clodforus, mo-
ladwy, bybarch, parohad-
wy.*

Gommeasurate. *Cym-
mbedrol, cymmibessur.*

To Comment. *Eglurbau,
Esponio.*

Commentitious. *Newydd
gael, Newydd fwríadu
petb, Dysbymmyg, a
ddychymmygyd.*

Comerſe. *Cyd faſnach,
cyſoniaeth, cyweithas,
ymgyrch marchnad, new-
idwriaeth.*

Commiferation. *Toſturi,
trueni, trugaredd.*

Commínation. *Bygwł, byg-
wth.*

A Commiſſion. *Awdur-
dod, Commiſſiwn.*

Commíſeration, or pity.
Toſturi.

To Commit, or do.
Gwneutbur.

To commit unto. *Treig-
lo, rhoddi at, Gorchym-
myn i law un.*

Committee. *Rbyw faint o
wyr a roddir matterion
ar eu Barn.*

Commodious. *Buddiol,
cynmws, addas, cyfadd-*

*as, cedawl, gweddus,
nillgar.*

Commodity, or
*Budd, buddiant, y
elw, llës, lleſbâd, lleſ-
Mw niant.*

Commodity, or
Mafnach, Marſianda
Common. *Cyffredin, a
rodinol.*

The Common-people
*cyffredin Bobl, Gw
Twerin, Adlawiad
T Bileinllu.*

The Common-wealth
*Gwladwriaeth, y
cyffredin, y Cyfoeth
redin.*

A Common. *Cyd por
dir, maes cyffredin,
fa, Cyttir.*

Commonly. *Tn goſſre
yn amlaf, yn fyny
Tn Saethbredig.*

A Commons of
Dogn. ſaig, Cyfran.

A Commoration, or
ing. Aros Oedi.

A Commotion. *Cy
cynnwrf, terfysg,
wrdd, twrf, ymod
aſlonyddwch, cyth*

To Commune, or
*cyd ymddiddan, cy
faru, ymddywedyd,
grybwyll, ym chweth*

A Communicant.
munwr.

Communion. *T cym-*
n.
 Communicate, or im-
t. C. franu, cyfranogi.
 munication, or con-
te. Cyd ymddiddan,
iddan. cynnadledd,
gyngor, cyd fiarad, cy-
redd.
 munion, or fellow-
. cyfundeb, cyfun-
d, cyfeillach, cymdei-
ad, cyweithas, cydfyddi-
 Commute, *See to*
ge.
act. cryno, cyfrdo,
swys.
act. Animod, digym-
cyngair.
 mpanion. *Cyfaill,*
r, cydymmaith.
 any, or society, or
whip. cyweithas,
cydymdeithas, cym-
as, cyfeillach, cyf-
arwch.
 mpany. *Torf, tyrfa,*
s, mintai, cyweth-
cattyrsa, catarfa,
ell.
 mpany. *Yn fyddino-*
nfinteioedd, yn dor-
ld.
 mpare. *cymmharu,*
bu, cyfradlu, cym-
i.
 arison. *Cymmharu-*

eth, cyffolybiaeth, cystad-
ledd.
 To Compass. *Cylchynu,*
amgylchynnu, amgylchu.
 A Pair of compasses. *cwm-*
pas, Cylchig.
 A Compass. *Trwm.*
 A Mariners compass.
Cwmpas, compod.
 Compassion. *Tofturi, tru-*
garbau.
 Compatible. *A fedrogyt-*
tuno ynghyd, a allo oddef,
a chydfof y naill y llall
 Compeer. *cydradd, cyfar-*
tal, cymmar, cydwedd-
cyfurdd, cyfaillt.
 To Compel. *Dirio, cym-*
mell, dychymmell, gyrru,
Gwtbio.
 Compendious, see abbrev-
 vation, and brief.
 Comperer. *Cydymmaith,*
Tad Bedydd.
 To Compensate. *Talu'r*
pwyth, gwneuthur iawn.
 To Comperendinate, or
 deferr. *Oedi.*
 A Competency. *Cymmed-*
roldeb, gweddeidd-dra,
digonolrwydd, cymmwyf-
der.
 A Competitor. *cyd-arch,*
cyd-eirchiol, cyd-erlyniwr,
a fo'n ymgais am yr un-
peth ac arall.
 To Compile, see to com-
 pose.

To

C O
To Complain. Cwyno,
cwynfan, achwyn, galaru,
ymgwyno, ymgwynfan,
Gronan.

Complaisant. Hynaws,
mwyn, rbadlon, dŏf, gwâr
boneddigaidd, llewfaethb.

A Complement. cyflawni-
ad, cwblhad, hynaws ym-
madrodd, moesgarwch,
Medrusrwydd, gwenei-
thio.

Compleat, or perfect. per-
ffeithgwbl, cyfrgwbl, yn
gyfan gwbl, molwynog,
cyfrben.

A Complexion, or Face.
Pryd wynebpryd, ardymer
y Corpb, nawr cymmysg r
4 nawr.

Complot. cydfrad, cynll-
wyn.

To Comply. Cydsynio, cyt-
tuno, cyd-gordio, bod yn
gymmedlon, bodloni,
rhyngu bôdd.

To Comport ones self, see
to behave.

To Compose. cyfansoddi,
cynnomi, cymmiodi, cyf-
sylltu.

To Compose a difference.
Dyddio. Cyfrngu.

A Printers Composer. Cy-
fansoddwr.

A Computation. dysh-
wedd, cyfedd, cyfeddach,
cydyfed, ymyfed.

To Compound, Rhad

gyttuno â Dyledwyr.

To Comprehend. T
faelu, cyrrhaeddod,
ddiwes, cael gafel. cra
ar, gorgmddwyn, cyff
amgyffred, cynnwys
all, Gennu.

Comprehensible. bydd
bawdd i amgyffr
bawdd ei ddeall.

A Comptroller. penTeul

To Comprise, see to co
prehend.

Compulsion, or constr
ning. Gwthiad, cymmb
iad.

Compunction. Pigia
tymmbigiad, cynnwys
ddwl am ryw fai.

To Compute, see to
count.

A Comrade, Cydyntma
cyfaill.

C O N

Concaternation. cadwyr
ynghyd.

Concavity. couedd, coudd

To Conceal. celu, dirgel
cuddio, murio, achlu
argalu, diathbro.

Concealed. Cêl, celu.

A Conceit. Bwriad
meddwl.

To Conceive, or be w
child. Beichiogi, Efec
arfelli, cyfebru, ymda
yn.

To Conceive, or perfect

call, gwybod, amgyffred,
wriadu, dychymmgg, yn
Meddwl.

ad. Conceit. Tŷb, me-
dol, Bwriad.

conception. Beichio or
il attil

Concern. Neges, Bisnes,
latter.

concerns, see it apper-
ins.

concerning. mae'n berth-
as

cessation, or loiter-
g. Godesha, diogi.

cession. Caniattad,
nnad, cenhadiaid.

ncise, see Brief.

clamation. cydwaedd,
ffloedd, cydles, cydawr,
les, cydowri.

clave. Ystafell, ysga-
a ehang, gwledd-dŷ.

Conclude. gorphon, di-
nu, diweddau, terfynu,
mws, cau yngbyd.

conclusion. Diben, di-
dd, terfyn, gorphon,
adigaeth, clo, neu am-
rbeswm, cydglo, cng-

argaledigaeth y clo
gan.

Conceit treulio bwyd
y cylla.

Concord see to agree.
cord. Teuluaid.

Concorporate. Cerph-
cyd-gorphori, gwneu-

thur yn un corph, gwneu-
thur yr un petb o amryw.

A Concourse. Ymgrych,
ymgyfarfod, ymgynnull,
darynred.

A Concubine. Cariad,
wraig, cariad-forch, cy-
welaes, cyffoden, merion-
es.

Concupiscence. Trachwant
gormod chwant.

To Concure, see to A-
gree.

Concussion. Ysgwyd, ysgyt-
tian, siglo, cynbyrriad,
cyffriad.

To Condemn. Barnu 'n
euog, bwrw 'n euog, dad-
farnu, bwrw i farwolaeth,
condemnio, coll-farn, di-
farnu, damnaff.

Condemnation, see Judge-
ment.

Condemn'd person. Mab
dioddef, gwr dibenydd,
enaidfaddau wedi difarnu

Condens, Tew, caead, cae-
ad tew, ymgasclu 'n dew,
tewychu.

To condescend. Caniattau
goddef, cydsynnio, cyttu-
no, rhoi lle, ymostwng.

A condition. Modd, cyf-
lwr, futt, fflad, ansodd
ansawdd, naws, natur-
iaeth, animod, digymmod,
anwyd, athrylith, camp,

gor ddigor, ansawd, an-
fod.
A Condition of Life. He-
lynt, cyflwr, ffrd.
Conditional. Ammodawl,
ammodus.
Conditionally. Dan am-
mod.
Condign. Teilwng, cywiw,
A Condonation. Rbydd
bau. maddau, pardynu.
To Condole. Cyd ddolurio
cyd gwyno, cyd alaru, go-
fudio.
To Conduce. Cyssylltu,
buddio, llesbau.
To Conduct. Tymys, ar-
wain, cyfarwyddo, dwyn.
Conduct. Cyfarwyddyd
rheoledigaeth.
A Conduit, see Aqueduct
A Conduit pipe. Dyfrlle
safn neu bistryll, neu bib-
ell dwr.
Contabulate. Cyd chwedl-
eua, cyd siarad, cydym-
gommio.
Confederate, see to Com-
bine.
To Confer, or compare.
To Conferr, or bestow.
Rhoi, gwario.
To Confect, or preserve. Tym-
mberu, pereiddio, cyweir-
io.
Confessioner. Pereiddiwr,
tymberwr.
Confection. cyflaith, cym-

mysg o amrgw betbau
To Conterr, or discom-
ymdiddannu, siarad.
To Confess. Addef,
ffesu. cyfaddef, cydnad-
Confession. Addefiad,
faddesiad, cyffes, cy-
byddiad.
A Confessor. Addef-
cyffeswr.
To Consider. see to
lieve.
Confidence. Tmddin-
byder, goglud, belyd-
bynaws wyllt.
Configuration. Cyflun-
cyd-ffurfiad, cyd-dd-
iad.
Confine. Attal, cyfate-
rhagod, ffrwyno, c-
ynghyd, gwarchad.
Confines. Ffiniau, cy-
iau. terfynau, ym-
cyrrau eithaf.
To Confirm. Cadarn-
sicrbau, cyfnorthu, c-
bau, diogelu.
To Confiscate. Ffar-
io. cymmerydynamh-
attafaela.
Goods Confiscated.
rhyith oddef.
Confits Ancwyn, dante-
ion.
Conflagration. God-
eirias-dan, ffagl, ffr-
A Conflict. Tra-
cythryswl, ymgryb-

ech, cyfrangc, ymladd-
 au, cyfewch, bicora, grŷd
 w. d.
 Influence. Cyd-lif, ym-
 d-lanw, dygyfyr, cyfled
 def, wlybyrau i'r un man,
 ydnd, ng, farfod dwy afon,
 fiad, u cŵr gyfarfod.
 , cyd Contorm. Ffurſio, cyd-
 furſio, cyflunio, cyttun-
 Addf. eb.
 onformable, Cyflwr un-
 e to un. gogyflwr un ddull,
 n ffurf.
 addin Confound. Digym-
 befyd yſcu, dyfſcu, cymmyſ
 , bwrw allan o drefn.
 Cyflun Confounding. Cymmyſg-
 yd-dd ad, annrhefn.
 cyfath Contront, Gwrthwy-
 bu, gwrthob, bod yn er-
 no, n.
 ad. Confused. Mewn anrhefn
 u, cy fo 'n cymmyſc.
 ym Confusedly. Mewn an-
 hefn, fŷg fŷg, blith, dra
 adarn blith, bendra phen.
 thbu, Confusion of Languages.
 mmyſciad Feitboedd.
 Ffor Confute. Diddadlu,
 anrhe ſproſi, gorchfygu arhe-
 m, argyboeddi.
 ated. Confutation. Diddadl,
 brawf, gwrth brawf.
 , dant Congeal, Ceulo, to-
 cbu, rhewi, ſfferu.
 Goda ngeon, or dwarf, Cŵr
 gl, t, gŵr byrr iſel.
 Trab
 gŵrthb

Conglutinate. Cyſſylltu.
 neu yſgrawling o ynghyd.
 Congeſted. Wedi ei ben-
 tyrru neu gasglu ynghyd.
 To Congratulate. Cyd-la-
 wenychu, cyd-ddioleſb am
 lwyddiant un.
 A Congregation. Cyn-
 nulleidfa, cymmanfa, tyr
 fa, mintai, llwyrwys.
 A Congress, Cyfarfod,
 cyſrwb, cynnadi.
 Congruity, or congruence.
 Cyd gordiad, yttunde,
 cyſſondeb, cymmwyſdra.
 Congruous. Addas, cym-
 mwys, cyfaddas.
 Congy Tueddiad neu o-
 gwyddiad, moeſgar.
 A Conie or Rabbet. Cwn-
 ingen, phiogen.
 Conigreen or warren. Dai
 ar cwnningod.
 To Conjecture. Tybio, lled
 tybio, amcanu, dyſalu,
 dirnad, dewino.
 To Conjoyn. Cyſſylltu,
 cwplyſu, cydio, uno, du-
 no.
 Conjugation. Cyſieuad,
 cyſſylltiad geiriau,
 Conjugal. Dyweddiol. gwe-
 ddog.
 Conjugation. Cyſrwym,
 cyſſylltiad.
 To Conjure. Cwnſerio,
 dewino, ymgreirio.
 A Conjunction, copula-
 tive.

ative. *Cyssylltiad, cydiawl*
cwpplyssawl.

A Conjunction, disjunctive. *Cyssylltiad gwahanol.*

Conjuration. *Cyd twng, cyd-lw. cysswyn, cyngair, cynllwyn, cyfrwym.*

A Conjuror. *Dewin, twyllwr.*

To Conjure, see Adjure. *Tynghedu.*

A Conjunction. *Cyfrwym, cyt glwm. cynglwm, diwedd glô.*

Conhe. *Dysgu.*

To Conive. *Cau llygaid, cymmeryd arno na welo, cyd-ddwyn, llygadgammu amrantu.*

Connubial. *Yn perthyn i briodas.*

Conudate. *Noethi, di-noethi.*

To Conquer. *Maeddu, curo, gorchfygu, gorugaw, ynnill, goresgyn, gorfodogi, trechu, gormeilio, gostegu.*

Conquest. *Buddugoliaeth, goruwchafiaeth, gorfodogaeth, gorfod, gorfodaeth y gamp, gormil.*

Consanguinity. *Cydwaedoliaeth, carrennydd, cydgarrennydd, gwaedoliaeth.*

Conscience. *Cydwylbod, tyftiolaeth, meddwl, gwylbodaeth, adfeddwl.*

Conscious. *Beius,*

To Consecrate. *Cyssylltiad, nefoli.*

Confectary. *Rheswm bymmerlyn, ymgalyn.*

Confectator. *Dynmarwr.*

To Consent. *Ammcyttuno, cydsynio.*

Consentaneous. *Cyttu cydsyniawl, yn cordio, cyd gordio.*

A Consequence. *Dilyniad, cyd-dailyniad, cyflyn, cyferlyn.*

To Conserve. *Cadw, ddi, achlessu.*

To Consider. *Tstyrio, darbod, synio meddwl.*

Considerate. *Pwyllog, darbodus, call, hamdden, doeth, synbwrol, yn fod ol a blaen.*

Consideration. *Tstyriaeth, darbod, bryd, bwriad.*

Consigne. *Arwydd, insolio, nodi.*

To Consist. *Cynnwys.*

A Consistory. *Cyngbor cabidwl, gorsedd Esgob.*

Contociate. *Cyfeillacth, cyssylltu, cymdeithafu.*

Consobrina. *Mab ebwa nai.*

Consolation, see comfort.

To Consolidate. *Cyffwrddu, cwpplysu, hau, cadarnbau.*

consonate. Breuddwydio.
Consonant. Yn cyd seinio
yn cyd leisio, cyd sain cyd-
son, cysson, yn cydgordio,
ysfarwar.

the Consonant Letters.
Llytbyrennau cydsain, y
cyssainaid, y cysseiniad,
cyssoniaid, y llasariaid,

Consort in musick.
Cynghanedd, cytgan, cyf-
ngan, cyd-gerdd, cysson-
deb, cyttundeb, puror-
aeth, cyd-lais, cysson-
terdd.

Consort or companion
ysfaill cydymmaith rhan-
nog, cyfrannog.

Consort or wife. Gwr-
ig, cywely.

Conspicuous. Eglur, glân
dur.

to Conspire. Ymwneu-
bur, cyd fradychu.

conspiration. cydfradwr-
aeth, cynllwyn.

constable. Uchelfaer, go-
gwr, neu gaidwad be-
dewch.

constant. Gwaftad, dian-
adal, diserfyll, sefyd-
ig, safadwy, di ysgog,
faethbelod, dioriog.

Constellation. Sêp o
r, ser gymnull, cyd
er.

conspiration. Echryn,
echryn, braw, ofn, syn-
digaeath, cythrudd.

Constitute or appoint.

To Constrain. Cymmel-
guthio, dirio.

By Constraint. O'i an-
fodd, yn erbyn ewylllys,
trwy gymmiell.

Construction. Cyfansodd-
iad, deongliad, amlyg-
iad.

To Construe. Esponio,
deongli, yspysu, amlygu
dirnad, amlygiad,

Consubstantial. O'r un
defnydd a sylwedd.

A Consull. Prif swydd-
og yn Rbustain.

To Consult. cynghori, ym-
gyngbori.

Consultation. Ymgynghor-
iad, ystyriasetb.

To Consume. Treulio;
afradloni, distrywio,
gwarrio, diddymu, di-
dreulio, dadwino.

Consumate. cwblbau, di-
bennu, gorphen.

A Consumption. Traul,
difrawd, nychdod, di-
faedd, darfodedigaeth,
llifant.

A Consumption a disease.
Du ysgyfaint, crug ysgy-
faint, llifant, tawdd
corph, brain ysgyfaint,
nych darfodedigaeth, di
hoeniad.

To Consumate see to ac-
complish.

A Contagion. Yng'wys
clefyd cael baint, clefyd.
llusg, Con

Contact, Ymgyfwrdd. cyff-
yrddiad.

Contagious. Llygrol.

To Contain. Gannu, gwe-
ddu, cynnwys, amgyffred.

To Contaminate. Halogi,
llygru, diwyno, mallu,
budreddi.

To Contemn. Dirmygu,
tremmygu, diystyru, di-
elwi, dibrisio.

Contemptible. Dirmygus,
dibris, gwael, salw.

dielwig, diennw, diystyr,
adill, adfant, anoberi,
gosfram, disas.

To Contemplate. Ymsyn-
iaid, dyfal edrych, dwys
ystyriaid, dwys fyfyrro,
dyfal dremio, darsyllu,
dal fulw, darbodaeth.

Contemporary Cyfoedran

Contempt. Dirmyg, tre-
myg, diystyrwch, diel-
wedd.

To Contend. Ymorcheftu,
ymorwst, ymdynnu, ym-
drafodi, cywarthlu, ym-
geintach, ymrysson, cyn-
bennu, ymrafaelio, ym-
lâdd, ymddihafarchu,
crogyfu, trechedd.

Content. Bodlanrwydd,
bodloni, boddhau.

The Contents of a Book.
cynbwysiadau, dangos-
egr.

Contentation. Fawn bod-
loniaid.

Contention, or strife, cy-
non, ymryson, ymrafael.

To Contest see to con-
tend.

A Context. cyffylltio
cymblethiad, cydweu.

Contiguous. cyfagos,
ffwrdd, cyfneffaf.

Continent. Diwair, y
atalus, yn ymgynnal,
ymgadw, dibalog. y
promontory.

Contingency see casual
Digwyddol, damweiniol.

To Continue. Parhau,
hir barbau, aros.

Continuance. Hir am-
bir barbau, byd, biriaid.

Continuall. Parhaus,
dorr, dibaid, digyfael.

didrange, trgywyddol
contortion. Ymeulyd

dynnu ar wyr.

To Contract, Tynnu
byd, casglu ynghyd, cy-
togi.

A Contract. Ammod
fael, y

To Contradict. Gwrth-
ddywedyd, dywedyd yn
byn, gwrthwynebu, cy-
ddadlu.

A Contradiction. Gwrth-
jaith, gwrthgri, gwrth-
ddadl, gwrth ddywedyd.

Contrary. Gwrthwyne-
gwrthwyneb, yn eiddo
cyfarwyneb, cythraus.

Contrariety. Gwrthwy-
anghyborth, cyd-
tusion.

mgyddod, ymrafaeliad.
 Contrariwise, Tmchweled-
 gaeth, troeadigaeth.
 To Contribute. Cyd roddi
 hannu, cyfiannu rhoddi.
 Contribution, cyd rodd,
 ydretb, cymmorth.
 Contrition. cystudd calon
 wriad.
 Contristate. Pruddbau,
 peri tristwch.
 Contrite. Drylliog, cyf
 uddiedig, briwiedig, edi-
 arhaus.
 To Contrive. Myfyrio,
 wriadu, dyseisio llunio,
 ychymmyg.
 To Controle or disprove
 gorchfygu a rheswm, ar-
 yddedi, diddadlu.
 Controller. Golygwr,
 ruwchwyliwr, gwiliwr,
 archeidwad.
 Controversy. Tmrysson
 dadl, gwrth-ddadl, ym-
 fael, ymwrthryn, cyfry-
 dd, cywrysedd, crwysedd.
 Contumacious. Anufudd,
 andyn, anbydyn, afryw-
 g, pen galed, syth, tynn,
 ur, dyfscog, cildyn.
 Contumelious. Enllibus,
 rmygus, ammbarchus,
 rbaus, diystyr, edliw-
 r, drwg foefol.
 Contumely, or reproach
 allib, edliw, ammbarch.
 Confusion. Pwyiad, baedd-
 d.

Convey. Dwyn ymmaith,
 cywain ymaith, mudo.

To Convene, see assemble

Conyent, or meet. cyrchu,
 cynwair, ymgyfarfod.

Conveniency. cystau, cym-
 medrollder, cymbwysdra,
 cymmesurwydd, adeg.

It is Convenient, E weddai
 e gyngweddai, e gynghanai
 mai'n weddus, mae'n gyt-
 tun.

To Converse. Tmarfer,
 cynired, tramwyo.

Conversation. Tmddygiad
 ymarweddiad.

Convert. cyfnewidiwr, ym-
 chwel.

Conversion. Tro, troad,
 trofa, ymchweiliad, ym-
 chweledigaeth, cyfnewid,
 troeadigaeth; aralliad,
 ymdro,

To Convert. Tmchweilyd,
 troi, cyfnewidio.

To Convey. Dwyn ym-
 maith, trawsglwyddo mu-
 do.

To Conviict. Barnu'n eu-
 og, argyodeddi.

To Convince. Tnmill gorch-
 fygu, peri coelio.

A Convocation Llwy-
 wys, cynnulloidfa, cym-
 manfa, ymgynnull ym-
 gasgl, arfaint.

A Convocation house. Ca-
 bidyllys, cyngbordys.

A Convoy, or guide. *Arweinydd, cyfarwyddwr, blaenor.*

The convulsion. *lofydyspasmos, tynn, tynniad, tynfar, cwlwm gwithi.*

C O O

A Cooke, cōg, *cogridd, ceginwr, arlwyr bwyd.*

A Cookshop. *Bwyd ty.*

Cookery. *Coginiaeth, cogyddiaeth.*

To Cool. *oeri, gwneuthur yn oer.*

A Coop *Fardŷ, adardŷ, cut jair, neu gau ednod i mewn.*

A Cooper. *Hwpper cylbwr.*

To Cooperate. *cydweithio*

A Copartner. *cydwr, cydymmaith.*

Co-ordinate. *Cydradd, cop brig, brigyn.*

A Cope. *Mantell, cochlteron, toryn, llaeswisg y philosophyddion.*

To Cope or change, *cyfnewiduo, neu newid y naill beth am y llall.*

Copper. *copr, efudd, alian, latwm.*

Copperas. *copris, copros, du yr crydd.*

Copius. *Helaethlawn, digonol, diwall.*

A Copse, or little wood. *coedwig, llwyn, irlwyn.*

Copulation; *Tmread, rewydd, See to conjo.*

To Coppy, 'Srifennu *lan o beth, coppio.*

A Coppy, or example, *sampl, engraph, ailcynddelw.*

A Coppy-hold, *Maer rhandir, Tyddyn.*

An Original coppy, *ddelw, cynffurf, cynll yr eulyn cyntaf.*

A Coral; *cwrel.*

A Coragl, *cwrwagl, grau, ysgorawg*

A Corban, or aims-b *cist tryffor y tlodion.*

A Cord, *Tennyn, rbeff codyn, cortyn.*

A Cordelier, or *Franciscan, un o Frawd liaeth St. Francis.*

Cordial, *calonnog, ogy ysgar.*

Cords, or finews of *body, Gwynneu newgiau.*

A Cordwainer, *crydd, niedydd esgidiau.*

The Core of an apple *Dincod asaf.*

Cork, *Madarch, corc.*

A Cormorant, *Mulfr morfran,*

Corn, *jd.*

Standing corn. *Gogeyd heb fedi.*

Cornage, an imposition

on corn, *Rhoi pris ar yd.*
 n Ear of corn, *Tywyfen*
d.

Bread corn, *Bara.*

Beard of corn, *col yd.*

Corn of Salt, *Gronyn*
balen.

Corn on the Toe, *esthr,*
tbren, corn.

Corner, *congl, corael,*
lfach, ebach.

ne Cornish, or brow of
 pillar, or wall. *Tj*
yddiad colofn, mewn
ail.

rnwal; *Cerniw.*

Coroner, *ctawner, yndd,*
frudd.

Corollary, *Tr hwn a*
tr tros ben Mesur, y

id Ducw, *yr ychwaneg.*

onation, *coroniad Bre-*
neu Frenbinez.

Coronett, *coronig, ceir-*
id.

Corporal form, or
 pe, *Gwedd, agwedd,*
l, mudd.

porally, *corphorel.*

Corporation-Town,
 f faint, *trâf freiniol-*
deisdref.

corps, or dead Body,
 h marw, *celain, bur-*

yfgrawt, yfgerbwat,
gyn.

ulent, *Brâs, tew,*
nt.

Correct, *ceryddu, beio.*

cospi, diwygio.

Correction, *Angraifft.*
argystwy, cōsp, cerydd,
diwygiad.

A House of correction,
Tj'r cerydd, tj'r cospe-
digaeth.

Correlative. *Carenydd.*

Correspond. *Cyttuno, cyd-*
synnio, belyd cydnabod
neu ddal cydnabyddiaeth

To Correspond. *Cyfa-*
teb, see to agree.

Cortigible. *A aller ei ddi-*
wygio, neu geryddu.

Corrivalls. *A fo'n câru*
'r un ferch, cyd ordderch
wyr.

To corroborate. *Cryshau;*
cadarnhau, cyd-nertbu.
diogelu, sicrhau, corph-
oli.

To corrode. *Amgnoi, ysu*
o amgylch.

Corrosive. the same.

To Corrupt. *Crowni, di-*
gronni, gōri.

Corruscation. *Tân mellt-*
en.

Corruption. *Llygriad,*
Llygredigaeth, llwgrhâd-
ladd, crown, di grawn
gōr.

corruptible. *Hylwgr, llyg-*
redig.

Corrupt. *Abar, llygru,*
balogi.

A Gorselett. *Bron gōngl.*
 O A

C O C O
A Corlett or Armour
for the Body. *Llurig*,
curas, *crystmael*, *cwnsallt*
Coruscation, or flash.
Meitennu, *saethu mellt*.
To Cosen. *Twylllo*, *cogio*.
Cosmography, *Argraph*
o'r byd.

To Cost. *Costio*, *talw*.
Cost or Expence, *Traul*,
côst.

costly, *Dryd*, *pryd*, *gwerth*
faer, *prysfaer*.

Costive. *Gaeth neu rhwym*
yn ei gorph.

Costiveness. *Caledwch bol*,
rbesrwm. *cab*, *egwâl*.

A Costord monger. *Afal-*
euwr, *gwerthwr afalau*.

A Cosmopolite. *Trigol-*
ion y Byd.

A Costrel to carry Wine
in. *Cunach*, *costrel win*.

Cotton of trees. *Cottwm*
ceden y cred.

C O T

A Cott, or cottage. *Bwth*
cuddigl, *twlc*, *cutt*, *llu*
est. *lluestu*, *ben*, *caban*.

A Sheep Cott. *Defaidtŷ*,
côrlan, *cail defaid*.

A Cotager. *Tŷ mewn gw-*
lad, *Tŷ rhedyn*, *lluest*,
hafot, *twlc*, *bwth*.

Cotten see to agree.

To Couch or lye down.
Gorwedd.

A covey, or party of an
army. *Diadell o lu*.

A Couch. *Glabh*, *gorwedd*

Covelet. *Cysleth*.

To Covenant. *Amma-*
amfod, *oyttuno*, *cryn-*
rair.

A Covent, or Monastery
Mynachlog, *Mynach*,
mynachlys.

A Covering. *Anudd*, *an-*
budded, *tapin*, *tapin*,
bitiad, *pal*, *cwffert*.

Coucheant, *Tn gorwedd*
yn ei orwedd.

To Cover, or hide. *Cudd-*
io, *gorchguddio*, *celu*,
dw'n ddirgel, *anbudd*.

To Cover as the Horse
doth the Mare. *Neid*.

A Covering, *Hig*.

A Cover, or Lid. *Clawr*,
cloryn, *gwerchur*, *cawr*,
ceuert, *cwffert*, *gorchudd*.

A Coverlett. *Huling*,
pin, *cwrlid*, *tudded*.

A Covert, or hiding
place. *Lloches*, *ffach*,
Rechfa.

Covertly. *Tn ddirgel*, *ta-*
law.

To Covet. *Chwennych*,
deisyfu, *trachwantu*,
byddu, *awgldu*.

Coveteous. *Angbawr*,
ger, *trachwantus*, *cyby-*
dod, *crintachwrydd*.

A Coveteous Man. *D*,
trachwantus, *awydd*,
cybydd.

To Cough. *Pesychu*.

The Chin-Cough. *Dubas*,
Sy'ch baswech.
 rovin, or Fraud. *Siomme-*
dgæth, Hocced.
 A Coul, or Tab. Mit.
 Friars Coul. *Cywyllyn*.
 Could. *Mi allwn*.
 Coulter. *Cwlltwr twcca*.
 ovie. *Llu o Betris neu*
adar eraill.
 Council, Cyngor Barn,
 amcan, arfaeth, arfeddyd
 wriad, cymmanfa o gyn-
 ghoriaid, eistedafed.
 Council. Cyngor, cwnsel,
 bybydd, cyful, rhagcno.
 o keep Councell. *Celu,*
udaio.
 General counsell. *Cym-*
manfa neu gynnullidfa,
neu cyngor cyffredin se-
edd.
 Counsell-House, see
 onfistory.
 Counsellour, *Cynghor-*
seneddwr, Henudd,
lenefydd.
 vy counsellour. *Dirgel-*
ynghorwr.
 Count, see to Account
 Count, or an Earl.
 Countenance. *Wyneb-*
yd, Edrychiad, trem,
amyn, tremynt, gwep,
mlant. gwedd.
 Contenance. *bóffi,*
wyn. Fwyllys da i un.
 Counter. *Bwrdd cyfrif*.

A Counter, or Prijo.
Carchar.
 To counterfeit. *Llunia-*
cyffelybu, tebygu, rhag-
rithio, ffugio, ffuantu.
 Counter, Ballance. *Gwrth*
bw; sau.
 Counter Bond. *Gwrth*
rwym.
 Counter poison. *Clyfared*
yn erbyn Gwenwyn.
 Counter Security. *Cynglw-*
ysl, ymrwym.
 Counter change. *Cyfnew-*
adio, ymffeirio.
 A Counterfeit. *Twyllwr,*
siomwr.
 To Counterfeit the Coin.
Llygru'r fath.
 To Countermand. *Llef-*
tair, lluddias, attal,
rhwystro, gwardd.
 To Contermine. *Cloddio,*
yn y gwrthwyneb i un,
rhagflaenu.
 The Counterpaint of a
 Bed. *Tappin*.
 A Counterpart. *gwrth ys*
crifennu, gwrthbran ys
crifen.
 To Counterpoize. *Pwys*
cymmwys, maintoli, uni
awn bwys.
 A Counterpoise. *Uniawn-*
brys, piantol gywir, c,
brys, gwastrad pwys.
 To Countervail. *Talu'i*
pwyth, gwnentbur fawn
 O A

A Countess. *Countes, Jarlles, Pendefiges.*

A Countrey. *Gwlad, Ardab, goron, brô, pau pawedd, praw, gwerydre.*

Of the same countrey. *Broderion, cydwladwyr.*

A Pleasant Countrey. *Brouthyd. Brô hyfryd.*

To Stay in the countrey. *Gwladychu, gwladyddu, aras yn y Wlad.*

Born in the countrey. *un a Anwydyn y Wlad.*

A Countrey Man. *Gwladwr*

A County. *Gorgordd, fir, Swydd, coedwadaeth.*

A Coupee in Heraldry. *Toriad, bolliad.*

To Couple. *Cyffylltu, cwp-lyssu, cydio.*

A Couple. *Pâr, cwpl, cymar, Dau, dwy.*

To Couple together in Matrimony. *Cyffylltu 'n-ghyd mewn priodas.*

To Couple as Birds do, *Ymgymbaru, neu ymrewedd fel adar.*

To Couple carnally. *Cnewdol, ymgysylltu.*

A Couple to couple Dogs with, *Cynllyfanu neu gysylltu cŵn.*

A Couple or 2 of a Sort. *Dau o ryw fath.*

A Couple, or Yoke of

Oxen. *Dau, neu Ychen.*

Courage. *Glewder, glw- cryfder, ynni, pybyrrw- calondid, Gwchder, gw- gwchder, gwych, cofn- Eofnder.*

Couragious, see Bold. *Glew calonnog.*

To loose ones courage. *Dibosni, calon lyfrb- digalonni.*

A Water course. *Hyttun y dwfr, rbedfa 'r dwfr, see Aqueduct.*

The 2d course. *Anwy- The Course of nature Troell naturiaeth.*

A Course or proceed- ing. *Mynediad ymlaen- cychwyn, cychwyniad, by- tynt, neu bgywynt.*

A Course or Race. *Rhe- fa, gyrfa.*

A Courier, or Messenger. *Cowndwr, negoswr.*

To Chase or course. *E- lyn, arlid, yenlyn, yml- canlyn ar ol.*

A Course or journey. *Taitb, byn, balynt.*

Course o'r mean. *Gwa- salw, dbris, mayw.*

A Court, or Yard. *Ca- lais, cadlas, llann, cy- teddfa, talwrn.*

A Court before a House. *Llannerch, buarth.*

King's court. *Brenhin-
s, pristys prain, llys y
renin.*

Court Baron. *Llywod-
aeth neu bawlargiwydd-
aeth.*

Court where Judges
sit. *Cyngbord, dadleu-
r, senedd, dy, llys.*

Court. *Caru, dirio,
dyn daer.*

Courtier. *Gwr caru,
wr Llys.*

Courtesan. *Godineb
raig, puttain.*

the course of the Heaven.
*roadigaeth, ymchweliad
aeth y Nef.*

the Course of the Sun.
*road, ymchweliad yr
aul.*

the Course of the moon
*road; ymchweliad y
per neu'r llouad.*

the Course of the stars.
ymchweliad y Ser.

Course, or order. *Trefn
bds.*

Course or custom. *Ar-
r, defod, cynnwsfindra.*

to take course with one
spi, ceryddu.

Course or service of
eat. Saig o fwyd.

Course of Life. *Tmar-
ddiad.*

course cloth, *Brothyn
ll, bras, tenllif.*

A Course complement.
Anfoesol, anfedrus.

A Courter. or Horse.
March, coffyl.

Horse Courier. *March-
wr, torrwr meirch.*

Courtly. *Tirion. see aff-
able.*

Courtain. *Cychod gwely
llonn, cylchedfen, cwr
ten.*

Courtesie. see affability.

A Cousin. *Câr, cares, car-
wr, cyd waed, undras, tra
fol.*

Cousin German. *Cofn-
derw.*

A She cousin German
Cyfnither.

A first cousin in Male.
Cefnder.

A 2d cousin male. *Cyfyrd*

A 2d cousin Female. *Cyf-
rdryr.*

Courtesy or gentleness.
*Hynawsedd o fonoddig
rwydd.*

Courtesy or kindness. *Hy-
nawsedd, mwynsidd-dra,
caredigrwydd.*

Courtesy of Speech. *Tm-
madrodd, moesgar. byn-
aws Tmmadrodd.*

Courtesy or good turn,
Cyweitbastrwydd, twrnda

A Courtlas, or short
Sword. Gledlyf byrr.

A Cow. *Bu, buw, buwch,
bonfen*

hanfen, mŷwynog.

A Cowcumber. Chwerw-ddwr.

Cows. Gwartbeg, da, da-odd, buchod.

A Cows alter Birth. Bruch buwch.

A Cow that wants a Bull. Buwch wased, terfanydd

A Cow in calf. Buwch gyfiô.

A Cow dung. Bisrael.

A Cow-herd. Bugail gwartbeg.

A Cow house. Boudy, bu-ches, cawty.

A Coward. Gwan galon, cœbgi, llwfr, lleſe, an-nwr.

Cowardice. lleſgedd, llyfr-dra, anwired.

A Cowflip. Briellyn, bri-allu.

A Fryers cowl. Cwſt, cwe-coll.

Coyneſs. Cymbendod.

C R

Crabbed, ſee auſtere.

A Crab ſiſh. Crange, môr-grange, crwbhan.

A Crabat, or crevat. Tor-fennogl, cadach gwddf.

A Crab-louſe. Crange leu-en.

A Crack or boaiſting fell-ow. Ymffroſtiwr, ymol-ychwr.

Crack brain'd. Lledfryd-

ig, gwylltnaws, lledfry-tig.

A Crack rope. or man. Dibenyddwr, wr.

A Cracker or ſqu. Tân Ergydian.

A Nut cracker. Mgnau, gefail gnau.

To Crack. Tryſtio, darddlach, grillian, cian.

Crackle the ſame.

A Cradle. Cryd.

To Rock the cradle. S'r cr'd.

Craſty call. Yſtrwys, reys, cynnil, ſſel.

Craſtineſs. Callineb, cder, yſtrim, cſfryſſa, cyſfryſſia, ſiomiant.

A Craſts man. Gwr o gfydd.

An handy craft. Celfydd law, megis, gôſ, ſc.

Craggy. Carregog, crio-g.

To Cram. Sechu, llan-peſgi.

A Cragg, or neck. Gwagwel.

A Cragg, or Rock. Cribryn, ſertballt.

Cragged or rough. Clonog, yſgythrog, garw.

The Cramp. Y Cramp yr Wrwſt, y cwlwm gw-

Cramp iron. Gridell.

Garn, baiarn bachog.

Crane. Garan, y cryr-

yd, crybyr, y gwddaw-

g, aderyn garbir.

Crane, or wind up

sings by an Instrument.

Canu, neu ddirynnu

thau i fynu wrth offer-

dirwynlatb.

Crank, Llawen, llenn,

rhoenus, goranus,

en, difyrr.

be crank or pretty well

er a fit of sickness.

Wygio, bod yn beinif

ranny chin, or chap.

le chap.

Crase, Torri, darnio,

Crash, or make a noise

ystio, darstain, dysped-

grillian

Crash with ones Teeth

ngtandannedd, gwas

dannedd.

Crash or break. Torri,

nio, dryllio.

ness or Infirmity.

bwynt, anhwyl,

claf, clwyfus gwan

an, dinerth, dirym,

itude. Tewder, bras

tewdwr, breisgedd.

Crave, or beg, see to

Craven, or Coward,

Coward.

Craw, or Crop. Y

Grombil, croppa.

To Crawl, see to Creep.

A Cray Fish. cinnwchyr

Afonydd.

Crazy, or crackd Brain.

Tnfyd, Gorphwyllog, al-

lan o'i bwyll, y maes

oi Gô.

To Creak. Grillian, gwrj-

chio.

Cream. Hufen, blocbda,

Swyf, Swysen, couled.

To Creat, cren, Gwneu-

thur, cenbedlu.

A Creator. creawdwr, cre-

dwr, gwnouthurwr, Naf.

Creation, creadigaeth, cre-

ad, creaduriaeth, gwneu-

thuriaeth.

Creature. creadur.

A Living Creature. Mâl,

Anifail, milin, bwystil.

Credence, see Belief.

Credible. Hygoel, bygied,

credadwy.

Credit, see Estimation,

To Credite, see Believe.

A Creditor. Achretawr,

perchen dlêd, coeliwr, dy-

ledwr.

Credulity. Crediniaeth,

hawdd goel.

Credulous see easy of be-

lief.

The Creed. Y credo, cy-

ffes ff. dd.

A Creek or bay, Cil, cil-

fach, elach, torlan, cwr

i ddadlwytho.

To

C R

To Creep or crawl. *Ymlusgo, ymlithro, cerdded ar y bol fel sarph.*

A Creeping thing. *Ymlusgiad.*

To Creep or tawn. *gwen-beithio, ymfiarllach.*

Cresses an herb. *Berw'r dwr.*

A Cresset to set a pot on. *Trybedd.*

The Crest of an helmett. *Crib yr helm.*

The Crest of a horse. *gwarceffyl*

Crest fallen, or discouraged. *dirmyggu, dibrifio.*

Crevis or chap see chap.

A crew. *Cyfeillach, bro-doriaeth.*

A Crewet. *gwydr gloyw, neu finegr.*

A Crick in the neck. *Sythder, neu anystwythder gwddf.*

A Crickett. *T cricced, math ar griccedyn, neu geiliog rhedyn.*

A Crie. *Crio, llefain, gwaeddi.*

A Cryer. *Dolefwr, cyhoeddwr, rhingyll gostegwr.*

A Crime. *Caredd, pechod, bai, cyflastar, disperdd.*

Criminal *Beñus, goganus yn baeddu a nair.*

Cristal. *crisial, cristant,*

C R

Crimson colour. *L porpher, lliw côch.*

To Crinkle. *Grychu, neuthur yn grychiad.*

To Cringe, see to be

A Cripple. *Dyn clö cruppul, dyn baglog.*

Crisis. *Barnedigaeith.*

Crisp or brittle. *brau, dorr.*

To Crisp or curle. *Cryterchi, modrwyo.*

A Critick. *Barnwr.*

To Criticise see to c

A Critical day. *Ma*

Croak like a toad, *Na*

Croak like a raven. *C*

Crock. *Crochan, call*

Crocodile *Crocadyl.*

A Croft or little f

Maes bychan, buar

To Croke *Lleisio, cr*

A Crotchet or note in

A Crotchet, *Bach gwan*

A Crony see a tri

A Shepherds crook, *B*

bugail, ffon bugail, bu

ffon, ffon gnwppa,

m, gawr, cawcca, gos-
 cawram, o sgo, cawyr
 pai,
 okedness, gawyni, go-
 : gwaben;
 ok backed; Cram,
 gram, ysgwyddgam:
 ok footed; Troedgam,
 d traws, bon gam,
 cklegg'd Coesgam,
 ok neck'd, gwddf gam
 gam.
 Crop or crawl see crawl
 Crop Casglu, oddiar,
 fio toccio.
 Crop of corn, Andler
 gnwdo yd,
 Crop or lop off, Yf-
 bru, toccio,
 cross, Croesi;
 Cross, or Disappoint.
 to Disappoint.
 is: Gorthwyncbus,
 gnawfus, anbynawus,
 ws, gwanaseg, anaw-
 niog.
 Cross. Croes, crôg crog-
 n, cragwydd, crows:
 n Dioddef.
 Cross-Beam. see a
 am.
 Cross Bow. Albras Al-
 s, Bwa cross, Bagnet.
 Cross-way, croesffordd,
 ybr croes.
 Crossier, or Bishops-
 ff. Bagl Fsgob, Bugeil-
 ffon Fsgob.
 Crocket. Rbegtal, tala-

A Crotchet, or Trick. Di-
 shell, ystryw, cyfswysdor,
 cyfswystra.
 To Crouch, see to Bend.
 Crowd, Vide Throng.
 To Crow, Camu, Gawci.
 Cock-Crowing. Canied y
 coiliog.
 A Crow. Brân.
 A Crow of Iron. Trofol
 Haiarn, gwif Haiarn.
 A Crowd, see company.
 To Crowd. Gwasgu, cyf-
 yngu, tynnbau.
 A Crowd, a Musik Instru-
 ment. Crwth.
 A Crowder. crythor.
 T Crown. coeni Talei-
 thio.
 A Crown. coron.
 A Crowner. Swyddog y
 Marw.
 The Crown of the Head.
 coppa, coryn siol coron.
 A Crown in Money. coron
 o Arian.
 Crucible or melting Pot.
 croebanyn toddi, Llestr
 toddi.
 To Crucifie. croesboellio;
 croes, crogi.
 Crucifix. Hoelio ar Groes.
 Crude, or Raw. Amrdd
 ir Llymrig.
 Crudity. Amryddedd, llym-
 rygedd, diffyg traul bwyd
 yn y cylla.
 A Cruc, see a Crew.
 Cruell. Tawog, Garw

win creulon, utbr, dywol,
ffyrnig, celbin, anianawl,
byll, anguriol, awchus.

Cruelty. creulondd, utbr-
edd, ffyrnigrwydd diw-
alder, gerwindeb.

A Cruet. Gwinilestr ar
Ford.

A Crum. Brïofïomyn, brim-
sin mymryn, niw, d, catt,
disyn, beltus.

To Crumble. Malurio,
dryllio 'n fan, brilis, di-
fynnio, bribisin.

Crumpt, see crooked.

Crumpt Shoulder, see
Crook backd.

To Crumple. Tynnu, yn-
ghyd, cwapachu.

A Crupper. Tin, y pen ol,
cripper.

A Horse Crupper. Pestol-
wyn.

To Crush see to crumble.

A Crust of Bread. Darn o
fara, crystyn, crawen,
sgrawen.

A Crutch. Magl, ffonn
fagl.

To Cry. Wyllo, Wyllofain,
Llefain, Germain.

To Cry one up. Derchafu
un, chodfori un,

To Cry down. Goganu,
rhai drygair, rhai anair,
Enllibio.

A Cry of Hounds. Cyfar-
thciad neu udfa Bythiad-
gun.

Crylike o Cat. Meirion
To Cry aloud. Gelw
Tmolwain, dolefain, cru-
lesain.

A Cry. Gwaedd, Bloedd,
Llefnaid, diastad.

To Cry one Mercy. Gof-
madduant, dymuno
garedd, Ersyn napdd.

An out-Cry. Garm,
garm, bonllaf, disgri,
bloedd, dolef, Gwaedd.

A Cryer. cyhoeddwr, rhai
gyll, gostegwr, bloeddwr,
galwai, geilwad, Geilwr,
Galwr.

A Cub. cenau ci neu cen-
cath.

A Cup Board. Alnau
cuppwrdd.

Cubicular. Yn perthbyn
yistafell well.

A Cube. Pedrongl, ffil
padwar ochrog.

A Cubit. cyfydd, cyfll
Elin, penelin Troed
a hanner.

Cucking Stool. Ystol-droed
A Cucquan. Gordderch
Gordderch wraig.

A Cuckol. Corniog, cytr
cwcwallt.

The Cookoo, or cuckoo
Y Gog, y gwecw, ceth
Chewing the Cud. Cw
y cil.

A Cudgell. clawppa,
pa, llawffon, cwllhen.

A Cuff. Cernod, bond

Cail, Caillo, dewis.
 allender, Trol, see a
 allender, Hidli.
 aluable. Euog, brius.
 o Cultivate. Diwyllio
 r, Llafurio, coledd neu
 angeleadu tir.
 ulture, Diwylliad, arma-
 biad.
 alverin. Math ar ganon
 awr, magnol.
 o Cumber, see to com-
 er.
 amin, Llystiau tafod, neu
 roed yr Hedydd.
 amulation, Tyrriad, pen-
 rriad, syppiad, ctudei-
 ad.
 anctation. Cyngyd, god-
 d, ymaros, gobiriad.
 oning, see crasty.
 ney, Cwningen.
 nt, Gwercbur gwraig;
 fenestr gwraig, cont.
 Cup, Gorslŷeb, ysgal
 appan, carregl, ban, ffol,
 uelin.
 Cup-tull. Gorslychiad,
 an, llawn, phioled.
 Take a cheruping-cup.
 ymmeryd ffolled lawen,
 u guppaned llawen.
 Cup-board, Almari,
 apurdd.
 Cupping glass that Phy-
 sicians use, gwydr i dynnu
 ffrwaed drwy ysgraffin-
 croen.
 p bearer. Trulliad.

Curate. Cwrad, periglor,
 gwr eglwysig.
 Curate, or passable, Cyf-
 reithlon, da, dawrus, da-
 jonus
 To Curb. Attal, ffrwyno,
 cadw i mewn.
 Curds, Maidd, caws, sopen.
 Curle, Cenko, cawfio, troi
 yn gaws, neu 'n sopen.
 A Cure, or Benefice. Of-
 feiriadaeth.
 To Cure, Fesbau, cywe-
 rio, claf, gwneuthur yn
 jach.
 Curiaffer. gwr march, we-
 di ei wregysu mewn arfau.
 Curious, Tra dyfal, gofal-
 us, manwl, destlus, tac-
 lus, rhyfanwl, rhyofalus.
 Curish. Cuaid, cystogaid.
 To Curl, Crychu, torchi.
 A Curdog, Costog, corgi.
 A Curds. Colfran.
 A Curliw. Chwibianogl.
 fynydd, gylfinhir.
 Currande, grawn y cerin-
 thiaid.
 A Current, Ffrwd, nant,
 cornnant, sorafon, gofer,
 bychan.
 A Curry Comb, Ysgraffell
 To Curry. Cribu, y sgra-
 fellu.
 A Carrier. Trwsur id r.
 To Curse, Melltitbio, mell-
 tigo, ymginiio, rbegu, ys-
 cyrno.

A Carfed Villain. *Dibirin atcas.*

A Curse, *Melltith, rhêg, y mîrêg, ymgeiniad.*

Curfory, or Hasty. *gwresowgltym, prysur.*

Curst, or Shrew'd, *Anystywallt, creulon.*

A Curtain, see a Courtain.

A Curtail, *Lleibau, cwt-togi, prinbau.*

Curteous, see affable.

Curtesie, *Torn da, befyd ymostwng, plygu, garr, cymmu.*

Curtelass. *cylllell glân, cled-dyfcwitta, dageran, bidog, Tsgien.*

Curvet, *Plygu neu ystumio 'r corph.*

A Cushion, *clustog.*

A Custard. *cwstarden.*

Custody, *cadwraeth, ceid-ceidwadweth, gwiliadwri-aeth, Adne.*

Custom. *Defod, arfer, cynneddf, dull, gnottâad, gerddafin, gorddyfa.*

To Cutt. *Torri, rhwygo, drvllio, gwahanu, trychu, ysgyrioni, briwo, naddu, difynnio, lladd megis l'âld gwair.*

To Cut a caper, *crych neidio, torri cryshnaid.*

A Cutt, *Hollt, torriad, clwyf, archoll.*

To Cut out a Garment. *Llunio gwisg, llunio, Archenod.*

A Stone-Cutter. *Smaen, naddwr cerrig.*

A Cutt-Purse, *Torri pyrfaeu.*

Cuttie Fish, *Bron alar Tsfifflog.*

A Guttler. *cylllell gwneuthurwr cyllist.*

A Sword-Cuttler *Llynydd, gôf cloddyfaeu.*

C Y

A Cycle, or Course of Sun. *cylych yr haul, fynediad yr haul.*

A Cylinder, *Hidl.*

A Cymbal. *Symbal, Ocerdd a elwir felly.*

Cynical. *Doged, tauog.*

A Cypress-Tree. *Sip Wydden.*

Cypress, or fine Lin. *Lliain Sipress.*

D A

A Dab, or blow, *nod, neu gernod.*

A Dab or dirt, *Tchydodd neu frynti.*

To Dab, *Taenellu i neu ar ryw beth.*

To Dabble in the Trybaeddu yn y Dom.

A Dace, a Fish. *Mynol, byrdroed.*

A Dackner, *Un ym gammu, ysgwyd.*

To Dag, *Tommi, ddi.*

A Dag-Swain, *Magedenog, mantell.*

nig, barfgedonog arw hir.
Daffock, Budur, brawnt,
Swga.

Dait, Synn, synnedig, wedi
synnu, hurt, lledfeddod,
Tnsyd.

A Dagger. Oleddfan, Bu-
dog, dagr, cuell.

To Dagle, Tommi, diblo,
budreddi, diwyno.

A Dagle Tail. Budredd,
caglog.

Daign, Teilyngu, bod yn
wio gantbo, tybio'n
Deilwng.

Daily, Beunydd, bob dydd,
o ddydd.

Dainty, Moetbus, deſtl,
deſtus, meddfaeth, am-
mbeuthbyn, danteidd, dan-
teithiol, dantedd.

Dainties, Melys fwyd, am-
mbeuthbyn fwyd, mwyth-
au ancwyn, alaf.

A Dairy, Yspaddod.

A Dairy man. Maerwr,
baſodwr, maer y biſwel.

A Dairy woman. Meir-
iones, maeres, baſod wr-
aig.

A Dairy house. Hafod,
baſodtŷ, maerdy.

A Dale. Dyffryn, cwm,
dol, pant, allmor, yſtrad.

To Dally. Dywedyd, neu
gwneuthur coeg beihau,
odi, gobirio.

Dalliance. Gwamaldra.

A Dam or mother, ſee a
mother.

To Dam up water. Cronni,
llgarnio, ſſodiart, argae,
Damage. Colled, niwaid,
argywedd.

A Damber. Maeddu, cu-
reſ, ſfuſto.

A Dame. Meistras.

To Damm. Dammio, bw-
rew i farw, condennio.

Damnable. Colledig.

Damnation. Difarniad,
colledigaeth.

Damnnity. Colledu, niweid-
io.

Damp or moist. Llaith,
gwlb.

A Damſell. Geneth, gen-
ethig, berloddeſ, llangceſ,
baibgenneſ.

Damſon prune. Eirinen
yſpaen.

To Dance. Noidio, llam-
mu, dychblammu, llam-
ſach, cyrebnaitio, dawns-
ſio.

Dandelion, an herb. Dant
y llew.

Dandepate or dwarf.

Corr, corryn, correr, dyno
dynau, llogwrn, nâr, ger-
ran, creppa.

To Dandle or play with.
Chwarau.

Dandriff, or Scuff in the
head. Marddwn y pen.

Danger. Perygl, onbyd-
rwydd, pyd. Dan-

Dangerous Enbyd, enby-
us, peryglus, serth, gor-
pherygl.

Dangle or dangling. Tm-
ddihyntu, bod yngbrög
wrth.

Dampish, see moist.

Dankish. Brynti, llwydni
mellder.

To Danton. Blino, gyrru
afn, digalonni.

Daper. Llym, ffracth,
dewr.

Dapple of various colours.
Llew brith amliwiog.

To dare. Annog, cyffroi,
cynhyrfu, llysfafu, llysfafu
erllysfafu, boiddio, erfei-
ddio, ~~weiddio~~.

A Darling. Cu, hoff, an-
wyl, caredig.

Dareing or bold. Hysf,
eon.

Dark. Tywyll.

Darkness. Tywyllwg, ty
wyllwch, tywyllni, gwyll.

To Darken. Tywyllu, Ca-
ddugo.

Darn or dearn. Diwygio,
ailgyweirio, ghyttio.

Darnel, or cockle weed
Popi, r. gwenith.

Utter darkness. Yfagddu.

A Dark saying. Dammog.

Dychymmyg.

A Dart. A gsfach, pic-
cell, tryfar, farth, cbwa-
rell, bobell.

The Shott of a dart. Ar-

fod ergyd, jaeth.

Dextrous at casting a dart
Arfodus.

To Dash against. Taro
wrth, maeddu wrth, ym
wriaew.

To Dast. Taro wrth, br-
wo, yffigo, cymmysgu, br-
rw am ben.

A Dastard, see a coward
Cachgi, digalonni.

The Date of a Writting
Amser, yscrifennu.

A Dative case. Trango-
ydd roddawl.

To Daub. Diwyno, balo-
gi, trybaeddu, tra'baeddu.

A Daughter. Merch.

A Step daughter. Elfen.

A Daughter in Law
Gwanda.

To Daunt. Digalonni
gyrru ofn.

To Daub with Mortar
Llasarnu.

A Daw, a bird. Cögfran.

The Dawn of the day
Ghis ddydd, torriad

dydd.

A Patron day. Gwyl ma-
fant.

To Dawn. Gwawrio, go-
leuo.

All Day long. Cydol, tr-
gydol y dydd.

Day Light. Dydd golau.

The Day before Yester-
day. Echdoe.

Noon

Noon
canol
Sunday
Munda
Tuesda
Wednes
er.
Thursd
Friday
aturda
A Holy
A Fast
pyd.
A Day
Dydd
Unlucky
dyddon
Days of
ymddyc
Dogs d
can.
A Day
benmod
To Day
Ester d
his D
Wythne
Dayry.
Dayly.
azed,
To Daz
lygaid
er w.
Deac
Dean
Deac
narw.
ead. M

D

A

D

A

Noon Day. *Hanner dydd*
canol ddydd.

Sunday. *Dydd sul.*

Munday. *Dydd llŷn.*

Tuesday. *Dydd mawrth.*

Wednesday. *Dydd merch-*
er.

Thursday. *Dydd iau.*

Friday. *Dydd gwener.*

Saturday. *Dydd sadwrn.*

A Holy day. *Dydd gwyl.*

A Fast day. *Diwrnod ym-*
gryd.

A Day of appearance.

Dydd ymddangosiad.

Unlucky dayes. *Dyddiau*
dyddon.

Days of return. *Dyddiau*
ymddychweliad.

Dogs days. *Dyddiau 'r*
can.

A Day appointed. *Dydd*
bonnod.

To Day. *Heddiw, beddi.*

Yesterday. *doe.*

This Day seven nights.

Wythnos i beddyw.

Dayry. *Llacthŷ.*

Dayly. *Beunydd,*

razed, *Oeri, bod yn oer.*

To Dazle. *Daliu, peri i'r*

lygaid serennu, banner
perw.

A Deacon. *Discon,*

A Dean. *Dŷon.*

A Dead Body. *Corph*

marw.

Dead. *Marw, di yspryd,*

Deadly. *Marwol, angben-*
ol.

Deat. *Byddar, lledfyddar,*
gefyddar.

A Deal timber. *Ffyn-*
nidwydd.

To Deal or distribute.
rhannu, dosparthu, cyf-
rannu.

To Deal or trade. *Ne-*
geseua, delio.

A Great deal. *Digonedd*
awlder, digonoldeb.

By a great deal. *O lawer,*
Deambulation, Rhodiad.

A Dean. *Dŷn, dean, deon*

A Deanary. *A deanjaith.*

Dear. *Drud, prud gwerth-*
fawr, ffysgiolin.

Dear or beloved, *Cu, hoff*
anwyl, caredig.

Dearn. *Ail gyweirio, chyt-*
tio.

Dearth. *Newyn, drudan-*
iaeth.

Death. *Angau, marwol-*
aeth, dibenydd, trang,
trango, trangcedigaeth,
dien, llaith, dylaith, lle-
as.

Deauration. *Euro, goreu-*
ro, gorchguddio ag aur.

To Debar or hinder.
Rhwystro, llestair.

To Debase. *Tmmostwng,*
darostwng, dibrifad.

A Debate. *Tmresymmu,*
ymddadlu, dadlau, rbe-
symmu,

symmu; cynbennu, ymrafaelio.

Debate or strife. cynnen, ymryson, ymrafael, dadl, ymddadl, crawyfedd, cyf-anias, gwaethl, cywaethl. To Debauch. Llygru, balogi.

A Debaucher. Difrodus afradus, anllad.

A Debauchee. Gloddestwr, wttreswr, dlyn anlywodraethus.

Debauchery. Pob gormodedd, o drythyllwch, y enawd, wttres, gloddest, anlladrawydd, afradlonrawydd.

To Debilitate. gwanhau, gwanbychu, llosgbau, ei-ddilo,

Deboist. Llygru, diwyno, Debonair. Hynaws, rhywio.

Debt Dled, alued, dyled, arawl.

A Debtor. Dyledwr.

The Decalogue. Y deng air, deddf, y deg gorshymyn.

To Decant. Tywallt o'r naill i'r llall, gwallaw, gwallawf, diwallaw, gwallaw, arloesi. diwaddodi diwaelodi, di ammburo, puro.

To Decay. Llosgau, metbu blino, llaesu, ymlaesu,

gwanhau, gwaetbygu, adfeilio, pallu, distannu. Decayed. Hadl, brasnll, llygredig.

To Decease. or dye. Marw, trengi.

To Decede. ymadaw, ynned ymmaith, cilio, t'o, marw, ymado ar bylleibau.

Deceit. Twyll, dichest, biced, ystryw, bud, siomedigaeth, chwini, chwingl, som.

Deceitfull. Twyllodrus, dichellgar, hoccodus, twyllgar, hudol, cyswyl, chwiredus, llodrithiog, hiced.

To Deceive. Twyllo.

A Deceiver. Twyllwr, bicedydd.

December. Mis rhagfyr, y degfed mis.

Decency. Harddwch, gddusfer, tegwch.

Decent. gweddus, gweddod, gweddaudd, bardd, cymmys, cyfawlb, cymmbellur, bardd-wedd.

Deception, lee deceit.

To Decide. Torri ymryson, dibennu peth, tuno, gwnentbur pen, barn.

Decision. Cyfasredd, ymryson, diben, tarsyad.

Decidu
ar gu
dibyn,
To De
nelli,
To De
ddu, t
rhe De
steddf
llong.
Decima
To De
Declam
llibiad
ei gefn
To Dec
can, yss
zhu, e
A Dech
ad, tra
yspyia
To Dec
gwyddo
encilio,
ammben
gu.
Declensi
To Dec
decay.
ecorun
eclivity
tortheda
pared.
ecostio
neddygi
ecollat
sgymu
ecorou

- Deciduous. Serfyll, a fo ar gwynpo, a fo ar y dibyn, ar ei agwydd.
- To Decipher. Llunio, Hinnellu, portreio, egluro.
- To Deck. Addurno, barddu, trawsiadu.
- The Deck of a ship. Eisteddfa llong, ffloreg llong.
- Decimation. Degymmiad.
- To Declare. Araith, enlliad, asbwyn ar un yn ei gefn.
- To Declare. Manegu, datgan, yspysu, amlygu, traethu, crybwyll, declario.
- A Declaration. Eglurhad, traethiad, datcaniad, yspysiad, cymmhwytbo.
- To Decline. Osgoi, gogwyddo, gochelyd, cilio, encilio, ymogelyd, lledpoio, mamberu, pallu, gwaethbgu.
- Declension. Treigladd.
- To Decline or decay, see decay.
- Decorum. see decent.
- Declivity. Lledpoirwydd, fferthedd, gogwydd, goripared.
- Decoliation. Berwad iscell, neddyginiaeth.
- Decollation, or beheading. Sgymuddo, torri pen.
- Decorous. Hardd, gwe-ddus, teg, addwyn prydferth.
- To Decay. Hudo, twyllo, siomi, denu, llithio.
- To Decrease. Lleihau, treulio, darfod, digynyddu, treio, cilio.
- The Decrease of the moon. Adeg, treiad y lleuad.
- Decree. gosod, ordeinio, appwyntio, terfynu, barnu, amcanu.
- A Decree. Barn, ordinhad, deddf, ystatun, gosod.
- Decrepit. Henaid, benddynaid, cleiriach, cleirchen, dibenydd, cleirachydd, hen ddibenydd.
- Decretals. Llyfrbau ynghylch fwydd a chrefydd, cysob.
- To Decry or defame, see defame.
- Defame. Absennu.
- Decuple. Deg plŷg.
- Decurt. Byrr.
- To Dedicate. cyfsegru, Sancteiddio, offrymmu, Anrhegu.
- Deduce, Dwyn i lawr, tywyso yma a thraw.
- To Deduct, Tymnu oddi-wrth, Lleibau.
- Dee River, Afon Dyfrdwy.
- Deed. Gweithbred, neu ysgrifon.
- Indeed, Diau, yn wir, yn ddilys

To Deem. Tybio, tebygu,
Barnu, Tŷtyrio, meddvlio.
Deep an aj. Dŵfn, gord-
dwn, gŵys.

The Deep, Dyfnder, an-
neddyn y môr, Eigion, y
Môr, dwn.

A Deep sleep, Trymgŵs,
A Deer, Carw, Hydd, bu-
gan, byddgant, eilon,
Cyllaeg.

A Young deer, Rhydain,
Eilon Elain.

A Fallow deer, Gafr da-
nas, Ewig lwyd.

A Skin of a deer, Hyddien

To Deface, Anffurfio,
anbarddu, gwrthuno, di-
wyno, bagrbau, deieu cra-
fu ymmaith.

Detalcation, seeto Abate

To Defame, Gwradwyddo
goganu, enllibio, disen-
wi, rhoi anglod neu ddry-
gair, absennu, gwarthau,
gwarthruddio.

Defamation, Enllib, drwg
absen, Athbrod, cabl.

Defatigation, Blinder, dif-
fugio, Lludded.

A Default, Bai, cwl, cam-
awl, gwyd, caredd, diffyg.

Defalcance, Tŷgrifen i
ddisfuddio petb a wnaeth-
pwydor blaen.

To Defeat. Gorchfygu,
dymchwelyd, gwrnu ar ffâ,
Tmlid ymmaith, goresf-
cyn Gelyn.

To Defecate, Diwaddo
diwaelodi, diammbro
puro, toru.

Detect, Diffyg, eisia
Meth, Aball, Ang
gwall, gwellig, gwellin
Pall.

Defence, Ymddiffynia
diffyniad, nawdd, noddi
ymadferth, amug, am
annugiad, ardwy, defry

To Defend, Cyfammu
ammugiad, amwyn, di
er, arddelo, diffyn, y
ddiffyn, noddi, diffy
esglwyn, ysglwyn, ymd
ofryd, aoblefu.

Defender Ceidwad, am
ddiffynnwr, diffreiddia
ardwyad.

Defensive. Ymddiffynia
ctb.

To Deferr, Oedi, birio
gobirio, cyng ydio, add
di, bwrw heibio o ddy
i ddydd.

Deference, or Resped
Anrhydedd, parch, bri.

Deficiency, Diffyg, ois
au, meth, awallu.

To Desy, Gwradwydd
annog, cyffroi, berrio.

To Defile, Halogi, Bau
reddu, Llygru, diwyno,
Falogi

Defilement, Halogiad.

To Define, Penodi, dan
gos, beth iw'r petb.

De

finitive. Pennodol; ter-
 mnedig, terfynnol.
 finition, Pennod, pen-
 diad, yspystad, yspys-
 ydd.
 Sect. Gogwyddo, plygu.
 Desflour, feeto Defile.
 murddo, anbarddu, di-
 deuo, Treisio, dwyn
 rwyndod merch.
 Auction. Cwmpad, Syr-
 iad, diferwst.
 Enforcement, Creulondob.
 Deform, Gwrthuno,
 logi, llygru, anurddo.
 ormity, Gwrthuni,
 lldra, anbarddwch,
 rydedd, bagrwb.
 ormed, Dibryd, gwrth-
 anbardd, byll, anel-
 bagr, afluniaidd, an-
 rfiol.
 ouled, Cywilyddio, peri
 n gywilyddio.
 Defraud, Camgolledu,
 ylllo.
 audation, Sioniant.
 Defray, Cwbl dalu,
 lbau.
 Tacclus, thws.
 anct, Wedi ymadw ar
 d.
 Defuse, Idywallt allan
 Degenorate, Dirywio,
 ywio, lledrywio, bod
 amhebygiw Dylwyth,
 nbedlu, anburddo ei
 wythb.

To Degrade, Diswyddo,
 diurddo, diawdurddedi, di-
 raddio, difreinio.

The Positive Degree, E-
 naw gwan, gwaftad, isfel-
 radd, cyssffin-radd.

A Degree, Gradd, gris
 cam, lletting, llitwrm.

To Take a Degree in the
 University, Cymmeryd
 Urddau, Urddasu.

The Comparative Degree,
 Chwanegol o un Radd, y
 Berfedd-radd, y ganol
 Radd.

By Degrees, O fefur ychy-
 dig ac ychydig.

The Suparlativ Degree,
 Chwanegol yn y radd uch-
 af, yr uchel-radd, o Lit-
 rwm i Litwrm.

To Dehort, Angbyngbori,
 gwrthbyngbori.

To Deject, tafu i lawr,
 bwrw i lawr, troi heibio,
 Gostwng iselbau

Dejected, Prudd, trist,
 trwm, galarus, salweddi-
 ad, gwondid calen, llefc-
 arial.

To Deify, Gwneud yn
 Dduw.

To Deign, or Vouchsafe
 Bod yn wiew ganddo, tei
 llyngu.

Deinty, Mosthus.

A Deist, see an Athist.

A Diety, Duw, y Duwdded

To Delay, see to defer.
 Delay, *Cynghyd, aros, ym-
 aros, godris, gobiriant,
 godor, attrog, attrogweb,
 Llercian.*
 Delectable, *Digrif, difyr,*
byfryd, llon boenus.
 Delectation, see Delight.
 Delegate, see to Appoint.
 Delegation, *Gorchymmyn,*
Swydd, Gofal.
 To Deliberate, *Tmgyn-
 beri, ystyriaid, pwyllo,*
Cymmeryd cyngor.
 Delicate, *Hyddesl, mwyth*
alaf anwyn, see dainty.
 Delicious, *Melus, pâr, by-
 naws, mwynaid,*
 To Delight, *Difyrweb,*
*digrifweb, dywenydd, by-
 frylweb, diddanweb.*
 A Delinquent, *Beius, cy-
 lus, traseddwr, camweith-
 redwr, Euog,*
 Delirious, *Mad, gorph-
 wyllus, syfrdan, dŷnoi go.*
 To Denver, *Gwaredu,*
*ymwared, rhyddau, goll-
 wng yn rhydd, digæth-
 iwo, dodi, traddodi.*
 A Delivery in speaking,
Adroddiad, ymmadrodd,
*Traethiad, llafariad, pa-
 rabl.*
 A Womans Deliverance,
*Esgor, esgorfa, Esgoredi-
 gaeth*
 To Delude, *Hudo, denu,*

A Flower deluce, *Elaf*
 A Deluge, *Duliw, Ll*
llifeiriant, rbyferth
Gwailgif.
 To Demand, *Gofyn,*
fyniad, Erfyniad, Ar
 A Demand, *Gofyn,*
fio, erchi.
 To Demean, see to beha
 Demeans, or! deme
Tref-tad, Tref-tadast
 Demerit, *Hacddiant,*
eddedigaeth.
 To Demise, *Rhoddi,*
rhagu, Rbei.
 Democracy, *Gawerin*
wodraeth.
 To Demolish, *Tynnu*
lâwr, Destrywio.
 To Demonstrate, *Dang*
Arddangos, amlygu.
 Demonstration, *Goleu*
ag.
 Demure see Basefull.
 To Demurr: *Llud*
Rhwyst, attal.
 A Den, *ffau, gwâl.*
 Denial, *Gwrthodiad,*
 A Denizen, see a Citiz
 To Denominate, *E*
Cyfenwi.
 To Denote, *Nodi, ysp*
 To Denounce, *Myn*
adrold, datcan, r
ddio, Cyhoeddi.
 A Dent. *Rbigol, rby*
bwlb tol.
 To Deny, *Nagau,*

medd, pallu, gwrthod,
rboi nâg, rbagu.

A Denyal. Nâg, nagsau,
Nagyddiaeth, negyddia-
eth, Negyfaeth, gwrth-
odiad Llysiant, Nâg am
orchwyl, seithigrwydd.

Selt-denial, Hunan ymwa-
diad.

To Depart, Ymadaew, ym-
adael, encilio, myned ym-
maith.

Depeach. Gollwng, rhudd-
bau, gwaredu, maddau,
pardynu, gorphon, diben-
nu.

To Depend, Ymddibynnu
wrth, pwys ar, ymddiried.

Depeculation, Lladra-
cyboedu.

Depilation, Tynnu'r blew,
tynnu'r gwallt, diwall-
tu, hifio, ginio.

Depilatory, Math ar byg-
liain.

Deplation, Plannu, go-
sod, dadblannu.

To Deplore, see to de-
mean. Cwyno, cwynfan,
Alaethig.

Deponent. Tyft.

To Depopulate, Difrodi,
diniestrio, distriwio, anrhe-
tbio.

To Deport, Ymddwyn,
ymddygiad.

Deportment, Ymddygiad,
see Behaviour.

To Depose, or swear,
Tyngu, tyftiolaethu.

To Depole or Turn one
out of his Place, Diswyd-
do, diawdurdodi, rboi i
lawr, rboi un allan o'i le,
di urddo, di raddio.

To Deposit, Gosod i lawr.

To Deprave, Llygru, diwy-
no, anurddo, goganu, en-
llibio.

To Deprecate, Gweddio
rbag, adolewyn, ymadol-
wyu, gwrth-ymbil.

To Depretiate, Dibristio.
Depredation, see Rob-
bery.

To Deprehend, Dal heb
wybod, dal ar y weithred,

To Depress, Dalasu, pwg-
so i lawr, gostwng, dal-
tanodd,

To Deprive, Difeddianu,
dwyn oddiar, diswyddo,
difreinio, ymddifadu, di-
fuddio.

Depth, Llaesder, dyfndwr.

Depurate, Glanbau.

To Depute, Rboi un yn i
le neu tano.

A Deputy, Un a tan un
arall, isel swyddog, rbag-
law.

Dereliction, Ymadawiad,
Ymwrthodiad,

To Deride, Chwerthio
am ben, siomi, gwaetwon,
gwaawdio.

Derision, *Gwatwor, gwa-
wd, dirmyg.*

To Derive, *Tarddu allan,
Goferu.*

Dern, *Esgeler, creulon, er-
chyll, unigol, neilltuol.*

A Derivation, *Trosfa,
trosfa, troead dwr.*

To Derogate, *Diddymmu,
Tynnu ymmaith, lleibau.*

A Desert, *Diffaethwch,
disfeithle, anialwch, dis-
ferth attref.*

To Descant, *Amlygu, eg-
luro, 'Sponio.*

Descend, *Disgyn, myned i
lawr.*

A Descent, *Gorwarded,
gwarded, gorwarded, dis-
gynniad, disgynfa, cwm-
pod.*

A Descent, or Pedegree,
*Gwelygordd, ach, hiliog-
aeth.*

To Describe, *Tscrifenu
allan, manog, datsan, eg-
luro.*

A Description, *Agwedd-
iad, darluniad.*

To Descry, *Gwled, can-
fod.*

To Desert, *Bwrw ym-
maith, ymwrthod a pheth.*

To Desert, or Merit, *rby-
gluddiant, rbygluddiad,
haeddiant, haeddedig
aeth, efrllid, gobryn.*

To Deserve, *Rbyglyddu,*

haeddu, dirper, gobrynu.

Deservedly, *Haeddedigol,
rbyglyddol, trwy haeddu.*

A Design, *Bwriad, am-
can, meddawl, addug bryd.*

To Design, *Bwriadu, am-
canu, arfaethu, gosod,
arsel, arfoedd.*

Designedly, *Gwir gaeth-
oddef.*

To Desire, *Chwenychu,
rbybychu, deisyfu.*

A Desire, *Rbybych, deis-
friad, dmuniad, puch,
puchi int, addig ngwarded.*

To Desist, *Peidio, gorph-
wys, ymaros, ymmattal.*

A Desk. *Cist.*

To Make desolate, *an-
rheithio, dinistrio, yspai-
lio, difrodi, llanastru,
Anghyfanneddu.*

Desolation, *Disrawd, din-
ystr, llanastr, llanastr, an-
ghyfannedd-dra.*

To Despair, *Anobeithio,
diebeithio, diddarbod.*

Desperate, *yn ddiobaith,
lled ffrom, ffromwyllt.*

Despicable, *Difan, difant,
gwael, salw, diystyr.*

Despight, *Cis, malis,
drwgwyllys, dirmyg, tre-
mig, salwedd.*

To Despise, *Dirmygu, tre-
mygu, diystyru, dietwi, di-
brisio, dimynyssgu.*

To Despoil, *Disbinio.*

To

D

E

D

E

To Despond, *Annobeithio, digalonni.*

Destiny. *Tynghed, tynghedfen, damwain.*

Destitute, *Diymgeledd, ynial, anial, wedi i adel, digariad.*

To Destroy. *Difalltrain, anrheithio, difa, difetba.*

Destruction. *Distryw, dinystr, difrawd, difancoll, destr.*

Detultory. *Neittior, llam-mwr.*

Dissuetudo. *Diffyg, eisiau, arfer.*

To Detain. *Attal, luddias, dal, rhwystro.*

To Detect. *Datcuddio, dadanbudd.*

Detention. *Attal, attal-eth, attafael.*

To Determine, see to design.

To Determine or end. *Dibennu, terfynu, gor-then, pennu, trefnu, bur-ru.*

To Deter. *Dychrynnu, feni, tarfu, luddias, digalonni.*

Detest, see to abhor.

Detestable, see abominable.

Dethrone, see depose.

Destract, see to detame

triment, *Colled, niwaid*

g.

Dutruce, *Gwtbio i lawr, gyrru allan, rhoi ysgwd.*

Devastation. *Hafog, dihafog, see Desolation.*

To Devest. *Dadwisco, diwisco, dibetru, ymddibetru, ymddiosc, ymddibatt-ru, diosg.*

Devexity. *Gwyrredd, cam-wedd, lletpwrwydd.*

To Deviate. *Myned oddi ar y ffordd, myned ar ddiro, cyfeilior ni.*

To Devise. *Mysyrio, bwr-iadu, dyfeisio, dychymmig*

The Devil. *T diafol, y diawl, y fall, y cytbraul, dera, ddera, satan.*

Devils. *Cythreuliaid, ceth-ern.*

To Devise, or bequeath.

A Deviser. *Bwriadwr, dychymmigwr.*

Deviser by will. *Gwneu-thur llythr cymmun.*

Devold. *Arloesi, gwag-bau.*

Devoire. see duty.

To Devolve. *Digwydd i'r naill oddiwrth y llall, treiglo i lawr.*

To Devote. *Eidduno.*

Devotion. *Eidduned, addewid, dywolder, golch-tyd, dibewid, dauiol. sawddau. modd Ed. Samuel.*

To Devour. *Ymddifoli, ysglyfachu, cegu, ymry-*

thau.

thbu, difa, llyngcu, gwang-
cio, ysgyflu, yssu, afrad-
loni, gwastraffu.

Devoures or eat greedily. *Boch lwytho, boprannu.*

Devout. *Golychwydol, duwiol, dwyfol, crefyddol. di-
bwydus.*

Deuteronomy. *Llyfr Dew-
tronomiwm.*

The Dewce, *T cerdyn dau
lygad.*

Dew. *Gwlith, arien.*

Dewy. *Gwlithog.*

A Mildew. *Mêl gawad,
mêl wllith.*

A Dew Cap of a beast. *Tageil eidion, potten, rhu-
men, teth.*

Dextrous. *Rhygl, bylaw,
trwyadl, deheuig, deheu,
llaweddehawg, byffordd,
pedrylaw.*

Dexterity the same.

D I

Diabolicall. *Dieflig, cyth-
reulig.*

A Diadem. *Coron, coron-
bleth, corinrwy.*

Diagonail. *Llinell o'r naill
gongl i'r llall.*

A Diagram. *Enw neu def-
swn llyfr, ordinbâd, barn,
dull, argraph yn Geomet-
ry.*

A Dial. *Daiol, orlais.*

The Pin of a dial. *Nod-
wydd neu bin daiol.*

A Dialect. *Aeg, jaith, lly-
jaith.*

A Dialogue. *Cyd sbw-
cyd ymddiddan, boli ac
tob.*

A Diameter. *Llinell
rhannu petb yn ddia-
ran.*

A Diamond. *Deiennw
maen tyrinu, adamant.*

Diapason. *Cyffondeb cer-
dymma.*

Diaper. *Rhigolog, rhygm-
rhychog, Pannylog.*

Diaphonous. *Eglur, gloy-
gbor.*

Diaphoretick. *Chwiliad
teimlad, dattodiad, ysg-
wad.*

Diaphragina. *Llen-gig
ddwyfron, llicin-gig da-
ws, traws gas.*

A Diary. *Dydd llyfr.*

A Dibble. *Prenn neu b-
arn plannu.*

A Dice. *Dis, diffianw-
byg.*

A Dich. *Ffôs, claw-
hicult.*

To Dictate. *Adroddi-
beth a ysgrifennu.*

Dictator. *Dywedwr,
roddwr.*

Diary-Book. *Dydd-lly-
rhestair.*

A Dictionary. *Geir-lly-
fr.*

A Discipline. *Mynydd,
ddygiad.*

A Didapper. *Tindro-
benw aderyn bychan.*

To Digger. *Anwyd, ff-
rhyndod.*

Die. Dis.

Diet. Cymmanfa gyff-
edin.

o Die, Marw, trengu,
rffynu, darfod.

ier. Lliw-wr, llif-wr.

et. Bwyd, ymborth, por-
hiant, lluniaeth, llwt-
an.

Diet of the Empire
ymmanfa.

ety. Duwdded, cynbeilia-
b.

Differ. Angbyttuno.
gbordio, bod yn angen,
dyn angbyffelyb, ang-
d-synio.

ference. Gwabaniaeth,
arfael, angbydfod, an-
deb, anysgymmod, rha-
r, cyfyrdon, amryw-
b.

ferent. Angbyffelyb, an-
byg.

icault. Anbawdd, ang-
l gwan gred, anbyder,
ed.

idence. Angboel, gwar-
d, anbyder.

Diffuse. Gwastaru,
u ar led.

Dig. Palu, cloddio,
o, cadd.

digest. Dosparthu,
fmu, troluo 'r bwydyn

ylla, addurno, tacclu,
erio.

Digit. Gradd mewn rhi-
diaeth.

A Digit. Bys, llod neu byd
bys, ewin aderyn, masur o
adwr.

Digladation. Ymdrin cle
ddyfau, ymrysson, ym-
ladd.

Dign. Teilwng, gwis.

To Ding. Taro peth wrth
lawr, yssigo, briwo.

To Dingle dangle. Pen-
drymmu, blaendrymmu,
dibynnu ymlaen, gogwy-
ddo at y naill du, pwyso
at, pwyso ymlaen, plygu i
ward.

Dignify. Gwneuthurynby-
nod, ardderehogi, bynodi

Dignity. Urddas, parsb,
anrhydedd, gwnedd, cym-
meriad, ucbelfraint, de-
lediwrgydd.

To Digress. Cyfeiliorni
mgadw.

A Dike. Ffôs, clawdd.

Dilacerate. Dryllio, rhwy-
go, dinystrio.

Dilapidation. Dinystr,
cwyp, diftryw.

To Dilate. Lledu, chwa-
nogu, ebangu, belastbu.

Dilatory, Chwannogi oedi.
see stow.

Dilemma. Rheswm deu
big, neu ddeu gorn.

Dildo. Eulyn, gwialen gwr.

Diligent. Manwl, manol,
dyfal, diwyd, astud, astig,
disceulus, jorth, eorth,

shortb. didawl, attawl.

A Dilling Hwn a aner
pan fo ei dad ymbell o'i
wlad, neu wedi benei-
ddio.

Dilute. Cymmysgu dŵr a
gwin.

Dim of a sight. Cogddall,
cibddall.

Dimness. Cogddaliu, lly-
gad gochni, pallder golwg

Dimension. Mesuried, me-
sur.

Dimication. Cdd, brwydr,
trin.

A Dimilaunce Gwayw,
gwayw ffan.

To Diminish. Lleihau.

Dimissory. Llithyrau an-
fon.

To Dimit. Anfon ar led,
gollong ymmaith, go-
ddes.

A Dimm see noise.

To Dine. Ciniaw.

Dimple. Mann geni, stamp

A Dinner Ciniaw.

To Dint. Taro arian, taro
ar yr einion.

A Diocels. Esgobaeth.

A Diocessan. Esgob.

Dioptrique. Mesur i bwy-
so dŵr, offeryn i ganfod
uchder neu bellter.

to Dip. Soddi, trochi,
suddo, gwlychu.

A Dipping. Trochiad,
gwlychiad.

A Dipthong. Dwy sain
dipton, deudon, dwy fof
ail, un sain.

Dipstic-line. Plwm a llinyn
i blymio dwsfn.

To Direct. Unjawni, cy-
farwyddo, byfforddai, cy-
eirio, rheoli, llywiau, ar-
wain, twyso.

Direct. Uniawn, cyfiawn,
dileddaf.

Direction Cyfarwyddid, by-
fforddiad.

Direfull. Creulon.

Dirges. Arwyl, cynhebrwng,
claddedigaeth, angladd.

Dirt. Tymm, baw, llaid,
mygn, budredd, plwca,
terrig.

Disability. Gwendid, an-
nerth, annallu.

Disable. Egwan, dinert,
lles, diallu.

Disadvantage, Colled, an-
weid, afles, anghymmy-
nas, Anfuddio.

Disaffected, Drawg Ewyl,
ysior.

To Disaffect, Llysu, gw-
thod.

Disagree, Angbyttu,
anghymmedi, anghordi.

To Disallow, Gwrthi-
bwre ymmaith, Llysu.

Disanimate, Digalonni.

Disannull, see to Aboli-
Diddymmu, diheu.

To Disappear, Disymu.

disla
fanc

To

add

To D

low.

A Dis

synw

To D

Disfar

Disfafi

ineb,

anffa

lwyda

drawg

To Dis

alow.

To Dis

To Dis

du, an

gwan

To Dis

ian, t

To D

tho, d

thau.

Discam

yll.

To Dis

pose

To Dis

ned i l

To Dis

gwan

gwan

bau, f

o Dis

olve.

dislannu, disannu, dif-
fancolli.

To Disappoint, Torri
addaw, siomi, seithugo.

To Disapprove, see disa-
low.

A Disard, Tnsyd, ffôl, di-
synwyr, ffladr.

To Disarm, Diarsu.

Disarray, Diojc, diwisg.

Disaster, Trychni, trych-
ineb, drychneib, dryglam,
anffawd, trychlam, af-
lwydd, drwg-ddamwain,
drwg dynged.

To Disavow, see to dis-
allow.

To Disband, see to depose.

To Disbelieve, Gwangle
du, angboelio, angbredu,
gwanffyddio.

To Disburse, Treulio Ar-
ian, talu, costio.

To Disburthen, Dadlwy-
tho, dadbynnio, Esmwy-
thau.

Discamp, Summudo, gwer-
fyll.

To Discarde, see to de-
pose.

To Disend, Discyn, my-
ned i lawr.

To Discern, Neulltuo,
gwahanu, deall, gwylod
gwahaniaeth, rhwng pe-
bau, fawni gunfod.

To Discharge, see to Ab-
solve.

To Discharge ones duty
Gwneud, ei ddyledswydd.

To Discharge a debt, Ta-
lu dlêd.

Disinct, Rhydd, wedi oll-
wng yn rhydd, llac.

A Disciple, Discybl, ys-
colbaig.

Discipline, Dysc, addysg,
athrawiaeth, athron-
ddysg.

To Disclaim, Tmawrthod,
Tmwadu.

To Disclose, see to dis-
cover.

To Discolour, Llychwi-
no, amliwio, dragliwio.

To Discomfit, see to Con-
quer. Gorescyn.

Discomfure, Lladdfa, -
aerfa, airdra.

To Discomfort, Ang-
hymfforddi, Tristbau,
cystudd calon.

To Discommend, see to
dispraise.

Discommodity, Colled,
angbymmwynas, niweid,
astêr, sarhad.

Disconsolate, Yn angbym-
fforddus, trist, yn ddi-
ymgeledd.

Discontent, Ansodlonr-
ydd.

To Discontinue, Newidio
neu peidio ei arfer.

Discord, Tmdrin, ymar-
war, pen yn erfydd, ang-
byt.

hyttundeb, angbydfod,
angbymmyddlonedd, cyf-
rffedd, annysymod.

Diicord in Musick, ang-
byffondeb, angbytonedd,
angbytgerdd, angbydlais.

To Discover, Datguddio,
dadanuudd, di doi, di ach-
ludd, canfod.

Ro Discount, Rhoi cyfrif.

To Discourage, Digaloni,
Angbyfforddi.

Discourfe, Cyd chwaddeua,
cyd fiarad, cyd-ymgom-
mio.

A Discourfe, Tmadrodd,
araith, faith, traetbawd,
cynnadl.

Discourteoufe, Anfoefol,
Anfwynedd, didorriad.

Discourtesy, Angbym-
mwynas, camwri.

To Discredit, Angrhedu,
onllibio, goganu, Anair,
dibriſio.

Discreet, Cymmen, call,
ſynbwyl, doeth, pwyllog.

Discrepant. Anghyttuno.

Discretion, ſee Prudence.

Discretive, Neilltuaeth,
Gwabaniaeth, didoliaeth.

Discriminate, Doſpar-
tbu, neilltuo, gwabanu.

To Discure, Datgudd, da-
danuudd, didei.

To Diſcuſe, Hqli 'n fan-
wl, ymroſymmu, dadlu,
ymddadlu.

To Dildain, ſee Condemn
Dildain, Lirmyg, dyſſy-
web, ffieidd-dra.

A Diſcaſe, Clefyd, clew-
haint, gâſt, ammbwyl,
anhwyl, dolur, acbur.

To Diſengage, Rhyddbu
dadrawymo.

Diſentangle, Dirwyſt
Egluro.

Diſſeem, ſee Contem-
pt.

Diſtavour, ſee diſcourteſy.

Diſfigure, ſee to deface.

To Diſ-Franchise, Diſ-
reinio.

Diſfurniſh, Tſypeilio, a
rbeithio.

To Diſgorge, Chwadu cyffwrdd.

To diſgrace, Sarrbau.

Diſgrace, Gwartb, gwart-
brydd, gwartbrudd, cyw-
lydd, ſarrhâad, onllibio,
dryg-air, anglod, goganu,
maſt, eiliwed, eilimeſt,
Anair.

To Diſguiſe, Dieithbro,

ymddieithbro, gwneud llith-
neu rith, adffugio.

To Diſguſt, Digio, digio-
ſaint.

A Diſh, Diſeyl, dwlwr,
Phiol.

A Chateing-diſh, Padell-
dân.

A Diſh-Clout, Cadeib-
lleſtri.

To Diſhearten, ſee diſ-
courage.

Diſ-

Diſ-

Diſ-

Diſ-

Diſ-

Diſ-

Diſ-

Diſ-

Diſ-

Diſ-

Diſ-

Disgregate, *Cbwadu, ta-*
nu, gwaigaru.
 Dishevelled Hair, *Gwallt*
Rhudd.
 Dishonest, *Annonest, ang-*
yfiawn, anaddwyn, ang-
yfiawnus.
 Dishonour, see disgrace.
 Dishonourable, *Digled, di-*
amrhyde ddus, ammharch-
edig, di-fri.
 Disinherit, *Dietifeddu,*
Idroftadu.
 Disimbark, *Dadlwytho*
Llong.
 Disingage, *Gwardu, rhu*
ddau, achub.
 Disingenious, see dishonest
 Disintangle, *Gwarded, a-*
chub.
 Disinterr, *Cloddio allan,*
Cloddio, torri clawdd.
 Disjoyn, *Dadgyssyll-*
u, gwahanu, diddyfnu.
 Disjoint, *Gwahanu*
aelodau, trychu, 'r
ymmalau.
 Disjunction, *Gwahanrhe-*
ol.
 Diskindness, *Anghym-*
nas, twrn drwg, eniwaid.
 Dislike, see disallow,
 Dislocate, *symmud o'i*
location, Rhoi Esgyrn
an o'i lle, digymmalu.
 Dodge one, *Bwrw allan*
Lettŷ.

Disloyall, *Anffyddlon, bra-*
dog, bradychus, bradgy-
raidd, Angbywir.
 To Dismay, *Llesmeirio,*
ofni dycbrynu.
 Dismall, *Tosturus, cwyn-*
farus.
 Dismantle a City, *An-*
rheithio, Amddeffynfa.
 To Dismember, *Darnio*
'r aelodau.
 Dismes, *Degwm.*
 To Dismiss, *Rhyddau, go-*
llwng ymmaitb.
 To Dismount a Horse,
Disgyn oddiar geffyl.
 To Disobey, *Anfoddhau,*
gwrthwynesu.
 To Disoblige, *Digio, an-*
foddhau, surbau, Goddi,
Niweidio.
 To Disorder, *Annrhefnu,*
bwrw allan o drefn, cym-
mysgu.
 To Disown, *gwadu.*
 To Disparage, see to dis-
 praise.
 Disparity, *Anrhebygrwydd*
anghyfson, anaddas, ang-
hyffolybrwydd.
 Dispark, *Datgan, tynni cae*
i lawr.
 To Dispatch, *Bryfio, pry-*
suro, ffyrstio, cyrch,
taith.
 Dispell, *Gwthio ymmaitb,*
gyrru ymmaitb, gwasga-
tu.

Dispend. Treulio, dwyn y draul.

To Disperse. Rboi connad, connadu, canbiadu, caniadbau, caniadu.

Dispensation. Canhadiad, caniattd.

To Dispeople see depopulate.

To Disperse. Gwasgaru, bwalu, tanu, tarfu, myned ar gyfeiliorn.

Disputations. Un a ddeil cilwg, gygus, anffoddog.

To Displace. Symmud o'i le.

To Display. Lledu, ymledu, sponi, egluro, tanu allan.

To Displease. Anffoddbau, anffodloni.

Displeasing. Anhyfryd, anffoddus.

To Dispoile. Yspeilio, anrheithio.

Dispone. Trefnu, dosparthu.

Disport. Digrifwch, cellweirio.

To Dispose Trefnu, llun-iaethu, dosparthu.

Disposition or Inclination Anwyl, tuedd, tuoddgarwch, athrylith.

To Dispossess. Difeddian-
nu, di drestadu, gyrru
allan o feddiant.

To Dispraise. Goganu,

enllibio, cablu, rboi
lod.

Disprofit. Colled, ni-
afes, anghymwynnau.

Disproof. Diddadl,
rawf, gwrthbrawf.

Disproportion. Anghy-
talrwydd, anghyffely-
ydd.

Disproportionable. An-
yfuweb, anghyfartal,
hydran.

To Disprove. Diddadl,
gorchfygu a rheswm,
brofi, gwrthbrofi, gw-
ddadlu.

Disputed. Drawg gy-
drawg drefniad, drawg da-
par.

To Dispute. Dadlon,
ddadleu, prinpan, ym-
symmu, ymgomio, ym-
cio, ymddywedyd, ym-
ymbarlu.

Disputation. Ymrosmu,
ymddadleu, dadlawd,
dadlwriaeth, cynnaddu.

To Disquiet. Aflonydd-
blino, gofidio, trall-
dygnu, cystuddio, peri-
bul.

Disquisition. Dyfal ch-
io, manwl ymosyn, ma-
gais.

To Disregard, see to con-
temn.

Disrespect. Dyfflyt-
anfeidrusrwydd, anfo-
wch.

Disatisfy. *Anfedloni.*
Dissect. *Dryllio, daru.*

Dissemble. *Dieithbro,*
nddieithbro, dirgelu, gwen
ithio, rhagritbio, sbawa-
u llaw wen.

Disem. *Diseddianu, w-*
allan o sw dd.

Dissembler. *gwenbeith-*
er, rhagritbiwr, ffuant-
r.

Disent. *Neilltuo.*

Dissenter. *Neilltuwr,*
wabanwr.

Dissertation see a dispu-

tion.
Thevel the hair. *Rhannu*
sod, neu danu gwallt
en.

Service. *Colled, niwaid,*
lès, angbymmwnas.

Siever. *Didoli, neillduo,*
wabanu, dosparthu.

Simulation. *gweniasib,*
agritb, dieithrad, ffu-
nnadl.

Dissipate. *Chwalu,*
asfcaru, dattod, tanu.

Dissolve. *Dattod, dat-*
ymmu, toddi, rbyddau
llong yn rbydd.

olute. *Rhidd, llac, di-*
ym difrodus, afreolus.

onant see discord in

sick.
wade. *Cynghori i'r*
thwynneb, gwrth gung-
i.

A Distaff. *Cogel.*

Distance. *Rhagoriaeth, pell-*
ter, pelledd, pellenigrw-
ydd.

Distast. see anger.

A Distemper, *Pŷch, see a*
decease,

To Distemper, *Cytbru-*
ddo, cynnbyrfu, cyffroi.

To Distend, *Ystyn o byd.*

Disfrone, *Disfreinio.*

A Distick, *Cwydd deu-*
air, pennill deufraint.

To Distill, *Distilio, dist-*
ellu, diferu, goferu.

Distillation of Humours,
Llysnafodd, pen, Gwly-
byrau'r pen, penddiferiad.

To Distinguish, *Rhannu,*
neilltuo, didoli, gwaban-
rhodoli, gwneud gwabani-
aeth.

Distinct, *Rhannedig, gwa-*
bannedig, ar wahan, o
bwngc i bwngc.

Distinction, *Amrywiaeth,*
gwabaniaeth, gwaban-
rbedoliaeth, parthiad,
dosparth, gwahan.

To Distort, *Gwro, cam-*
mu, gwargammu, min-
gammu, bod ai fin ar dro.

To Distract, *Tynnu ym-*
maith neu oddiwrth i gil-
ydd, rhannu, gwasfcaru,
Neilltuo.

Distracted, *Hwdeff, Ma-*
orllig, neu un o'i gôf.

Dis-

Distraction, *Marwerydd*.
 To Distrain, *Gasaclu*, co-
 di *gasaclu*, neu *gwystl*,
Attasaclu.
 Distraught, *Ynfyd*, *gorph-*
wyllus, *attasacl*.
 A Distress, *Gasacl*, *gwyst-*
lad, *gwystleidiaeth*.
 Distress, or Adversity,
Ing, *ingder*, *cyfyngder*,
cyni, *blinfyd*, *adfyd*,
Trallod.
 To Distribute, *Rhannu*,
dosparthu, *dyrannu*. *cyf-*
rannu.
 A Districk, *Tiriogaeth*.
 To Distrust, *Gwangvedu*,
anghoelio, *angrbedu*,
gwanffyddio.
 To Disturb, *Cythraddo*,
afonyddu, *rbwystro un*
ei feddwl neu amcan.
 Disturn, *Troi oddiwrtb*,
Troi ymmaith.
 To Disunite, *Azuno*.
 To Disuse, *Diarferu*,
newidio, *ei arfer*.
 Disworship, *Diaddoliad*.
 To Diswade, *Angbynbori*,
gwrthbganghori.
 A Ditch, *Ffôs*, *clawdd*,
clâdd, *rbigol*, *camlas*.
 To Make a ditch, *Cloddio*.
 Dition, *Cyfoeth*.
 A Ditty, *Cân*.
 A Divan, *Prif Hennadur*,
senedd yngwlad y Twrc.
 To Divaricate, *Cerdded*

yn fongam, neu 'n *draw*
draws.
 To Dive, *Nofio tan Ddwr*.
 Diverse, *Amryw*.
 Diversity, *Amrywiaeth*,
amrasaeliad.
 To Divert, *Tro oddiwrth*,
ffordd, *llawonychu*,
yn ddigrif, *disyrri*.
 Diverticle, *Tro*, *trofa*,
tumiad.
 To Divide, see *to dist-*
bute, *Tsgar*, *dosparthu*,
cyfrannu.
 A Dividend, *Cyfraniad*,
neu ddosparthiad mec-
Rhifyddiaeth.
 Divine, *Duwiol*, *dwyf-*
nesol, *sanctaid*.
 A Divine, *Disfynydd*, *di-*
uiniol.
 To Divine, *Dewinio*, *rb-*
ddywedyd, *darrogon*,
gogan, *propwydo*, *rb-*
manta.
 Divination, *Dewiniad*,
dewindabaeth.
 Diving, *Dowcio*, *myrio*,
tan ddwr.
 Divinity, *Disfynyddiaeth*,
y ddauwdod, *befyd duwi-*
ol, *diseinyddiaeth*.
 Division, *Dosparthiad*,
cyfranniad.
 A Divisor, *Rhannwr*, *cyf-*
rannwr.
 Divorse, *Tsgar*, *ysgariaeth*,
lytbr ysgar, *llysu*,
elu.

Diurnall. *Dyddlyfr.*
 To Divulge. *Cyhoeddi,*
cyffredino.
 Dizzy, see giddy.
 Dizziness. *Y bendro, y*
rys, y fynyglog, madron
od pen, pen feddwod.

D O

To Do. *Orugu, gerugu,*
gwneuthur, gwneud.
 Dob chick. *Rhyw fôr*
deryn.
 Docible. *Hawdd i ddysgu,*
dyddysc.
 Dock for ships to ride
in, Llongborth, gorsaf
ongau.
 Dock or Tail. *Cynffon,*
oren, llosgwrn, rbonell,
nnell.
 Docket. *Amrwch.*
 Doctor. *Atbraw, dys*
wdwr.
 Doctor of divinity,
atbraw difeinyddiaeth.
 Doctor of physick.
atbraw meddyginiaeth.
 Doctor of law. *Dysg*
wdwr y gyfraith.
 Strine. *Dysc, dysgeid*
eth, athrawiaeth, a
ysg, athronddysc, tes
yn yr bwn a draetha'r
nn.
 Document the same,
 Documentize. *Athrawiaeth*
ysc.
 Dodge. *Twylo.*

A Dodkin. *Ceiniag fecb*
an, ceiniagan.
 Doer. *Gweithbrodwr.*
 A Doe. *Gafrdan, swig*
lwyd.
 To Doffer put off. *Di*
sc, dimise, dibattru.
 A Dog. *Ci.*
 Dog-fish. *Penci, morgi,*
 Doggish. *Ciaidd, farrug,*
annynad, der, del, drwg
naws, fur, cystogedd, gw
anasog.
 Dogmatical. *Hyawdl, by*
o'i ymmadrodd.
 Doing. *Gwneuthur rhyw*
beth, lled neu byd bys.
 A Dole. *Rhoddiad, don*
iad.
 Dolefull. *Cwynfannus,*
tofturus, wylofus, alasth
us, alarus.
 Dolour, the same.
 Dolphin. *Môrbych.*
 A Dolt see blockish.
 Doly. *Trist, prudd.*
 Domestical. *Touluaid,*
cartrefol.
 To Domineer. *Meistro*
li, arglwyddiaethu, rbe
oli, llywio, rbwysgo.
 Dominion. *Rheol, rheol*
aeth, arglwyddiaeth, lly
wodraeth.
 Dominical Letter. *Llyth*
yren y sul.
 Domination. *Arglwydd*
iaeth, rbeolaeth, llywod
raeth

A Donation. Rhôdd.

Donor. Yr *bwn a roddo.*

Donce, Yr *bwn a raddor iddo.*

To Doom, see to condemn.

A Doms-Man, *Barnwr*, see a Judge.

Dooms day, *Dydddy Farn.*

Done, *Wedi wneuthur.*

Door, *Drws, porth, ddr.*

A Back door, *Cil drws, ol drws, tu esfn.*

From Door to door, *O ddrws i ddrws, o ddrws bwy gilydd, or drws i'r llall.*

A Door-keeper, *Portbor, dtyffor.*

The Dorr-hawk, *Corwalch*

A Dor or Beetle, *Chwilen ddu, chwil.*

A Dorce, Yr *surbysc, yr Eurgesfn.*

A Dor, see drone.

A Dorman, *Trawst mawr.*

Dormant, *Tn cyfgu.*

Dormatry, *Hyndj, ystafell gwely.*

A Dormouse, *Patdaw.*

A Dorp, *Pentref gwlad, cordref, maenol ac ynddi lawer o bantrefi.*

A Dose, *Rhoddiad.*

A Doseh, *Oylched, llenn gwely breiniol, cylchen gwely, pabell.*

A Dosier, *Bafced, neu gawell i garrio ar gefn ystirnïach,*

To Dore, *aytu, ynffau, synnu, burtio.*

Dotage, *Marwerydd, mataniaidd.*

D O U

Double, *Dyblig, dau dyblig, broded.*

A Doublet, *Dwblod, pair.*

To Doubt, *Petruso, a*

trusi, amwys, ambewast.

Without doubt, *Dinam*

dioer, diammau, diadfyd.

Doubtfull, *Petrus, am*

lus, ambewus, ambewst.

A Dove, *Colomen.*

A Turtle-dove, *Clomen*

faer, turtur.

A Dove-House, *Clomen*

Dough, Toss.

To Douk, *Soddi, fudd*

trochi.

Dow, *Ibid.*

A Douset, *Bwyd, o'lat*

ac wyan.

Dowager, *Gwaddollog.*

A Dower, *Argyfreu, a*

gyffreu, Cynnbysgau.

gwaddol; see Joynture.

Young Dowl, *Pluccan*

saithflew, gossew, drain

A Down, or Plain, Gw

tadfaes, gwaftadedd.

Down, *Mân blu, dra*

blu, pluccan, gosse

saithflew.

Down an Adverb, *I*

red, i lawr.

A Down-fall, *Dip*

lle, forth.

Dow

ion,

blig

Dow

gast.

To D

tyfor

A Do

Doxo

givin

To D

A Do

ddeg.

A Dra

A Dra

farris

Drass,

Drasty

ydd.

To Dr

ar ol.

To Dr

A Dra

gwr.

A Drag

To Dra

syb d

A Dra

ceiliog

A Dra

maid,

Drank

A Dra

gwenth

A Dra

Copi.

A Dra

Down, right, *Gonest, gwir-
ion, didwyll, syml, diddy-
blyg, mul, diboced.*

Dowry, *Gwaddol, cynnys
gastb.*

To Dowse, *Tmladd, ym-
rysen, ymdrech.*

A Doxy, *seca Bawd.*

Doxology, *see Thank-
giving, Ffurfoegeniant.*

To Doze, *Synnu.*

A Dozen, *Dwsfn, deu-
ddeg.*

D R

A Drab, *see a Bawd.*

A Drabblor, *Angubaneg,
sarrit. wat.*

Drass, *Soeg.*

Drasty, *Dygn flin, afion-
ydd.*

To Drag, *Llusgo, tynnu
ar ol.*

To Draggie, *see to dagle.*

A Dragon, *Draig, gorn-
gwr.*

A Dragoon, *March-flwr.*

To Drain, *Tynnu dwr,
sych d, ynnu.*

A Drake, *Baliard, adiad
ceiliog bwyad.*

A Dram, *Macwiaid, mu-
naid, wythfed rannwns.*

Drank, *Mi yfais,*

A Draper, *Prynnwr a
gwethwr brethynau.*

A Draught or transcript.
Copi.

A Draught or shape of

a thing. *Llan, gwedd, po-
treiad.*

A Draught of drink
*Traflwng, trancoll, tyn-
niad, tynn, iarlwng,
draobt, bymmaid o ddi-
od.*

To Draw. *Tynnu llusgo,
arwain, tryd.*

To Draw near. *Dynassu
dyfod yn nbs.*

Draw near. *Dabro, tyrd
yma.*

To Draw drink. *Gollwng
diod, beilio.*

A Drawer of drink. *Trull-
iad, heilyn, gwallafiad.*

A Drawers or traw-
fers. *Llawdr, llodr.*

A Draw latch. *Lloidrtr.*

A Drawer of a table
*Prenol, prenfon, cistan-
clior.*

A Dray. *Carr llusc heb
olwynion, tynn-gar.*

Dread, *Ofn, dycbryn, braw.*

To Dream, *Breuddwiad.*

To Interpret Dreams,
*Debongli, debongli, die-
nad.*

Dreggs, *Gwaddod, gwael-
odion, crwybr.*

A Drench, *Llyn, diod fe-
ddyginiaeth.*

To Drench, *Rhai diod
Dreint, Llisciriant.*

To Dress, *Addurno, bar-
ddu, taslu, trwsio, dill-
adu, arlwyo.* To

To Drels dead Bodies, *Cyweirio cyrph meirw.*
 A Dresser, or Kitchin Table, *Trestl.*
 To Dretch, *Aros, cysgu, buno.*
 I Drew, *Mi ddwnes.*
 Dribblets, *Cyfrannau bysbain o Arian.*
 Drie, *Sycbedig, sych, dyspyddu.*
 A Drift, or drove, *Gyrriad, dirriad.*
 A Drift, or Design, *Boriad, amcan.*
 A Drift of Snow, *Llywchfa, pl, lluchfeuydd.*
 A Drill, *Ebill bychan, trwyddew.*
 To Drill, *Tyllu.*
 To Drink, *Yfaid, dychblyd.*
 Drink, *Llyn, diod, gwirod, gwiroddlyn.*
 Strong Drink, *Cwrw, diod Grêf.*
 Small Drink, *Diodfain, succan.*
 To Drip, *Diferu, gorddiferu, defnynnu distellu.*
 The Dripping of Meat, *Diferion, cig, bâst.*
 A Dripping-Pan, *Padell i dderbyn diferion cig.*
 To Drive, *Gyrru, gwtbio, Cyffroi.*
 To Drive back, *Cilgwtbio.*
 Drivell, *Poer, poeryn, drifol, fofr.*

A Drizzling Rain, *Gwtbiwlaw, defnyniad.*
 To Droll, *Bod yn llawen neu'n ddigryf, cellowair.*
 Drollery, *Mwyn air, myngellwair, digrifair.*
 A Dromedary, *Camel dau bwrwg ar ei gefn.*
 A Drone Bee, see a Bee.
 Dronklew, *A allor ei yfed, lledfeddw, gofrwysg.*
 To Droop, *Tristau, pondrymmu.*
 To Drop, see to drip.
 A Drop, *Dafn, defnyn, daigryn, distell, dda.*
 Dropping, *Defniawg, dda, sawg, defni.*
 The Dropsy, *Dyfrglwys.*
 Dross, *Simidr, sinidro, gofennw, swrd, soed.*
 A Drove of Beasts, *Gjro o anifeiliaid, mintai.*
 A Drover, *Porthman, arweinydd anifeiliaid.*
 To Drown, *Coddi, soddi trochi.*
 Draught, *Sychder, bys prwydd.*
 Drowzy, *Cyscadur.*
 Drowiness, *Syrthni, dioglytrymluogrwydd.*
 To Drub, see to Bang.
 A Drudge, *Llabwst, odydd i wneud pob peth, rhawst, wail.*
 To Drudge, *Gweini, gwtbiw thredu.*

D

U

D

U

Druid, *Derwydd*.
 rugs, *Dail a chyffuriau*
ewledydd tramor.

Drum, *Drwm, tabwrdd*.
 drunk, *Moddw, brwysg*
amrwyysg.

drunken, *Diawrwydd*,
moddw.

drunkness, *Moddwod*,
brwysgedd, moddwaint,
 dury, *Llednais, pwyllog*.

dry, *Sych, crâs, dilain*,
dyystyn, hysp, bysp, crin,
dyw, crinsych.

dry, or Thirsty, *Sychedig*

D U

Dub, *Llynn, dwr fa-*
ddig, llŷch.

obious, *Pettrus, am-*
beilus.

blett, *Paio, diebled*.

Duck, *Hwyad, adiad*,
dydwy.

Wild duck, *Hwyad-*
llt, dwr-jâr.

Duck see to dive.

de, *Dyledus, jaww, cyfi-*
nn Addas.

duell, *Ornest, ymorneft*,
ladd rhwng dau.

bug, *Bronn, diden, têtch*.

Duke, *Penciwodod duwc*.

edome, *Penciwidiaeth*,
lath.

utchy, *Cyfarwyddiad*,
memoriad, tywyfiad, du-
ath.

ulcimer, *Dofmel*.

Dull, *Synn, jynnedig*,
hurt, lledfedded, swrth,
misgrell, dwl, syfrdan.

A Dullard, see Blockish.

Dumb, *Mŵd, aflafar, di-*
ymmadrodd.

A Dump, *Synnedigaeth*,
irdang, burtrwydd.

A Dunce, see dull, and
 Blockish.

Dung, *Tail, baw, biswail*,
domm, troethbwl, sibwll.

Horse dung, *Bod, Ebodn*.

A Dung-hill, *Tomen*.

A Dungeon, *Carchar-*
tyuyll.

Dun, or Brownish, *Gwi-*
nau, gwineuddu.

A Duplicate, *Yscrifon*
Siartr.

Durable, *Parhaus, o bir*
barbâ, teraethus.

Durance, *Hir Garchar*,
Castbiwed.

Duration, *Teraeth, par-*
hadod.

Durst, *Moiddia*.

Dusk, see Darkeness.

The Dusk of the Even,
Cyflychawr, gwyll yn ôs.

Dusky, *Tywyll, dylwyd*.

Dust, *Llŷch, dâst, pluer*,
ploro.

Saw-dust, *Blawd llif*.

Mill-dust, *Tsgubion y Fe-*
lin, Eklwch y Felin.

Dusty, *Llychlyd, llawn*
dâst, neu llwch.

Du-

Duty, *Dwydd, dled, dyled-
faydd, gwasanaeth.*

Dutifull, *Gwasanaethgar
ufudd.*

D W

Dwale, *Llyfiau'r mîch.*

A Dwarf, *Peger, dandi-
prate, elach hogryn.*

To Dwell, *Trigo, pres-
wylio, prysoddu, cyfaned-
du, anoddu, cartrefu.*

A Dwelling, or Habita-
tion, *Triglo, trigfa, tri-
gias, trigiant, trefod,
godrig, othrosfig, baddef,
preswylfa, annedd, cyf-
annedd, cartref, anned-
dle, preswylfod.*

To Dwindle, *leeto De-
crease.*

Dwined, *Tsaulio.*

D Y

To Dy, see to Die.

To Dye Colours, *Lliwio
lifo.*

A Dyer, *Lliwydd.*

A Dyall, *Deiol.*

A Dynastrey, or Principa-
lity, *Tywsogaeth.*

The Dissentry, *Haint y
Galon, darymred gwaed.*

Dysury, *Anbwyster troo-
thi, attaldwr, y trostedd.*

E A

E Ach, *Pôb, pô' un.*

Eager, *Dewr, awchus,
awyddus.*

An Eagle, *Eryr, Erynes.*

Eam, *Ewythr.*

To Ean as ewes, *Dyfed
feww Oen.*

Ear, Clust, *yfscyar, yf-
farn brudd.*

To Give ear, *Clustyr
wrando, clustfeinio.*

An Ear Ring, *Modur
clust, ysginogen, clus-
dws.*

An Ear-Wig, *Pryfclust.*

To Ear as Corn, *Hod
bodeg.*

An Ear of Corn, *Tywsylfa.*

Ear-Wax, *Cwyr clust.*

An Earle, *Jarl.*

An Earle's Wife, *Jarl-
Countess.*

An Earldom, *Jarlant.*

Early, *Boreuol.*

To Earn, *Tnnill, cl-
maelio.*

In Earnest, *Pryffur, di-
apri, diwegi, dilai, old-
rif.*

Earnest, see eager.

Earnest, *Ern, ernes, gwy-
bridu.*

Earth, *Tir daiar, daiar-
tud, trylaw.*

Earth Nuts, *Clorod y
iar.*

Potters Earth, *Pridd
crosbonydd.*

Earthly, *Daiarol, daiar-
gry.*

Earth quake, *Daiar-
gry.*

Ease, *Gorphwysfa, mwythdra, llonydd-
dyn.*

Easy, *Hawdd, bylau,
dyn, rhewias.*

E A

E C

East, Dwyrain, Codi-
Haul.

East-Wind, Dwy-
inwynt.

After, Y Pasc.

to Eat, Bwyda, ymborth,
awa, yssy.

the Eves of a House, Bar-
od tŷ, bonde.

an Eaves Drapper, Tm-
lufffeiniwr, ymglust.
randawr.

an Eaw, Dafad.

E B

to Ebb, Gwrtblifo, gwrtb-
ifeirio, treio, encilio.

an Ebbing, Gwrtblif, ad-
if, môdrat.

an Ebbing of the Sea,
Mordrai, ertrai.

hony, or Sort of Wood,
Fren du fol y muchudd

eb ddwyn ffwrth na dail.

an Ebullition, Yn berwi
Prosto.

ericty, Meddwod.

F C

an Echo, Gwrtblais, ca-
ol faen, adlais, llech la-

far, carreglefain, craig
fain, adfain.

to Echo, Adlofain, di-
spaid, adserio, aetleisio,

arlaisio, darstain.

coamerick, Cylchau ofewn
u gilydd.

ecclesiastical, Eglwysaidd.
an Eclipse, Diffyg, pell,

cil, eclips, tywyllu, caddugo
To Ech, I bob un.

To Eckle, Gosod, dangos,
arwyddosau.

Eclogue, Cân Fugeiliaidd.

An Edge. Awch, afweb,
min, llymder, crimmell,
crimp.

To set one's teeth on edge.
Gwnoud dingedd ar ddan-
neda dyn.

The Edge or skirt of a
garment. Tmyl gwisg.

An Eddy. Ertrai, adlef,
gwrtblif.

Edible. A ellir ei fwyta.

An Edict. Ordinhad, cy-
boedd.

Edification. Adeiladaeth,
An Edifice. Adail, adei-
lad, teilad.

To Edify or Instruct.
Athrawiaethu.

An Edition. Gosodiad all-
an, d'argraphiad, argraph
iad.

Edish, or after math. Ad-
ladd, y gweir wellt di-
weddar.

Education. Meitbrin, viag
iad, torriad.

To Educate. Meitbrin
dwyn i fynu.

E E

To Eek. Hugbau, gëbir-
io, gyrru o byd.

An Ecl. Llyfowen, by-
wetban, malfai.

A Conger Eel. *Mâr ly-sowen.*
 An Eve of a holy-day. *Noswyl.*
 Effable. *Hydraeth, aellir ei adrodd.*
 Effacinate, see bewitch.
 To Effect. *Dibonnu, gorphen: gwnoutbut, cyflawni.*
 An Effect. *Diben, gorphon affaithiolaeth, effaith.*
 Effeminate. *Meddf, gwraigodd, mursenaidd.*
 Effete. *Hysp, diffwrwyth, anffwrwythlon.*
 Efficacy. *Grym, gallu, nerth.*
 Efficiency. *Peri dwyn i ben, cyflawni.*
 Efficient. *Yr byn sy'n peri*
 Effigies. *Llun, eulun, ffurf drych, ofgodd, dull.*
 An Effort, or attempt. *Ymgais, prawf, llafur, agm.*
 An Effluence, or efflux. *Ffradio allan, llifeirio.*
 Eft soon. *Tn sydyn, yn fuan ar ôl bynny.*
 An Eft or Lizard. *Gonau goeg.*
 Effusion. *Tywalltiad allan*

E G

 To Egge. *Annog, cyffroi, cymnell, cynbyrfu, tymmbigo.*
 An Egg. *Wŷ.*

A Nest egg. *Wŷ addo*
 An Egg shell. *Cicethy, gyn wŷ, cilyn wŷ.*
 An Addle egg. *Wŷ gyllod, siw.*
 The white of an egg. *Gwyn wŷ.*
 The Yolk of an Egg. *Melyn wŷ.*
 An Eglogue. *Can bugail*
 Eglantine, or sweet briar. *Mieri Mair.*
 Egrecious. *Rhagorol.*
 Egrels. *Mynod allan, mynod tu bwynt.*
 Agrimony. *Dalur, golltrymder, trymfyd, dygodd.*
 Egritude. *Cystudd, clwyd*
 Egypt. *Aipht.*

E I

 An Ejaculation. *Gwedd ferra, oshneidiâu duwedd*
 To Eject. *Bwrw allan taslu allan.*
 The Eic. *Llygad.*
 An Eilet hole. *Toll ben.*
 Eight. *Wyth.*
 Eighteen. *Dau naw.*
 Eighty. *Pedwar ugain.*
 Eightieth. *Pedwar ugain fed.*
 Eisel. *Gwinogr.*
 Either. *Neu, ai, naill.*
 Ejulation. *Cwyno, cwynfain, ubain, obwch, naill*
 Eke. *Hofyd, do, ie, rhy*

laborate piece. Manyl-
 aith.
 a. T cor uchaf, y llofar
 ant.
 apse. Rhedeg heibio, lli-
 ro beibio.
 ate. Syth faleb, trabaus
 codi ymdderchafu.
 Ell. Cyfelin, cyfydd
 aith:
 Elbow. Elin, pen olin.
 Elder. Henwr, ben-
 gwyr, benadur.
 Elder of the church.
 feirriad, senedd.
 er. Hyn, beneiddiaeth.
 est. Hynaf, byneiddiaf
 Elaar tree. Pren yf-
 w, yfawen.
 Elect. Dewis, etboli,
 bol.
 tion. Etholedigaeth,
 poliad, dewisiad.
 tuary. Enaint yr
 thecari.
 gant. Têr, glân, fwr,
 nre. coeth.
 ble. Cymwys i'w oeth-
 non i'w ddewis.
 Elegy. Galarndd,
 arwnâd, cywydd.
 ack. Galar gân, alas-
 us.
 Elephant. Llambidydd
 arw farcô, 'bohemoth.
 Elk. Llosgwrn, llew
 anifail arall.
 Element. Elfen, el-

fudd, egwydder, y defu
 ydd pennaf, a phedwar
 cyfryw ddefnydd sydd tan
 awyr dwr a daïar
 Elench. Gemm, go hir
 fydd wrth glust, myneg-
 ai lyfr a fydd yn byspys-
 ieth a fydd ynddo, rhe-
 swm dichellgar, twyll re-
 swm
 To Elevate. Derchafu,
 codi, dali i fyn u.
 Eleven. Un ar. ddrg.
 The Eleventh Tr unfed
 ar ddêg.
 An Elf or dandiprate,
 Corr, pegor.
 Elixir. Rbyw enainnt yr
 Apothecari.
 An Elm. Pren llwyfen
 llwyf, llwyfanen.
 Elocution. Tmadrôdd
 byawdledd.
 An Elmoher, Mam yng-
 byfraith, Elltrewyn.
 Eloin. Gwerthie ymmaith
 Elogy. Mawr neu glod i
 un.
 Elong. Symmud petb ym-
 mhell, pellhau.
 Eloquence. Madwladedd,
 modwladedd, mydwlad-
 odd, rbugljaith, byawd-
 ledd: cymmbendod, ffraeth-
 der, ffraethbinob.
 To Elope. Entilio oddi-
 wrth briod.
 Eloquent. Hyawdl, ymad-
 rodus

roddus parablus, ffraeth, cymmen.

An Eloquent, Oration.

Adroddydd, cymmen, ar-
aithyddiaeth,

Else. Amgen.

Elsewhere. Pa le bynnag,
mewn lle neu fann arall.

Elucidate, or make clean.

Gwneuthur yn ddisclaer,
yn amlwg neu'n eglur.

Elucubriate. Pellau, gwil-
io ag ysgrifennu wrth
ganwyll.

Elude. Gwatwor, fioni,
gwawdio.

Elves, sprydion nôs, ellyll
on, bewbashed, coblynnod,
tylwyth teg.

E M

To Emaciate. Culhau,
curio.

An Emanation. Tarddiad
allan.

An Emancipate, or set
free. Breinio, rhyddhau
un a fo dan warrogaeth.

To Embalm, Cyweirio
corpâ marw, pâr arogl.

An Embarge. Llong gwa-
bardd, llong gaeth.

To Embark. Morio, mor-
dwyo, bwylio llong.

Embarrafs or block up.
Cylchynu, amgylchynu,
rhwystru, lluddias.

An Embassadour. Cennad,
negesswr, herod, negessu-
wr.

An Embassy. Cennadwr,
herodraeth.

To Embellish see to adorn.

Ember. Marwor, mar-
war, marwydos, ulw.

Ember-week. Wytbnos
cyd-corau, dirwest.

To Embezil. Gwastraffu,
afraedi, afradloni.

An Emblem. Delw, llun.

Embolden see to encour-
age.

Embody. Corphori, gwne-
thur yn un corph.

Emboss, Terri llythyr
au mewn prês, neu ty-
beth arall.

To Embowell, Diberf-
ddu, tynnu allan yr ym-
garoad.

To Embrace. Gofleidio,
braicheidio, ymwasgu
cyffred, ymgofleidio.

To Embrue. Trochi,
lychu.

The Embrio. Elwig,
bystl, ymrain, rith, v-
fedd yn y grôth,

To Embroider. Brodi-
oyfrestu, gwaithio gwa-
edeu a nodwydd.

To Embroyl, Cymysgu
cynbyrfu, anrhesnu.

To Emburse. Talu'n

Emendation. Gwellhau
diwygiad.

Emerald. Tgwyrdd fawr

Emergency. Achlysu

arfo

Emcro

ogion.

Emin

rodd

dowg

Emine

chog,

An E

neges

To E

gollwr

An E

Emoli

unwyf

addfe

ion.

Emolu

Emotic

ddwl.

To E

To E

gau i

To E

thol,

Empea

wyn.

An Em

mychd

Emparl

ddwch

rair.

Emphas

lur dd

Emphy

neu fa

An Em

un ben

arfod deg, cyfle.

Emeroids. Clwy'r march-
ogion, lledewigwst.

Eminency. Ardderchwag-
rwydd, rhagoriaeth, godi-
dowgrwydd, mawredd,

Eminent. Godidog, ardder-
chog, rhagorol.

An Emistory. Cennad,
negeswr, llattai.

To Emitt. Anfon allan
gollwng ym mairth,

An Emmett. Modryb

Emolient. Eli tyner ef-
mwyth i feddalbau, ac i
addfedu crugau caled-
ion.

Emolument. Budd, lles.

Emotion. Trallodi'r me-
ddwl.

To Empair see to debate

To Empake Piloni, neu
gau i mawr.

To Empanell. Ethol, de-
thol, dewis, rhif.

Empeach. Cybuddo, ach-
wyn.

An Emperor. Ymmerawdr
nychdeyrn, rhwy, rhwyf.

Emparlance, or truce. He
ddwch tros amser, cyng-
rair.

Emphasiss. Tŷpysiad, eg-
lur ddangosiad.

Emphytentick. Gosod tir
neu faenol ar ardreth.

An Empress. Emerodres,
un bennes.

To Employ. Rhoddi un ar
waith.

An Eployment. Gwaith,
gorchwyl, swydd.

To Empoverish. gwneud
yn dlawd, tlodi.

Empyreal. Ynefoedd uch-
af.

Empty. gwag, gorwag,
gweili, gweilydd, coeg, ar-
lloes, llwm.

To Empty. Arloesi.

An Emry. Maen i dorri
gwydr ag ef.

To Emulate. Ymorchestn,
gwynfydu wrth, dynwa-
red gwaith un arall.

Emulation. Censigen, gwyn-
fydiad, dynwared i geisio
rhagori.

E N

To Enable. Gynnorthwyo,
nerthu.

To Enact. Ordeinio, go-
sod, trefnu.

Enargy. Eglurder, bynod
rwydd, yspysrwydd.

Enamelling. Owmal san-
waith.

Enamoured, gwraffowg-
rwydd cariad.

To Enavigate. Llongwr-
io, morio.

To Encamp. Lluedda,
gwersyllu, lluestu, ymfy-
ddinaw, pebyllhaw,

To Enchant. Swyno, swy-
noglu, cyfaroddu.

An Enchanter. *Swynwr, cyfareddwr, gorchsiniad.*

An Enchantment. *Swyngan, gorchan.*

Enchase. *Canlyn neu olrhain.*

To Encircle, *Cylchynnu, amgylchynnu,*

To Enclose, *gwarchau, amgylchu.*

Enclosure, *Cae, cneadlas, Maes.*

To Encomber, *Lluddias, llestair, attal, rbwystro, goluddio, nidro.*

An Encomiast, *Gwawdydd.*

An Encomium, *Gwawd, melawd, mawgerdd, arwyrain, arawd, cerdd o foliant.*

To Encompass. *Amgylchu, arwyras.*

To Encounter, *Tmosod, ymddadlu, ymgrychu, gosod ar un.*

To Encourage, *Cyffuto, rhoi calon, neu bywyd mewn gar, anneg, cyffroi.*

Encouragement. *Annogiad, cynhyrriad, rhysbwant.*

To Encrease, *Amlbau, anghwanegu, mwybau, helaethu, cynyddu, tyfu, cynhyrchu, dyfwo, gwrygio.*

An Encrease, *Cynydd, toaeth, cynnyrch, eyllid.*

A Double encrease, *Rbâd penllad.*

To Encroach, *Traisfodanu.*

To Encumber, *see to comber.*

An End, *Diwedd, terfyn, diben, trango, pen, gorphen, diwedd, darfod, terfynu, Tachwedd.*

To Draw to an end, *talmu.*

To What end, *Iba betti ba, ddiben, gorwain.*

Most an end, *Mynydd yn amlaf.*

To Endamage, *Colled niweidio.*

To Endanger, *Bod mewn perygl, peryglu.*

To Endeavour, *Amcannwriadu, ymgnio, ymrwneud ei orau.*

To Endite, or Dictate, *see Dictate.*

To Endite, or Impeach, *see to Impeach.*

To Endorse, *Tserifonnu, ar, argraphu.*

To Endow, *Cynnysgaedd, gwaddoli, donwy, donio.*

To Endure, *Goddef, di-ddf, ymddioddof, gorthu.*

To endue, *Athrawiaethu, meithrin, dysgu.*

An Enemy, *Gelyn, caiddyn, gorthwynnwr, esgar, ysgar, cyfsgar, cynnygu.*

Enemy, *Galon, gelynnion.*

Enemies, *Gelynnion, esgalon, galon.*

energy, see efficacy.
 To Enervate, *Gwanbau*,
inertbu, *dirymio*, *di-*
ffrwytho.
 To Enfeeble, the same.
 To Enflame, *Ymfflamychu*
fflamio, *cynnu*, *enyynu*.
 To Enforcê, see to Com-
 pell.
 To Enfranchise, *Rbydd-*
u, *breinio*, *breinioli*.
 To Engage, or Contend,
 see to Contend.
 To Engage, or Oblidge.
 To Engender, see to Bear.
 An Engine, *Magnet*, *pai-*
ant, *ermeg*.
 An Engineer, *Gwneuth-*
wr magnetlau, *albryfwr*.
 England, *Lloegr*.
 English Tongue, *Saes-*
on, *faith y saeson*.
 English Man, *Sais*.
 Englishery, *Saesonaeg*.
 Engrave, *Cerfio*,
 Engraver, *cerfydd*,
wr lluniau.
 Engraving, *Ysgytbr*, *ys-*
thriad, *argraphiad*.
 Engrofs, see to write.
 Engrosier, *Yscrifen-*
dd.
 Enhance, *Chwanegu*.
 Enigma, *Dammeg*, *dy-*
mmeg.
 Enigmatical, *Dammbegol*,
ddammeg, *tywyll*.
 Enjoy, *Mwynbau*, *me-*
di, *meddiannu*.

To Enjoyn, see to Bid.
 To Enlarge, *Amlbau*,
mwybau, *chengu*, *bela-*
etbu, *mawrhau*, *ghwan-*
egu.
 Elased, *Maglu*, *tidio*,
rhwymo, *byddaglu*.
 Enlighten, *Goleuo*, *disgl-*
eirio, *egluro*.
 Enmity, *Gelyniaeth*, *gala-*
nas, *casineb*, *glanastra*,
anghariad, *câs*, *digaisedd*.
 To Enoble, *Gwneuthur*
yn Fonheddig, *ardderchogi*.
 Enoda tion, *Datglymmu*,
rbyddbau.
 Enormous, *Mawr*, *dir-*
fawr, *amrosgo*, *abrwys-*
gl, *anfeidrol*.
 Enough, *Digen*, *digonol*,
gwala.
 Enpitied, *Hyfryd*, *diddan*.
 Enprice, *Moes*, *arfer*, *dull*.
 An Enquest, *Ymosyn*, *go-*
fyn.
 To Enquire, *Ymosyn*,
ymorol, *ymgais*, *gofyn*,
chwilio, *boli*, *arofyn*,
ceisio.
 To Enrage, *Ynfydu*, *cyn-*
ddeiriogi.
 To Enrich, *Bertbogi*, *cyf-*
oethbogi.
 To Enrole, see to Register.
 To Enconce, *Peth am-*
glawdd.
 An Ensample, *Engraph*,
esampl, *siampl*.

An

An Ensign, *Llyman, jac-
wn, Baner, arwydd, pen-
wn.*

An Ensign, or standard
Bearer, *Llumianwr,
dygiawdwr arwydd yn
y rhyfel.*

To Ensnare, *Maglu, rhwy-
do, byddaglu.*

To Enstall, *Urddo.*

To Ensue, *Dil, n, canlyn,
calyn.*

To Entail, *Dyrodidi, eti-
feddiacth, tros byth.*

To Entangle, *Nidro, dy-
rysfa methlu.*

Entendance, *Gwasanethu.*

Entendment, *Bwriad, ar-
faeth.*

To Enter, *Myned i mewn,
dynesu.*

To Enter an Action,
Cwyno.

To Enter upon an Estate,
*Cymmeryd gorffgyn, neu
gymmeryd meddiannau.*

To Enter into Bonds,
*Ymrwymo mewn serifen-
nadau.*

To Enter into Orders,
Cymmeryd Urddau.

Enterchangeable, *Vide by
Course.*

Entercourse, *Marchnad,
masnach, marsiandaeth.*

Enterfeer, *Taro'r naill
garn wrth y llall.*

Enterlace, *gosod rhwng,
cyfryngu, gwrthbladd.*

Enterline. *Ysgrifon
rhwng.*

An Enterlude, *Chwarae
chwarau Historion.*

Entermeddle, *Ymgyn-
mysgu.*

Entermine. *Yspeilio a
rheithio.*

Enterpleader, *Cyfringwr
Barnwr.*

To Enterprice, or be-
a Business, *Dechreu, cy-
wyn petb.*

An Enterprize, *Gorchym-
antur.*

To Enterr. *Derbyn, claddu.*

To Entertain. *Croesawio.*

Entertainment. *Croesawio.*

An Enthroll. *Caethiw.*

To Enthrone. *Rhoi un
arseddfainge.*

An Enthusiast. *Gweddi
prydoliaethu, belyd ynff.*

Enthymom, *Rheswm a
mherffaitb wedi ei g
togi o un o'i brif ym-
droadion.*

To Entice, see to Allure.

Entire. *Cyfan, didwn, a
anllygredig.*

To Entitle, or Name.
Wi, cyfarb, galw.

To Entitle, or give
Right. *Rhoi gorffgyn.*

Entomb, *Claddu, a
rhoi'n y bedd.*

Entoyre (in Heraldry)
cylbhyrnu, amgylchynu.

trail. *Perfeddyn*, colud-
 yn ymysgar, gwagedogen,
 llyngyr y ddaiar.
 The Entrails. *Yr ymmysc-*
roedd, y *Perfedd*.
 Entrance. *Mynedi mewn*
 o Entrap, *Cylbynu*, am-
 ylebu, *siomi*, *twyllo*, *budo*.
 o Ensnare, see entrap.
 o Entreat, see to Beg.
 o Entrench, see to en-
 close.
 o Entrench upon another's
 Right *Trawsfeddianu*.
 o Entrust, see to believe
 in Entry, *Myndiad i*
mewn, *cyntedd Ty*.
 in Envelope, see to In-
 volve.
 o Envenome. *Gwenwyno*.
 o Environ. *Amgylchu*,
amgylbynu.
 o Envite, *Gwabodd*.
 in Envoy, see Embassa-
 dour.
 Envy. *Cenfigen*, *Cân*, *Cas-*
bor, *digafedd*, *aspri*, *cyng-*
borfint, *cynddrygedd*.
 o Envy. *Gwynfydu*,
cenfigennu.
 Enucleation, *Dadblygu*.
 o Enumerate, *Rhifo*,
cyfrifo.
 Enure, *Cynnafinio*, *arferu*.
 o Enwrap, *goblygu*, *ply-*
gu i mewn, *damblygu*,
grynhoi mewn, *anbuddo-*
cuddio, *gorchuddio*, *ple-*
nu, *dodi mewn*,

The Epact, *Pethau burw*,
yr Epact.
 The Epicene Gender.
Encwdeurw.
 An Ephra. an Hebrew
 Measure containing about
 9 Gallons. *9 galwyn neu*
Lestriaid.
 An Ephemeris, *Dydd*
Lysr, *Almanac*.
 The Ephialtes, or Night-
 Mare. *Yr bundles*.
 An Ephod, *Ephod*, *ys-*
gwyddawisc, *ysgablar*, *cochl*
offeiriad.
 An Epick, *Prydydd ar-*
dderchog.
 Epicure *Dyn digrif*, *dif-*
fyr, *byfryd*, *dyn glwth*.
 Epidemicall. *Cyffroddin*, *ym-*
waseariad, *megis clesyd*
a ymwasegara.
 The Epigastrium. *Y gelft*,
y bol o'r cylla i wared.
 An Epigram, *Argraph*,
pennill, *Englyn*.
 The Epilepsy, *Yr haint*
digwydd, *y clwydigwydd*,
y gloeston, *llewyg*, *y gloe-*
ston mawr, *clwy tegla*.
gwialon Crist, *y clesyd ben-*
digaid.
 An Epilogue, *Gorphen-*
jaith, *Cân bugail*, *argae*,
gorphen chwedl.
 Epiphany, *Dydd ystwyll*,
ymiddangbostiad.
 Episcopacy, *Esgobaeth*,
Esgobawd.

An Epistle, *Llythr, llyth-yr anfon.*

Epitaph, *Bêdd argraph, ysgrifon Bêdd.*

An Epithalamium, *Friod-as Gerdd.*

An Epithet, *Gair dodi.*

An Epitome, *Crynnoddeb, Byrjaith, talfyriad, cwt-togi.*

Epitomize. *Talfyrriad, byrrbad.*

E Q

Equal, *Cystal, cystadl, bafalecyfurdd, cyfeisar, cyfartal, cydrâdd, gogyfurdd.*

To Equalize, *Cystadlu, cyfartalu, cyffelybu, tobygu.*

Equanimity, *Gwastadrwydd meddwl, bodlonrwydd.*

The Equator, *Gogybyddeddiel neu gylch yn yr wybr yn cybydu'r dydd ar nôs.*

Equidistant, *Gogyfled, o'r un lled a phollder.*

Equilateral, *Cyfeibr, neu bobystlys or unfath.*

The Equinox, *Cyhyddeddydd a nôs.*

Equipage. *Addurn meirch seirch, gorddigon, gwisgiad, taeliad.*

Equipt, *Diwallu iun a'i anghenrheidiau.*

Equipollent, *Cystadledd, cyfartalech, or un awdurdod.*

Epuitable, *Cymwys, cymbedrol, cymbessur.*

Equity, *Fawder, uniawder, cyfiawnder, gwastradd.*

To Equivocate, *Dwyed, geiriau a dau feddwl yn ddynt.*

Equivocation, *Mwys, gair anmwys, gair o ddaddeall.*

Equivalent, *Cystadl, cystadledd.*

E R

Eradicate, *Dadwreiddio.*

E're, *cyn, nag.*

E're it belong, *cyn y hir, ar fyrr amser, ar fyrr o dro, ar fyrr der, beb o bwrdd.*

To Erect, *Codi, cyfod, derchafu, gosod i fynw.*

An Eremit, or Hermit, *Didryfwr, meudwy, anaditrawy.*

Ermin. *Llygoden mwyddmynneu, hefyd croen parhau.*

croen wedi i gyweirio a blew arno.

An Ern. *Anifail tobyi'r carw, gwyddfwr.*

Ernest, *see earner.*

To Err, *Cyfeiliorni, amryfussoddu, cwydro, ffalu, olu, mjned ar ddidro, dwanfa.*

An Errand, *Cennadwr, gorchymmyniad, arabian.*

neges.

Ironcous. *Beius, cyfeili-
ornus, camweddus.*

An Error. *Ffaet, camsgn,
ad, bai, pechod, cwl, cy-
feiliorn, digrain, amry-
fusedd, didro.*

Hyd yn hyn.

rudition, *Addysc, atb-
awiaeth, dysceidiaeth.*

An Eruption. *Rbutbr,
butbr allan.*

E S

Escape. *Diangc, ym-
diangc, ymachub, ffoi.*

Escheat or confiscate,
*mmeryd yn attafael,
didalam i'r Brenbin.*

Eschew, see to avoid.

Eschutcheon. *Cwnsallt
uagc. Cymmeriad ar dir
bwn sydd yn rbwymo'r
iliad i ryfela efo ei ar-
yfed.*

Especial. *Pryffwrt, pryff-
t, bennaf, enwedig.*

Especialty. *Yn bennaf, o
en dim, yn rbagorol, yn
esfaddef, yn ben, dian-
yn ana! dim.*

Esponse. *Rhoi cred,
gredu, dyweddio, add-
priodi.*

Espeye, see to behold.

Esquip. *Darperiad,
dwyo.*

Esquire. *Tfawior, is-
er, dygiawdr arfau, ys-
in.*

To Essay or try. *Profi,
prawf.*

Essence. *Bôd, banfod, ban-
ffod, anian, natur peth.*

To Essoine. *Rhoi rhoswm
drosto, ymescujodi.*

To Establish. *Sofydllu, cad-
arnbau, ficerbau, ordein-
io, gosod, gwastadbau.*

Estate. *Tfâd, cystwr, saf-
iaa.*

To Esteem. *Prisio, rhoi
bri, barnu, tybio, perchu,
ambydeddu.*

Esteem. *Prisiad, bri, parch.*

Estival. *Hafaid.*

Estopes. *Rhwyst, luddias,
attal, goludd.*

To Estrange. *Ymddieithro
mynd yn alltud.*

An Estreate. *Tfstrêd.*

An Estrie. *Tfgrubl, ani-
fail gwaith.*

An Estridge. *Tr estrus,
yr ostruth, aderyn mawr
yw.*

To Estuate. *Brydio, bwrw
agr.*

E T

Eternal. *Tragywyddol.*

Ethereal. *Nefolaidd, wybr-
aid.*

Ethicks. *Addysg-moesau,
moes addysg.*

An Ethiopian, *Ethiopiad
nou ddyn du.*

An Ethnick. *Anghredadyn.*

Etymology, *Tadogaeth
geiriau.*

Evacuate, *Gwaghu, or-
llwys, arloesi, arlloesi, di-
yspyddu, gwebynnnu gwa-
bynnu.*

Evade, *Diengyd.*

An Evangelist, *Efang-
ylwr.*

An Evaporation, *Mygdar-
ddiad, anadliad.*

An Evasion, *Enciliad, ffo-
edigaeth trwyddichell.*

The Eucharist, Sacrament
o ddiolchgarwch.

The Eve of an Holy Day,
Nôswyl, gwynnôs.

The Eve, or Evening,
*Gosper, prydnhawn, pŷn-
hawn, yr hawr, echwydd,
ucher, diwedydd, goddi-
wedydd.*

The Dusk of the evening,
*Decbreunos, gorchyfarwy,
Echwinsa.*

Late in the evening, *Ech-
wydd, hŷr jawn.*

Towards the evening, *Tu-
ar hŷr yn lleigus, ybolydd.*

Even or equal. *Unjawn.*

Even or plain. *Gwaistad,
cymmws.*

Even weight. *Unjawn
bwys, gwaistad bwys, man-
tel gywir.*

Even as. *Yn gyffelyb, ac
mal, sof, fal.*

To play at Even and odd's
*Chwarau am y nifer,
chwarau enau i'm llaw.*

An Event. *Damwain, dig-*

wydd, y diwedd, y aith
Eventilate. *Nitbio.*

Ever. *Un amser, erioed, byth.*

What Ever. *Pa beth bynnag.*

When Ever *Pa amser bynnag.*

For Ever, *Dros fyth, dr*
oes oesfedd, o dragwyddol

oldeb byd dragwyddoldeb.

Who Ever, *pw y bynnag.*

pa amser bynnag.

Where Ever, *Pa le bynnag.*

Everlasting, *Tragwyddoldeb.*

Evert. *Treiglo, bwrw*
lawr, dymchwelyd.

Every One. *Pob un, o*
ain un, i gyd oll, cwbl.

Every Day. *Beunydd, dydd.*

Every Night. *Beunoed*
bob nôs.

The Eves of a house,
Bargod tŷ, bondd.

The Eves, or vigils,
feasts. Gwledd-wyliad.

An Evet, or cit. *geog.*

Evicta. *Disarniad, cyfra*
oresgyn.

Evidence. *Egluded, b*
pysrwydd, hennodrwydd.

tyst, tystiolaeth.

An Evidence, *Tyst.*

An Evidence, or proof.

Prawf, profiad.

Evident. *Cyboedd, egl*

golau, amlwg.

Evil substantive see

edness.

E V

E X

evil adjective. *Drwg, dryg-ionus, anfad, mall.*

Evince. *Gorchfygu, ynnill gorsefyn.*

The King's evil. *Clwy neu clesyd y brenin, maen-wnau.*

An Eulogy, see *Elogy.*

An Eunuch. *Dispadd.*

Euphony. *Sain da, cywir-sain.*

Eruption. *Cyboeddiad, cyffrediniaid.*

Europe. *Créd.*

Euthymy. *Diofalwch, Noyddwch meddwl.*

E W

An Ew. *Dafad, llwdn da-fad.*

An Ew with young. *Mammog.*

An Ew tree. *Twen, pren-gw.*

An Ewer. *Caewg ymolchi,*

E X

To Exact or demand, see *demand.*

Exact. *Perffaitb gwbl, wreiniwaith, cyfrdo, cyfrgwbl, destlus, manwl.*

To Exaggerate, see *aggrate.*

Agitate. *Blino, cyffroi, ynbyrfu, dadleu, ymrymnu.*

To Exalt, *Derchafu, arderchafu, codi, molianu, godfori.*

To Examine. *Holi, ymholi, ymosfyn, ymchwilio, profi.*

An Examiner. *Tmholwr, ymosfynnewr.*

An Example. *Angraipbt, engraph.*

To Exanimate, see to discourage.

An Exarch. *Sychu, crinsychu, gwyro.*

To Exasperate see to be angry.

Excavation. *Cafnu, ceuo.*

To Excecate. *Dallu, mynd yn dywyll.*

To Exceed. *Rhagori, blaenori.*

Exceeding. *Rhagorol, godidog, dewisol, arbennig, da dros ben.*

To Excell. *Rhagori, blaenori, amgenu.*

Excellency. *Rhagoriaeth, godidowgrwydd, ardderchowgrwydd, gorcheft.*

Excellent. *Tn rhagori, yn blaenori, godidog, ardderchog, od, odiaethol, gorcheftol, pen y gamp.*

To Except. *Tynnu ym-maith, llysu.*

Exception. *Eithrad, dieithrad, llyfiant, nam.*

Without Exception. *Tn ddinam, dilyfiant.*

To Excerpt. *Pigo allan, detbol, dewis.*

Excels. *Angbymmedrollder*,
gormodedd.

Excessive. *Angbymwys* gor-
mod, difesur, angbym-
medrol, anfsidrol, mwy
na mwy, angbymmossur,
bob na medr na mesur.

To Exchange, *Cyfaewydio*,
Newidio.

An Exchange. *Cyfnowid*,
cyfnewidiad.

The Royall exchange, *Cyf-
newidit Brenbinol*.

An Exchequer, *Trysordy*,
swlt, swltty, syldy.

Excise, *Tretb*, godretb.

Excision, *Trwch*, torriad,
trychiad.

To Excite, *Cyffroi*, cyn-
byrfu, codi i fynu, peri
annog, deffroi.

To Exclaim. *Llefain*, de-
lefain, gweiddi, bloedlio,
germain, uban.

Exclamation, *Bonlfef*,
crochlef.

To Exclude, *Cau allan*,
dysu, gwrthod.

Exclusion, *Didoliad*.

Excogitate. *Dychymmyg*,
bwriadu, meddylio n yst-
rywgar.

To Excommunicate, *Yf-
cymmuno*, digymmuno.

Excommunication, *Yfcym-
munod*, angbyfrannogiad,
gwabardd, cristianogaidd.

To Excoriate, *Blingo*.

Excretion, *Poeriad*, po-
erion.

Excrement, *Cartbion*, tra-
trwng, ysgartb.

Excrecence, *Attwyf*, tyst-
ad.

To Excruciate, *Blingo*,
crugo, gofudio.

Excursion, *Ysglent*, ofgia-

To Exeule, *Efcusodi*, E-
cuso, ofswyno, sawyno,

An Excuse, *Esgus*, Esgu-
siad.

An Excuse for Absence
Affwyn.

Excecrable, see to Curse

An Execration, see Curse

To Execute, *Gwneuthur*,
cawplau, dwyn i ben, da-
can, cyflawni.

An Executioner, *Dialw*,
cospwr, dibenyddiwr.

An Executor, *Gwneuthur*,
urwr, llywodraethwr
un marw,

An Exemplar, *Cynllaw*,
cynddelw.

Exemplity, *Egluro* rhy-
beth, dadgan yn oleu.

To Exempt, *Dwyn* yn
maith, tynnu ymmaith
gwaredu, achub, rhyddo

Exequies, *Arawyl*, a-
ladd, claddedigaeth, q-
hebrwng.

To Exercise, *Ymarf*,
cynesino, gwneuthur.

To Exert, *Tynnu allan*,
ymgaloni.

To Exhale, *Anadlu allan,*
tarthu, bwrw mygydarth,
neu ager, neu agerdd, neu
anger.

An Exhalation, *Tarth-*
mygydarth, mygdarth, a-
ger agerdd anger.

To Exhaust, *Dispyddu,*
gwagbau, llwyrbau, treu-
lio, tynnu allan yn llwyr.
 Exhereditate, *Dietifeddu,*
disfeddiannu.

To Exhibite, *Gosod allan*
ngwydd pawb, rhoi ger-
ron.

To Exhilerate, *Llonni,*
llawenyachu, llawenu, di-
danu, hyfrydu.

To Exhort, *Annog, yma-*
nog, ymmanos, cyngbori.

An Exigence, or Strait.
ng, cyfyngder, cyni.

Exiccation, *Sychu.*
 Exile, *Herwriaeth, alltu-*
riaeth.

Exility, *meinder, eiddil-*
och.

Eximius, *Rbagerol, go-*
idog.

Exinanition, *Gwangciad,*
iddymiad, arloes, arloes-
iad, arlloes.

To Exist, *Bôd, banfod.*

To Exit, *Diwedd, yma-*
ciad, mgnediad allan.

To Exonorate, *Dadlwy-*
no, dadbynio, esmwy-
au.

Exorable, *Hawdd ymbil*
ac ef, bawddeiriol arno.

Exorbitant, *Angbymmed-*
rol.

To Exorcism, *Tynghedu,*
tyngu, consurio, bwrw al-
lan gythreuliaid.

An Exordium, *Decbruad*
traethawd neu ymadrodd.

An Exornation, see to a-
 dorn.

Exotick, *Disthr, alltud.*

To Expand, *Lledu, tan-*
nu allan, egori, esponi,
egluro.

To Expatiate, *Tmdanu,*
ymledu, esponio.

To Expect, *Aros, ymaros,*
disgwyl, gobeithio, ed-
rych am.

Expectation, *Disgwiliad,*
hiraeth, gobaitb.

It is Expedient, *Da yw,*
cymmwys yw, buddiol yw,
angbenrhaid yw.

To Expedite, *Gwared,*
achub, pryssuro, bryssio
dibennu.

Expedition, *Cyrch, Taith,*
arlwy, ffrâst.

To Expell, *Gyrru allan,*
gwtbio allan, gyrru ym-
maitb, ymlid ymmaitb.

To Expend, *Pwysu, ystyr-*
iad, meddyllo, treulio, cof-
tio, gwario, talu.

Expence. *Traul, côst.*

Experience. *Prawf, prof-*
iad.

Com-

E X

Common Experience.
Prawf, fathredig.

To Experience. *Profi, ym-
 brofi.*

Experiment. see exper-
 ience.

Expert. *Hylwybr, byfedr,
 cyfarwydd, byffordd, cyw-
 raint, celfydd.*

Expiable. *Diwygiol, a ell-
 ir gwneuthur jawn dros-
 to.*

To Expiate. *Gwneud ja-
 wn, diwygio bai, dybuddo
 Duw, ag jawn, neu we-
 ddi.*

To Expire. *Anadiu all-
 an, rhoddi i fynu & yf-
 pryd.*

To Explain. *Datcan, eg-
 luro, amlygu, dirnad, es-
 ponio.*

To Explicate. *Lledu, tyn-
 nu ar lled, dattod, dat-
 blygu, datcan, egluro, es-
 poni.*

Explicite. *Tn oleuddeg, yn
 amlwg o'r tu allan.*

To Explode. *Gyrru allan
 drwyddi, a dwrdd ac am-
 mbarch. a churo dwylo a
 dadwrdd.*

An Exploit, *Gweithrad,
 gorchwyl.*

Exploration. *Dyfal chwil-
 iod, dyfal ymgais.*

Exportation. *Arweiniad,
 dygiad, trawsglwyddiad,*

E X

llamdwydd, alltudiad.

To Expose. *Gosod allan
 bwrw allan, gosod mewn
 perygl, dirnad. dibongl,
 yspysu, amlygu, esponio,
 egluro.*

Exposition. *Eglurhad, a
 llygiad, esponiad.*

Expositour Idem.

To Expostulate. *Gosod
 ymosyn, erchi, ymlw, cyf-
 ymlw.*

To Expound, see to ex-
 plain.

To Express. *Datcan
 traethu allan.*

Expression, see word.

Expressly. *Tn bendarn
 gwrdd.*

Exprobation. *Lliwian
 edliwiant, cyfliw, cyf-
 liw, hŷrr, wfft, danned-
 iaeth.*

Expugnation, see conquest.

Expulsion, see to expel.

Expunge. *Deleu pethar
 bwrw allan, croesi allan,
 tynnu ymmaitb.*

Exquisite, see exact.

To Exsiccate. *Sychu i f-
 nu.*

To be Extant. *Bod allan.*

An Extasie. *Llewyg, ll-
 wygfa, gloes, llesmair.*

Extemporary. *Disymet-
 a wneler heb fyfyrdd, a
 dafod lesferydd.*

To Extend. *Ystyyn, ym-
 yn, ystyyn allan, bwyb-
 gobirio.*

Extent. Ysgrifsen i gymer-
yd tir trwygwêst.

To Extenuate. Lleihau,
culhau, tenebau.

Extèriour. A fo allan,
ortu allan.

En Exterminate. Gyrru
allan, gyrru dros y ter-
fyn, gyrru ymmaith, all-
tudo.

Externall. O'r ty allan,
estron, alltud, un o wlad
arall.

To Extinguish. Diffôdd.

Extinct. Wedi ddiffodd,
marwor wedi troi allan.

To Extirpate. Dadwreidd-
io, diwreiddio, tynnu o'r
gwraidd.

To Extoll, see to advance

To Extort. Nyddu'r gwir
allan o un, dadgymalu,
gormesu, cribddeilio, trei
io.

Extortion. Trais, cribdda-
il, derdra, camdretb, gor-
mes.

An Extortioner. Cribddeil
iwr, treisfwr, gormeswr,
cnefswr, cynnisiad.

An Extract see abbreva-
tion.

An Extraction, or descent
Tadwys, tadogaeth, ach,
gwelbelyth, gwelygordd.

Extraneous. Dieithr, est-
ron, arall wlad, arallfro,
un oddi allan.

Extraordinary. Angbyn-
nesin, anfeidrol, rhagorol

Extravagant. Afradlon.

Extream. Eithaf, diwedd-
af, pell, y gwaethaf.

Extreamity. Y cwr eith-
af, y pon eithaf, diben.

To Extricate. Diddrysu,
gwaredu, tynnu allan.

Extrinsic. A fo oddi all-
an.

Exuberance. Llawnder,
cyslawnder.

To Exulcerate. Gwelio,
digroeni, peritwn croen.

To Excult. Llemmaingan
lawenydd, llawenychu yn
fawr, crychneidio o law-
enydd.

Exultation. Gorfoldsedd, lla-
wenydd.

E Y

An Eye. Golwg, llygad,
trem.

An Eye lid. Gian, amrant
caeaddllygad, ael, grannu.

An Eye brow. Yr ael, eli
ael.

The Space between the
eye brow. Cyfrawng yr
aeliau.

The Apple of the eye,
Canwyll y llygad.

The Hairs that grows up
the eye lid. Blew'r am-
rantau.

The White of an eye.
Gwyn y llygad.

One

One Eye. *Un llygeidog.*

Blear Eyed. *Cibddall.*

The Eye of a needle. *Crau nodwydd.*

An Eyelett hole. *Toll ol-pai.*

Eye-Service. *Golg wasanaeth.*

Eye-Witness. *Gwghyddiad, tyst mewn galwg.*

F A

A Fable. *Cbwedl, a cbwedl gwnouthur-edig, hen cbwedl.*

Fable or trifles, *Pethau ofer, gwagfiarad.*

Fabulosity. *Dychymygiad, cbwedlau, neu gelwyddau.*

Fabrick. *Adailad.*

Fabricate. *Gweithdy saer neu 'r gŵf &c.*

A Face. *Wynneb, bleddychfa, archedd.*

One with two faces. *Dau wynnog.*

Face to face. *Wynneb yn wynneb, yn ei wydd.*

To Face about. *Edrych o gwmpas neu o amgylch.*

Facetious. *Arab, cellweirus, digrif, llawen.*

Facile. *Hawdd, boddgar, meddal.*

Facilitate. *Rhwyddbau, esmwythbau.*

Facinorous. *Diriaid, ercbryslon, ysgoler, drygio-*

nus, anraflon.

The Facion in horses, *parfwn ar feirch.*

A Fact or deed, see account.

A Faction. *Torfysc, ymranniad, cynnon, angbytundeb, anghydfod, cyrryfwl, ymryson.*

A Factor. *Negeswr, marchnattwr tres arall, un neges.*

A Faculty. *Gallu i wneuthur peth, golud, da.*

Facundity, *Rbuhl, ymadroddus, byawdl.*

To Fade, see to ead.

Fadge. *Rhagflaen, mynnymlaen.*

To Fail, *Pallu, llafsgau, diffygio, blinllithio, ymmaith, methel.*

Without Fail, *Tn ddianyn ddianmau, yn ddinagyn ddioen.*

Never failing, *Diball, defeth.*

To Fain, *Tn owyllysgarwirfodd.*

To Faint, *Llewygu, llosgau, gwanbau, nyedllascau, llefmeirio, glofbygu.*

Fainting fit. *Llewyg, llefmair.*

Faint Hearted, *Llwyllwfr. digalon.*

Faintly, *Llosgc, culw.*

ethedig, egwan, nychlyd.
 ir, Myer, bardd, eirian
 rloes, llyawj jesin, bertb
 rydfertb, mygonu, ta-
 dio, glân, tég.
 Fair, Marebnad ffair.
 ir Weather, Hin dda,
 inon, bin ddeg, cynnwyl,
 wydd tég.
 Fair Wind, Gwynt tég.
 Fairing, Anrbeg, rbeg.
 irness, Tegweb, glendid.
 Fairry, Gwyl, wyll,
 yspryd, ellyll un or
 lwyth tég, neu feudith
 mammau.
 e Fag End, Y cwrreith-
 f.
 Faggot, Ffagoden, cidy-
 n, flagl, fwp o friwydd,
 u o fawwydd.
 ggots, Ffagodau, ffaf-
 u, cidys, ochreu.
 ith, Ffydd, crêd.
 Wrong Faith, Gau-
 refydd, camgrefydd,
 ithfull, Ffyddlon.
 Falchion, Cloddyf cam,
 dog, cylllell bely.
 Falcon, Hebeg, matb
 walsb.
 Fall, Cwymo, fwrthio,
 gwyddo, tramgwyddo,
 wio, cwyddo.
 Fall, Tramgwydd, cod-
 m, telging, gorchwydd
 e Falling Sicknefs, Yr.
 int digwydd,

digwydd, y clwyf teclaw
 gwialen Crist, gloffion
 llewyg.
 Like to fall, Sierfyll ar
 ar syrthio, dibyn.
 Fallacious, Twyllodrus,
 dicbellgar.
 A Fallacy, Siomiant, ff-
 ommodigaeth, dicbell,
 hud bocod.
 Fallible, Hydwyll, byhud,
 bawdd i dwylllo.
 Fallow ground, Tir dr,
 tir gwydd, tir adwydd,
 branar, braenar.
 Falsifying, Hug.
 False, Angbywir, celwydd-
 og, gau.
 Fame, Y gair, y sôn, enw,
 bri, clôd.
 Famous, Huglod, enwog,
 arddorobeg, bounaid.
 A Family, Tylwyth ty,
 teulu, tuad, gosgordd,
 conedl, achwedd, cymma-
 ethlu, cosgordd, cymrain.
 The Top, of a family,
 Penn Conedl, gwelydd,
 gwobelyth, gwelygordd.
 The Head of a family,
 Pen teulu.
 Of a mean family, Adlaw.
 Familiar, Teuluaid, car-
 edig, cariadas, arferedig.
 cynnesin, cynghasad.
 A Familiar, Câr, car
 ydymmaith, cyfaill,
 wâs.

Famine, Newyn gwangc-
awydd, chwant bwyd.

A Fan, Gwyntyll, man-
tellwyt, ffidenas.

A Fan for Corn; Wyntyll.
The Fancy, Bwriad, neu
tŷb moddwl.

To Fancy a thing. Serchu,
traserchu, hoffi.

Fanatical, Ynfydu, gwall-
gosi, ymgudddeiriogi, am-
mhwylio.

A Fantasm, Drychiolaeth,
gwâgyspryd, gwâg, eulyn.

Far, Pell, pellenig, oith-
af bell.

Far off, see a far.

A Farcy, a Decease in a
Horse, T Parfiawn ar
farch.

A Fardle, Trawsa, ffardel.

A Fardingall, Math ar
bug neu ddilledyn.

Fare, see Diet.

Farewell, see Adieu.

A Farm, Maenol, maenor,
melindre, tyddyn.

A Farmer, Maer, maer-
wr.

A Farrier, Meddyg, meirch

A Farrow Sow, Hŷch
dorrog.

A Farrow Cow, Myswy-
nog.

A Fart, Bram, rbêch.

To Fart, Brammu, bre-
main, rheeben.

Farther, Gyrry ymmbell-
ach.

A Farthing, Ffyrll
batling.

To Fascinate. Llygadu
nu, arganfod, rbeibio.

To Fashion, Ffur-
ffurfeiddio, llunio, llun-
iaethu.

A Fashion, Gosgudd, g-
wedd, agwedd, llun-
ffurf. rhith, môd,
tyr, pryd.

To Fast Ymprydio,
westio.

A Fast, Ympryd, ym-
dirwest. cythlwng, oeth.

To Breakfast, Torrymp-
Boreusfryd.

Fast, or firm, see firm.

Fast, and loose, Anwa-

To Fasten, Sicrbau, b-
bau, diogelu, cadarn-
bancawio.

Fast, or Swift, see S-

To Fasten, Gwryfio, g-
gu, cethru, hoelio, p-
nu, gosod, rhwymu.

Fastidious, Dirmyg-
ffeiddio.

Fasting, Un ar gythle-
ymprydio, gwangant.

Fasting Dayes, Dydd-
ympryd.

A Fat, or Ust, Maf-
Lestr.

Fat, Tew, brâs, tîrf, g-

The Fat of any Th-
brasder mehin, tew.

A Fat Beast, Maf-
ma.

F A

F A

rydd, Anifail, tew.
 Far Swine, Pasgwech,
 ub, n tew.
 Faten, Tembaw, pes-
 pwyntio, tawychu.
 e, seo Destiny, Tesni,
 nged, tynghedfen.
 al, Tyngedfenol, natu-
 l, marwel, anghenol,
 diei ordeinio o Dduw.
 ner, Tâd, tadwys.
 ner in Law, Tâd yng-
 fraith.
 tep Father, Llŷs tâd
 uegrawn.
 Forefather, Hên Dâd.
 oster Father, Tadma-
 Godfather, Tâd Bo-
 d, alltraw.
 Grand-Father, Taid,
 au, ben-daid.
 Great Grand father,
 adaid, gorbondad,
 erless, Tmddisad, am-
 ad, heb Dâd, heb Fam
 rly. Tadawl, tadol,
 Dydd.
 Thom, Gôrbyd, gwr-
 ue, Lluddad, blin-
 linedd.
 s, Towder Brosder.
 ey, Ansynwyr, am-
 yll.
 acett, Yspiged, dwf-
 sed.
 ulcon, or Hawk,

Hebog, gwaleb, gweppia,
 llymyston.
 A Faulconer, Hebogydd,
 gweilsbydd.
 A Fault, Carodd, sarbâd,
 cyflafan, cwl, anaf, nam
 pechod, bai.
 Faultless, Difai, dieuog
 diwyg, digaul.
 Faulty, Beius, cylus.
 To Faulter, or Stumble,
 see to stumble.
 Faulter, or Stammer, see
 Stammer.
 To Faulter, or Mistake.
 Favour, Ffافر, boffto,
 serch, cariad, rhadferth-
 web, Ewyllys da.
 To Favour, Ffafrio, bôf-
 fi, serchi.
 To Favour, or Resemble
 see to Resemble.
 Favourable, Ffafrol,
 mwyn caruaid.
 A Favorite, Mewn bri,
 mewn urddas, mewn ca-
 riad, grasusol, bôff.
 A Fawcet, Yspigot.
 To Fawn, or Flatter,
 Gwenheitbio, rhagrithio,
 truthio, ymoleithio.
 A Fawn, or Deer, Eulon,
 Elain, rhydain, carw
 Jouaingc.
 Fawning, Singrig.
 F E
 To Feag one, Gwâlen-
 nodio un.
 X 2 Fealty,

Fealty or fidelity. *Ffyddlondeb.*

Fealty or Homage, see homage.

To Fear. *Arswydo, ofni, dychbrynu, argysyru, archeth, bwgl, ymddang cas adlaw, dal adlaw.*

Fear. *Egryn, orn, twgl, unon, unofn, ofn, arynnaig, arswyd, dychbryn, braw, cymraw, argysfwr, argysfwrw bw.*

Fearfull. *Ofnus, ofnog, arswydus, arrymnigus, dychbryngar.*

Fearless. *Eofni, cofn.*

Fearn. *Rhedyn.*

Feasible. *Peth a ddaw i ben.*

Feasant. *Ceiliog coed.*

To Feast. *Masddu, curro, ffusto, pwyo,*

A Feast. *Mastig, mestig.*

To Feast. *Gwledda cyfeddach.*

A Solemn Feast Day. *Gawyl arbenig.*

A Small Feast. *Bolera, gweswr,*

A Feat or exploit, see exploit.

Feat. *Gwneuthur, peri, gorug, gorau.*

A Feather. *Pluen, plyun, plysyn.*

A Feather Bed. *Gawely plu.*

A Feature. *Gwedd, nebpryd, barddwch, iondeb.*

The Fever. *Ycrjd, yses, baint, clwy, yddion, clofyd cryd.*

The Quotidian *Fe Brdd-gyfarfed.*

February Month. *chwesfor,*

Feculent. *Gwaddodlyd.*

Fecundity. *Efrwythlon.*

Fed. *Pasgedig, wedi be.*

Easy to be fed. *Mybort hawdd i bortbi.*

To Fee. *Gwobwyo, lu.*

A Fee. *Gwobr, tal ffia.*

Fee Farm. *Maemol, feddiaeth, rbandir.*

Feeble. *Lloges, Megji, gach, llerw, dicra, gw.*

To Feed. *Portbi, duprtbi, magu, maotbu, gi, meithrin, ponio.*

Feg. *Bod yn hoyw, bingc.*

A Feeding. *Portbia, lluniaeth.*

To Feel. *Toimlo.*

A Feggary. *Tring cyrch cyboeddog, ofgyglent.*

Fellow-Feeling. *Cyd.*

Feet. *Traod.*

To Feign. *Gwneuthur bridd, ddfnyddio, ffurfio, ffugio, dym.*

ed, ffuantu, bwriadu, tybio, barnu.

To Feist or foist. Ffleir-

io, Felon. Llodrau gmaelyddion.

A Fell or Shin. Croen.

To Fell or cut down.

Cymmynu, lladd, torri coed i lawr.

Felicity. Dedwyddwch, ffawd, llwyddiant.

A Fellow on the Finger.

T bystwn, gwllthwn, swinor.

A Fellow or Thief. Lleidr anghyfarchawr.

Fellony. Lladrad, anghyfarch.

A Fellow or companion, see companion.

A Base fellow. Dyn drwg, drowiant.

A Fellow in Office. Cyd swydd.

A Fellow Soldier. Cyd-filwr, cyd ryfelwr.

A Fellow servant. Cyd wasanaetwr.

A Fellow of a Colledge. Cyfaill.

Fellowship. Cyfeillach, cyndoithas, cyweithbas, cywyd.

A Felt or hatt, see hatt.

A Female. Benyw, bwn, gwraig neu ferch.

Feminine. Benywaidd.

A Fenn. Cors, morfa wlyb, gwaunwlyb.

To Fence or Enclose, see Enclose.

To Fence with a Sword. Ymladd a chleddyf.

A Fencing master. Cleddyfwr, pen ymladdwr.

Fengreek, an herb, Gwair, neu ddolwellt y groegiad.

A Fteeoffee. Mâch.

Fcodary. Matb ar swyddog &c.

Fco. Ffinent, gstrifen foddiant.

Fennel. Fffenigl.

Feracity. Ffrwythlondob, toraeth.

A Ferkin. Ffiraîn.

To Ferment. Lofeinio, chwyddo.

Fern. Rhodyn.

A Ferett. Ffurel.

A Ferril. Amgarn.

A Ferry. Trosglwyddiad, dygiad trosodd.

A Ferry man. Porthwys ar weddawdr.

Fertile. Ffrwythlawn, toraethus, enydfawr.

Fervent. Brâd, poetb, angerdd.

Fervour. Gwressfog.

Ferula. March ffenigl, crafell iguro dwyloplani llawffon, brysgyll, corsen.

To Fester. Llygru, pyd-

braennu. crawni, gori
Festination. Brjs, ffwrst,
ffull, ffwdan.
Festival. Gwyliau llawen-
ydd.

Festivity. Digrifwch, byf-
rydwch, arabeadd.

To Fetch. Cywain, ar-
wedd, dwyn, cyrchu.

A Fetch. Hercyd yn ôl.

Fetches. Math ar bys ce-
ffylau, pjs y llygod, gwig

A Fetter. llyffethair bual
troedog, cloffrawm, gesyn.

Fetid. Drowlljd.

Fetlock. Eudyn o grych-
wallt.

Feverfew. Y wermod wen

Few. Tychydig, bachydig,
anaml, bychododd.

Few. Anaml, ansynych,
ondodid.

A Feud. Cafineb, forriant
angbydsod.

Fewell. Magdân. tan-
wydd, tân borth, gosgym-
on, fgrwth, briwydd.

F I

To Fib or Lye. Dywsd-
yd celwydd, gau, ffûg,
annair.

Fibr or small vein. Gwy-
then fechan.

Fickle, see unconstant.

A Fiction. Ffug, ffug-
iant, ffugiad, celwydd

A Fiddle, Ffidil, feiol,
offeryn cerdd.

Fidelity, Ffyddlonasb.

To Fidge, Rbedag yma
a thraw, gwibio, orwdd

Fie. Ffach, ~~h~~, wi, but
yswbwb.

A Field. Maes, coedgan

A Field where two arm-
es. Fight. Cadfan

A Fiend see a Devil.

A Fiend or enemy. Goly

Fierco. gi-rad, di gyfrith
gwyllt greulon.

The Fifth. Pumod,

Fifteen. Pymtheg.

Fiftieth. Pymthegfed.

Fifty. Deg a deugain.

The Fiftieth. Y dddegfed
adeugain.

A Fig-tree. Ffigusbron

A Wild Fig-tree Ffigus-
bron wyllt.

A Fig, Ffigusen,

A Fight, Catorfod, cad-
went, cadwent, ystrin, ca-
deswy, certhan, ymdrech,
cynhenny.

A Sea fight. Cadarfod,
môr geintach, llonggeint-
ach.

A Place for fighting,
Midlan,

A Fighter. Rhyfaog, im-
laddwr

A Fighting, Cniff, ym-
ladd,

To Fight, Trafodi, bry-
thweh, maesa, edrinaw,
ymwrio, cynnig, peidrol,
pleidiad,

Figmen

mg, ff

A Fig

delw, a

figurav

adredd.

To Fill.

yslawm

A Filber

cuenek

o File

quo.

A File.

nen law

o File.

lisanu.

lial. id

Fillet

Filly.

Fillip.

Film.

non, gl

o Filter

wy fre

th. Bu

ddail, a

bar.

thy. E

g, ffaia

e Fin e

sgodyn,

nydd,

Finch.

n.

Bull

awngoc

pleidiad, rhyddid, ymar-
ol.

Figment. Gwaitb dychym-
mig, ffug chwedl.

A Figure. Llun, eilun,
delw, gosgedd.

Figuratively. Lledtro ym-
adredd.

To Fill. llenwi, cyflenwi,
ysflawni.

Filberd. Cneuen farfog
cneuen y gerddi.

To Fillet. lladratta; chw-
io.

File. llif-ddur, rhyg-
nen law.

To File. llisio, llyfnbau,
llifianu.

Filet. Mabawl, mabeledd
Fillet. Yfnoden wallt.

Filly. Eholes, ffiliog.

Fillip. Cnipws, cnocell

Film. Croenen, ton,
non, glasgroen, pilionen

To Filter. Peth a bidler
wy frethyn.

th. Budreddi, brynti,
ddail, dylydd, carthion,

thy. Budr, breunt, ba-
g, ffiiaidd, llysnafeddog,

Fin of a fish. Aden,
sgodyn, pladeinydd,

enydd, adanydd.

Finch. llymyston, llino-
n.

Bull finch. Aderyn
awngoch.

Finally. I ddibennu, yn
ddimeddaf.

A Gold finch. Ysgidogyll

To Find. Cael, caffael
discyn at betb, tato wrth
betb.

To Find out. Ymbalfalu,

To Find fault with. Beio

Fine. Cryno, pingc propr
tlls, gwych, hoyw tacclw
defflus, glân, trefnus,

A Fine. Dyrwist, dirawy,
camlwrw, trêth, fforffed

In Fine, see finally.

Finew. Cyflead, ystum.

A Finger. Bys.

The Fore finger. Y myn-
agfys, bys yr uwel.

The middle finger. Y ca-
uol ffs, bys y din.

The Ring finger. Bys,
fedrwy, ymoddyg ffs, bys
y gyfarodd, grainffs.

The Little finger. Y byr-
ffs, y bys bach.

Finicall, see fine.

To Finish. Diweddu, di-
bennu, gorphen, terfynu.

Fins of fish. Gemmau pys-
god.

Finite. Meidrol, atberfyn
iddo.

Fire. Ufel, ufel, uwel, u-
feliar, tân, tanllwyth.

A Great fire. Eirias dân,
goddaitb.

St. Anthony's fire. Tân
iddaf. Tol

To Fire. *Ennyn tân, cynu tân.*

A Fire Brand. *Tewyn, etewyn. ytewyn, pentowyn.*

A Fire Shovel. *Rhaw dân Fiery, Tanlyd, poeth, tan baid, tanrhe.*

A Firkin. *Gwinllestr o wythfed rann congrus.*

Firr-Træ. *Efinidwydd.*

Firm. *Cadarn, cryf, siccr diogel, diysgog, safadaw dianwadad, grymus, sad.*

Firmness. *Sadrwydd, ffirm nodd.*

The Firmament. *Tffurfafen, yr wybren.*

First. *Cyntaf gorau, prif, blaenaf, pennaf, rhagoraf, cyffosin.*

First-born. *Cyntaf anedig*

First of all. *Tn gyntaf yn gyntaf oll, yn gyntaf dim, ar y cyntaf, ar y dechreu.*

First fruit. *Blaen ffroeth cyn ffroeth, cynnwyn, cynfwyn, blaen gnodd.*

A Fish. *Pysc, pyscodyn.*

A Dog fish. *Penci.*

A Fish pond, *Pysgodlyn.*

To Fish. *Pyscotta, bely pyscod.*

A Fisher *Pysgodwr.*

A Fishing-Rod. *Genwair gwialen enwair.*

A Fishing-Hook. *Bach-genwair*

gunwair. bach pyscod

A Shoal of fish. *Harbysgod.*

The Gills of Fish. *Crgonnau pysgod.*

The Milt of Fish. *Bpysgodyn.*

A Fusture. *Hollt.*

Fish the Tail. *Tmredrbedegfaen, darymred.*

A Fist. *Dwrn.*

Fistula. *Clesyd yn y llyg.*

Fitt. *Addas, cyfadd cymmwys, cyfladd, cyfswlech.*

To Fitt or adapt. *Addas.*

A Fitt or a disease. *Cynglegfyd.*

Fitness. *Addasrwydd.*

Fitch. *Pys y llygod, g.*

Fitch hog. *Ffwlbar.*

To cutt in Fitters. *Dd yn a dorrer allan o becinin, ciniethyn, fittyn, tipyn, llain.*

Five. *Pump.*

Filcall. *Tn perthyn nedyfod i'r tryssordd cyddin.*

To Fix, see to fasten.

Fixed. *Wedi ei siccrbawgadarnbau, neu sef.*

To Fiezie. *Efleirio.*

To Fizzle. *Cynniwair nych gyrchu.*

Flabby. *Meddal, efmawf.*

A Flait. *Ffast, ff.*

bel. Gwyntyll i gasglu
 ynt.
 ceid. Gwyw, egwan,
 npr, llippa, diffwytb,
 e, llaes, lliprynaidd.
 Flag. lluman, arwydd
 fel.
 or decay, see decay.
 Flag or wither, Gwy-
 gwyfo,
 gy. Moddal, masw,
 ytb.
 agilet. Math ar bib-
 itious. Drog.
 ag. Cynnach, ffascod,
 gen.
 flake. Darn, drull.
 flake of Snow. Clwyd
 4.
 flake of Ice. Clwyd o
 am or idle story see a
 ble.
 flame. Ffaglu, ffam-
 ffamysbu.
 ame. Ffagl, oirias,
 a, eirias dan.
 Flank. Tynwyn, to-
 yn, cesail, morddwyd.
 el. Gwlanen,
 lap or hang down
 , bongcian i lawr,
 Flap of the Ear, Tbp-
 yglust,
 lare, Casglu gwynt,
 tio, nitbio, symmud
 mail law i'r llall,

A Flash of fire, Gwreichi-
 on, neu ffagl o dan.
 To Flash Melltennu,
 Saetbu mellt,
 A Flash of Lightning,
 Llecbaid, llycheden, mellt.
 A Flask for Wine, Cyn-
 nach, costrel.
 A Flasket, Cawell, basged.
 Flatt, Lledfen, gwaftad.
 Flat in Taste, Diflas, morf.
 Flat or Shallow, Rhyddau.
 To Flatter, Llochi, ym-
 loclach, cynffon lonni,
 ymoleithio, gwenbeithio,
 truthio, pratio, ymsar-
 llach, glaser.
 A Flatterer, Truthiwr,
 gwenbeithwr, trutbain,
 ymoleithydd, gwestwr.
 Flatulent, or Windy,
 Chwimwth, chwythlyd,
 awelog, gwyntog.
 Flaunting, mwythus, dest-
 lus, gwag saws.
 A Flaw, Agen, gagen,
 bollt, rhwyg, torr.
 Flax, Llin.
 To Flay, or Flea, Blingo,
 digroeni, tynnu croen ym-
 maitb.
 A Flea, Cbwannen.
 Fleam, Llysnafeddy eylla
 ar pen, fflem.
 A Fleam to let Blood,
 fflein.
 Flecked, Mannog, brych,
 brith, antiwiog, wadi g-
 brych.

F L

brychu, wedi diwyno.
 Fled, Ar ffoad, crwyd-
 raidd, gwibiaidd.
 Fledged, or feathered, A-
 denog, ascellog, pluog.
 Flee, ffô, cilio, diainge.
 A Fleece, Cnu.
 A Golden fleece, Caus
 Euraid.
 Fleet or Swift, buan,
 cyflym.
 A Fleet of Ships, Llyngs,
 llu môr, mintar.
 Fleeting, or momentary,
 Trangedig.
 Flesh, Cig, cnawd.
 Fleshly, Cnodig, cnawdog.
 A Fletcher, Gwneutbur-
 wr saethau.
 A Flew, Tsguprhwyd,
 rhwyd tynn.
 I Flew, Mi a dafies.
 Flexible, Hyblyg, ystwyth,
 hydro, bawdd i droi.
 A Flight. Ffô, cil, encil,
 yncil, tars, rhedfa, ffô-
 aduriaeth.
 A Flight of Birds. Hed-
 fa, Ebediad, Llu o adar.
 Flimsie, Egwan, lippa,
 diffwrwyth.
 To Flinch, see to Start.
 To Flinch, or quitt one's
 Undertaking, Cilio'n ôl,
 ymdroi.
 To Flinge, Saethu, ergyd-
 io, tastu.
 A Fling, Taffiad, ergyd.

F L

A Flint stone, Calf
 cyllestr, main callestr.
 To Flirt or Jeer, Gw
 wor, gwaawdio.
 A Flitch of Bacon, Ma
 nerog, enborob.
 To Flit, Symmudo tr
 as, mudo, treigle, sy
 mud o'i le.
 A Flitter, or Rag, Cade
 All to Flitters, Tn f
 ddryllian, yn gand
 yn chwilfriw, yn friw
 mân.
 A Flitting, Ffordd i f
 ed, llwybr, ffordd, my
 ediad.
 The Flix, Haint y Gale
 y darymred gwaed.
 To Float, Cedi'n donno
 bwbwman.
 A Floating, Margy
 lawdd, Bwbwman.
 A Flock, Diadell, g
 gyrr, i parri, mint
 Praidd.
 In Flocks, Tn Finteioed
 yn yrroedd, yn ddiad
 oedd, ffloccus.
 A Flock Bed, Gw
 mattres.
 A Floor, Llaur tŷ, bart
 Florid, Wedi ei addur
 a blodau, blodluog, dy
 deg.
 Flotten Milk, Llaeth
 led.
 A Floud, Lliff-ddwr, ll
 eiriau

iriant, cenllif, diliw,
byferthwy, gweilgi,
ffreu gorddwr, lliaint,
llifogydd.

Floud-Gate, Dwfr,
Ddr.

To Flounce, Boddi peth,
tyrchi, suddo, fodd, gyr-
u'r gwaeld,

To Flourish, Blodeuo,
llwyddaw.

To Flout, or Mock,
Gwatwor, gwawdio, fionni

To Flow, Gweingl, llifo,
llifo, a beri, ffrydio, go-
ten, goruldino.

Flower, Blodeyn, bla-
ndardd.

To Flower, Tarddu al-
an, blaendarddu, tyfu,
blaguro, egino.

Flower of Meal, Mân
lawd, mân gan, can
gwenith. cytgam.

Flower de luce, Elestr.

Womens Flowers, Blodeu

misdrych, misglwyf, mis-
lif, teithi gwraig, clefydd

gwagedd, baint y rhi-
anod.

The Flowing of the Sea,

Môr lanw, byttynt y dŵr,
teirynt y Dŵr.

Flounder, Lloden, lledau.

To Fluctuate, or Waver,
see Waver.

Fluent, or Eloquent,

Efraeth, medrus, ymma-
droddus.

Fluid, or Moist, Llaith
gwlyb, ffrydiol, rbedegog,
llaos, llefsg, dirym.

Flumry, Llymru, llym-
ruwd, brwchan, mwdran.

Flurt, Cernod, bonclust,
eis.

Flush, or Red coloured,
Gwridcock.

Flustr'd in Drink, Ymron
meddwi.

A Flute, Chwibanogl,
mathar Bibell.

To Flutter see Fly.

The Flux, see the Bloody
flux.

Fluxible, Chwanuog i len-
wi trofodd.

To Fly, Ebedeg, bedeg,
ehed.

To Fly, or run away, Ffô,
cilio, encilio, rbedeg, di-
aingt, lleigiaw, diangyd
chwiwian.

A Fly, or Insect, Ednog-
yn, gwybodyn, cylicngn.

A Horse Fly, Caccynen y
Meirch, clyryn y Meirch.

A Spanish Fly, see Can-
tharides.

A Fly-Boat, Tsgafn-long.

A Foal, Ebol neu eboles,
llwddn, lledfegin, jenuaing

To Foal, Llydnu.

Fome, Ewyn, distrysob y
don, Ewingant, gorferw,
burman.

A Fob or little Pocket,

Aminer, pyrjan.

Fodder, *lwyd neu porthiad anifeiliaid, ysborthion, ogawr, gogawr, poriant, Ebran.*

To Fodder, Porfawr, bwydo.

A Fodderer, Porfawr, neu borthwr anifeiliaid.

A Foe, Gelyn.

A Fog, Tarth, ysmwccan, barrug, niwl.

Foggy, Teu.

A Foe, see Conquest.

A Foin, Pigiad nodwydd, neu'r cyffelyb, brath gwaell, brath arf.

To Foist, see Stuff.

To Foin, or Forge, see Forge.

Foisty, Wedi llwydo.

To Fold, Flygu, plethu, eilio.

To Fold Cattle, Buarthbu Du.

Two Fold, Dybl-g, dau-ddybl-g.

A 100 Fold, Can-plyg, cannybl-g.

A Fold, or Pleat. Pl-g, plygiad, dill.

A Fold for sheep, or Cattle, Buarth, defeidle, saeor, corlan, cail, llocc.

To Fole, Llydnu, dyfod ag Ebol.

Folk, Pobl.

To Follow, Dilyn, canlyn,

erlyn, gorthwyn, olsh

cynlle-y, myned ar

To Follow, or Imate

Dynwared.

Fony, Tnsydrwydd,

phawyll, ffolineb,

gwall synwr.

To Foam, Ewynnu, m

Ewyn.

Fome, Ewyn, distrych

don, ewyngant, gorj

burman.

To Foment, Magu, m

wriaethu, meitbrin.

To be Fond et a Thim

Hoffi, serchu.

Fonaneis, Anwes, eude

A Fondling, Anwyl,

redig.

A Font, Bedyddfain,

dyddlestr, trooble

ffonas.

Food, Bwyd, ymbort

llyw, gosynddaith, gosy

maith, porthiant, lly

jaeth abwyd, cysym

eth, cynnbeiliaeth, eib

tbiant.

A Fool, Ffladr, ynfy

ffol disynwyr, hurt,

dafel, anghall, synly

synlen, ffolog.

A Fool in a Play, Gwa

iwr, gwa'tworwr, minga

wr, gwas digryf.

Foolish, Tnsya, dwl, ff

disynwyr, ochwyrth,

dechwyrth, annoeth,

fychwrth

Fychwrth, lledchwelan.
 Follishneis, Yn fydwydd,
 Fannus ailliatw, anffwr.
 Follhardy, Hif, cofn.
 Foord, Bâs, rhyd, rhyd-
 e, lle bâs.
 Foot, Troed, troedfadd.
 Footman, Gŵr neu
 llyn, troed, pedestr, pe-
 destryg, pedydd, pedrydd-
 ydd, troediog.
 The Foot in an Army,
 Byddin o wyr traed, gwas-
 trawd afwyn.
 Foot-Step, ôl, ôl Troed.
 Foot-Stool, Maingc-
 traed, troedfaingc, lleitb.
 Foot-Step.
 Foot, Ynfattyn, ynsyd
 yn.
 For preposition, Ain, drôs
 herwydd,
 For Con. Gan, canys, am,
 herwydd, oblegid, o
 lluosochos.
 Forasmuch, Tngymmaint,
 o herwydd.
 Forrage, see to fodder.
 Forbear, Tmmattal,
 goddef.
 Forbearance, Dioddefgar-
 ch, amynedd, ymaros,
 marbed.
 Forbid, Gwabardd,
 marafyn, rbwystro, llu-
 dias, gorchyrd.
 Forbid, Na atto Duw.
 Forbode, Arwyddocau
 i bwyth cyn ei ddamwcinio,

rhagddywedyd, darogan.
 Forborn, Yn rhywogaidd,
 yn fwynaidd, yn ddibodd-
 efgar.
 Force, Nerth, grym, gal-
 lu, poen, cryfder, trais,
 addug.
 Forearm, Darparu, ca-
 darnbau cyn dyfod gelyn.
 Forecast, Rhagweled, rhag-
 ddarbod.
 To Force, see to Compell.
 Forces, Byddinoedd, bar-
 anedd, lluoedd.
 A Foord, Rhyd.
 To Fordoe, Lladd, dife-
 tha, llia.
 The Fore man of the Ju-
 ry, Blaenor y Cwest.
 The Foretooth, Rhag-
 ddant, dant blaen.
 A Foretather, Hên Dâd.
 A Forefront, Cyntedd,
 rhag tŷ.
 A Forerunner, Blaen-
 rhed, yrbedwr, blaenaf.
 A Forehand, Ymlaenllaw.
 A Forehead, Tâl, talcen,
 tŷ blaen, pen blaen.
 A Forehead Cloath, Ta-
 lant, tal liain, rhagtal,
 ffunen.
 Foreknowledge, Rhag-
 ddeall, rhagwybodaeth.
 A forelock, Blaengudyn.
 The Fore Mast of a Ship,
 Fflureg Llong.
 The Fore noon, Cyn ban-
 ner Dydd.

F O
The Foreskin, *T blaen groen.*

Foresee, *Rhagweled.*

Foreshew, *Rhag-ddangos.*

To Forestall, *Rhaghaenu, rhag achub, dal ar y ffordd, rhag brynu, prynu cyn y farohnad.*

Foretcast, *Rhag-chwaethu.*

Foretell, *Rhag d, wedyd.*

Forward, *Tmlaen, or blaen, llwrw, yn wysg.*

Forward, or Bold, *Hjf.*

Forward in the World, *Tmlaen llaw yny B. d.*

To Forfeit, *Camlurw dirwy.*

To Forge see to Counterfeit.

A Smith's forge, *Gefail gôf.*

A Forger of Writings, *Ffugiw, hacedwr, ffu- antwr.*

To Forget, *Anghosio, a-bergosio, gollwng yn ang-ôf, neu tros gôf, ebryfychi ebrefygus.*

To Forgive, *Maddeu, rhyddbau, perdynu, rhoi gollyngdo d.*

Forgiveness, *Maddeuant.*

To Forgo, *Gillyng Heibio, gollwngi fynod.*

Forgotten, *Anghosio.*

A Fork, *Fforch.*

A Flesh-fork, see Hoofe.

Three Forket, *Tair fforch-og.*

F O
Forlorn, *Digariad.*

A Form, or Fashion, *tum, rbith, gwaneg, futt.*

To Form, the same.

A Form, or *Maingo.*

A Hares form, *Gwal gyfarnog.*

Formal, *Ffurfiol, ddull, ar wedd.*

Former Cynt, *y cyntaf.*

Formerly, *In gynt, en, cynbyn.*

Formidable, *Ofradwy.*

Formost, *Cyntaf, gor- penaf, prif, blaen rhagoraf.*

First and formost, *In- taf, yn gyntaf ôll, gyntaf dim, ar y cynt yn y dechreu.*

Fornication, *Godhw putteindra, aslendid.*

A Fornicator, *Putti- iwr, godinebwr, gord- chw, gwrageddwr.*

Forrage, *Myned i g- ymborth anifeiliaid, fau, ymbawr.*

Forreign, *Disithr, pell- nig, Ffrwys.*

A Forreigner, *All- arall wlad, alltud, tudes, aillt, pollennig, ethlaw.*

A Forest, *Cord, coed- gwig, coedfa, ffor- llanerch, brycini.*

F O

F O

Forſake, *Gadaſ, gadu,*
 wrt. od, ymadol.

Foreſier, *Coedar, ffo-*
ſtſwr. seidwad coedwig,
 orſaken. *Tnial, anial.*
 wrt. bod, *gadael.*

Forſooth. *Je, do, diau,*
 ddilys, ynwir.

Forſwear, *Tyngu an-*
 don.

Forſwearer. *Anudonwr.*
 rth. *Allan, oddiallan,*
 maes.

Forſt. *Caſtell o gadernid,*
 mddiffynſa *gadarn,*
 bagfur.

Forſt. *bring forth, ſee to*
 ear.

Forſt. *Yn y man, ar*
 rys, ynfuan; *beb attreg*
 rthy, *Am hynny, gan*
 hynny, *wrt. hynny.*

Fortnight, *Pythefnos,*
 thwons.

Forty, *Deugain.*

Forty Times, *Deugain-*
 aith.

Fortieth, *Y Deugain-*
 ed.

Fortify, *Cryſbâu, ca-*
 darnbau, *diogelu, am-*
 diffynnu.

Fortification, *Amddi-*
 ynſa, *diogelfa, cader-*
 id, *sadarnle.*

Fort, the ſame.

Fortitude, ſee *Valour.*

Foretop, *Blaen cudyn.*

A Fortreſs, *Caſtell o ga-*
 dernid, *amddiffynſa, pill,*
 rhagfur.

Fortuitous, *Danweiniol.*

Fortune, *Ammor, cynar-*
 far, *tynged, tyngbefon,*
 damwain.

Fortuner, *Happur, ded-*
 wydd, *ffynnedig, hylwydd,*
 llwddianus, *ffodiog.*

A Fortuneteller, *Darog-*
 anwr, *bruttiwr, dewin,*
 teſnwr.

Forward, and backward,
Tmlaen ac yn ôl.

Forewarn, *Rhagrybuddio.*

A Foſſet, *Typigod, dŵſel.*

A Foſter, *Peribi, ym-*
 borth, *maethba.*

Foſter Father, *Maethbe-*
 dydd.

A Foſter Child, *Mab ma-*
 eth, *cydſaeth, cyllaeth.*

A Foſter Brother, *Bradd-*
 maeth.

A Foſter Siſter, *Chwaer-*
 ſaeth.

Fought, *Tmladd, ymguro.*

Foul, ſee *filthy.*

To Foul, *Edlyni, diwyno,*
 budro.

A Foul, *Edn, aderyn*
 mawr, *megis lâr, gwydd,*
 Brân, *ar offalyb.*

To Go a ſouling, *Adara,*
 hely adar.

A Fowler, *Adarwr, bel-*
 iwr adar, *Edan, oddnet-*
 wr.

FOURD,

Found, *Cael, caffael.*

To Found, *Seilio, sylfain, gosseilio.*

A Foundation, *Sail, gossail, Sylfain, gwaelod.*

A Founder, *Seiliwr, Sylfaenwr, neu doddwr a burriwr mettel.*

To Founder, *Cloffi.*

A Fountain, *Ffynnon, ffynnonwys.*

A Fountain Head, *Bala.*

Four, *Pedwar.*

A Fourd, *Rhyd rhydle, lle bds.*

The Fourth, *Pedwerydd, pedwaredd.*

Fourteen, *Pedwar ar ddeg.*

Fourfold, *Pedwar plyg, pedwar dyblyg.*

Fourfooted, *Pedwar twnol, pedwar troediog.*

Foursquare, *Pedwar banog, pedrongl, pedrogl, pedryoll, pedwar ochrog.*

A Fowle, see a Foul.

A Fox, *Cadnaw, cadno, llwynog, madyn, madryn.*

A Fox Skin, *Croen llwynog, y stels.*

Foxd or drunk. *Meddw.*

A Foy, *Diotta, arhwy'r daitb.*

To Foyst or counterfeit, see counterfeit.

A Foyn. *Drewi, drewiant, drygsawr.*

A Fraction, *Torriad, twnn,*

bradwy, adwy, gorthant, bwlb, trach, ffla.

A Fracture the same.

Fragrancy, *Aroglaid.*

Frail. *Brau, breuol.*

Fragil. *Brau, breuol, berr.*

Fragrant. *Fêr arogl.*

Fragment. *Gweddill, darn.*

A Freight. *Llwyth, perw.*

To Frame see to fashion.

A Frame see fashion.

A Frame of a table. *Atteg, annel.*

Frame of spirit. *Answad, yspryd.*

Francible. *Brau.*

Franchise *Rhyddid, rhogorfraint, uchelfraint.*

Frank. *Rhydd.*

Frankincense. *Thus, mygydarth.*

Frantick. *Gwallgofus.*

A Fape, *Tyrfa, torf.*

Fraternity. *Brawdol.*

Fratricide. *Brawd ladd.*

To Frase, *Torri, dryllio, rhwyg, rhwygo.*

Fraud, *Twyll, bud, diebell, fioniant.*

Fraudulent. *Twyllodrus.*

A Fray. *Ymladdfa.*

Freatish *Anbynnaws, anyad, anbydyn, afreolus, gwrthnyfig.*

A Freakle. *Crycbni, crycbni, man, siamp.*

Free.

Free.

Bydry.

To Free.

ware.

ing.

Free.

reinio.

dd, be.

reedon.

bydd.

raint.

ngdod.

reewill.

Freech.

Freech.

erchon.

o Free.

Freig.

ranch.

he Fro.

ffraing.

he Fre.

ynddare.

requent.

ych, an.

o Frequ.

ynych.

niwair.

requentl.

n aml, y.

equency.

rchedd,

sh. No.

oyw, g.

lco Oe.

log.

Vex o.

ettfull,

on, ff.

F R

F R

Free. Rhydd, breiniol,
bydryn.
To Free, Gwaredu, ym-
wared, rhyddbau, goll-
wg, digasthio.
Freeman. Gwr rhydd,
breiniol, digasth, dinas-
ydd, bwrddis, gwr ehang
freedom Trwydded,
rhydd-did, rhydd-deb,
raint, breinrhydd, gall-
ngdod.
Free will. Rhydd ogylls,
Freehold. Etifoddiactb
Freeholder. Gwr o
erchen tŷ, Uchelwr.
To Freez. Rhewi, coulo,
Freight Ice freight.
Franch. Ffrangeg.
The French Pox. Clwy,
ffrainge, y frêch sawr.
The Frenzy, Tgorphwyll
ynddaredâ.
Frequent. Hygyrch, my-
ych, aml.
To Frequent. Tramwy,
fynych gyrchu, cynired.
miwair.
Frequently. Yn fynych,
n aml, yn gyffredin.
Frequency. Ymgyrch, by-
rcheidd, mynych gyrchu.
Flesh. Newydd, dihalen,
oyw, gwyrff, gwyrff,
esco Oer, addoer, oer-
log.
Vex or Fret. Ffremi.
Fretfull, Digofus, af-
m, ffrom, fiongar,

dryg anwydus, bro bu-
Frication, Rbubio, rhygna,
cost.
Friday. Dydd gwener.
Good Friday. Dydd gwe-
ner y eoglitb.
To Fric. Ffrio, crasu,
poethi, britbogi.
A Fry of fish. Mânbysc.
A Frying pan. Padell ffrio.
A Friend. Câr, anwyl-
ddyn, hoffddyn, anwyliad
Friendly, Caredig, mwyn
gweddaiidd, cariadus, an-
wyl:cu, hoff.
Friendship. Cymdeithas,
cyfeillach, carwriaeth,
caredigrwydd.
A Fryer. Brawd, crefydd-
frawd, crefyddwr, mynach.
A Fryers cowl. Cowyllyn,
cwecwll, cwsl.
Friez. Bretbyn blewog,
cedonnog.
To Frig, Têimlo dirgel-
wch mda yn ddigwilydd.
A Frigat. Tsaifnlang, bo-
rwlong.
A Fright, Braw, bravus
bromus.
Frightful. Ofnadwy, ar-
utbrol, certh, erchyll.
To Frighten Ice affright.
Frigid. Oer, oerfelog, ang-
bwnnes, anwydog.
Frim. Gloywi, pingcio,
boywi.
Fring, Tnyl, gwisg, god-
Z rell.

reſu, godreſuon, amaeſwy,
rhidens, eddi, ſitrach, ſi-
der, rhidela.

To Frizel, Grychu, pen-
grychu.

To Frisk, Teſach, nwyſo,
bod yn drytbyll.

Frisks, Llambidyddio,
llamſach.

A Frith, Caingc o fôr,
traeth.

A Fritter, Crempog,
cranwyth.

Frivolous, Ofer, gwael, ſu-
lw, dibris, diſas.

Frize, ſee Friſc.

To Frizle, ſee Friſle.

Fro, or From, O, er, odd-
iwrth, rhag, drach.

To Froath, Ewynn, ber-
wi newyn.

To & Fro, Yma ac acw.

Froath, Ewyn, trochion,
diſtrych, yſgar, addail.

The Froath of boyling
Liquor, Gorferw.

A Frock, Coch, bugan,
torn, bæg.

A Frog, Broga, Llyffant.

A Frolick, Hoen, Hæwen-
ydd, digrifwch, diſyr-
wch.

From, ſee Fro.

From whence, O ba le.

From hence, Oddi na.

From henceforth, O byn
allan, yn ôl byn, wedi byn.

From above, Oddi uchod,
oddionodd.

From beneath, Oddi
odd.

The Front of a Houſe,
Forefront.

A Frontier, Cyffin, terf-
cynnyd, dwyſr.

A Frontſpeice, Wynb-
len, tal dalen.

A Frontlett, Talacth, ta-
centlain, ſfunnen, rho-
tal.

Froſt, Rbew, durew,
iauen, barrug.

A Hoar Froſt, Llwydr-
gorwydr, barrug.

Froth, Swiſh, ewyn, di-
rych y donn, gorferw.

Froward, Awnad, dra-
newſu, anbynawi, d-

anbywaeth, gwanaſ-
cuch, cuwch, dreng.

A Frown, Brychu, cry-
iad, crychni, cilwg.

To Frown, Crychu, cry-
bni, cucbio, trwynſo-
talgrychu.

Frowning, Teryll, cuc-
og, yſtr, wiog.

Fructify, Ffrwythau.

Frumenty, Yd, bara am-

Frump, Gwacwdio, gw-
wor.

Frugal, Cynnil, bwſon-
aidd, cynmbedrol.

Fruit, Cnwd, ffrwyth.

The Fruit of the Ear,
Ffrwyth neu dſfydd.

Fiſt Fruit, Blaenffrwyth,
Fruit.

uitful, *Ffrwythlon*.

uitless, *Dirith, anffwrthlon*.

uition, *Mwyniant, mwybau puth*.

o Frustrate, *Seithugo, rryth, coedgae*.

o Fry, see to Frie.

F U

age, *Teyrngod, trêth, rdreth, cyllid, toll, til*.

o Fuck, *Cnuchio, toncio-irain, myned ar*.

Fudder, *Clad, arianclad*.

o Fuddle, *Meddwi, brw-go*.

cell, *Tanwydd, tanberthnnid*.

gitive, *Ffoadur, gwiad*.

ll, *Llawn, aml, belab, molwynog, cyflawn*.

andlawd, *belaelhlawn, aliennog*.

Full Moon, *Llawn-ned, cefnllor, llawnuad*.

Full Cloath, *Pannu, wychu*.

gent, *Disglaer, gloyw, ginous, Huddyglyd*.

willddu, *mysglyd*.

Fuller, *Pannwr, twcwr*.

Fullill, *Cyflawni*.

llsome, *Ffiadd*.

Fumble, *Gwnentburabedd, gwnentbur ynsgrell*.

A Fame, *Tarth, anger*.

Fumitory, *Mwsgyddaier*.

To Fume, or Smoak, *mygu*.

A Function, *Galwedigaeth, swydd*.

A Fundament, *Sail, sylfain, gwaelod, twll tin, Rhefr*.

A Funeral, *Angladd, claddedigaeith canbebrwg, Arwyl*.

Funeral Cerimonies, *Ebediw, perthynassau claddedigaeith*.

A Funeral Song, *Cywydd, marwnad, bedd gerdd*.

Fungous, *Ceuol, cau ysgafn gau fel bwyd ollyllon*.

A Funnell, *Ffiol geg*.

Funnell of a Chimney, *Ffuner, sawell*.

To Furbish, *Cyweirio, adnewyddu, llyganu, gloywi*.

A Furbisher, *Adcyweiriwr, llyganydd*.

Furious, *Ynfyd, synddeiriog, lledffrom, lledfrydig, ffromwyllt, tanbaid, lledffrentig*.

To Furl the Sails, *Dam blygu'r bwylliau*.

A Furlong, *Tr wythfed ran o Ffilitir stad*.

Furmentry, *Cawl gwmith, mwdran, gwrymwyd*.

A Furnace, *Ffwrn, efydd yn, callawr, pair*.

To Furnish, *Trawio, arl-
wyo, darparu.*

Furr, *Pan, mdrflew.*

A Furrow, *Cwys, ffunegl,
rhyob, atcor.*

To Furrow, *Cwys, rhych-
io, atcori.*

Furrs, *Aith, Eithin.*

Fury, see Rage.

Further, *Ymmbellach.*

To Further, *Cynnorthwy-
o, cysnerthu.*

Furthermore, *Heblaw
byn, ymmbellach.*

At Furthest, *Tn ddiwedd-
af, yn y Diwedd.*

Furze, *Eithin.*

Fustion Cloath, *Cottwm,
ceden, ffstion.*

Fusty, or Mucky, see
Musty.

Future, *I fod i Ddyfod.*

Fuzzen, *Ymborth, porth-
iant, cynbeiliaeth, llun-
iaeth.*

Fy, *Nawdd Duw rhagbyn-
ny, wi, wb.*

G A

To Gab, *Dywedyd cel-
wyddau, ffugio.*

To Gabble, *Baldorad,
rhuo, daderdd.*

A Gabble, *Rhaff Angor.*

The Gable end of a House
*Wyneb, tal Wyneb Tŷ,
uchder neu ben uch a tŷ.*

To Gad abroad, *Molesto-
ta.*

A Gad of Steel, *Clamp
Ddur, llafn o Ddur.*

A Gad Rec, or Gad Fl
Clryn, cagynen men.

A Gadder, *Gwibiad, c
ydrad, treiglddy, c
treigl, rhodienwr.*

Gain, *Ynmill, mael, el
budd, elwan, derfi, d
bi, deubi, ced.*

To Gain, *Ynmill, mael
elwi, plinsio, Elwa.*

To Gain say, *Amm
gwrthddywedyd.*

A Gag, *Attal.*

To Gag, *Attal, llind
attal anadl, mygu, ta
gwafgu ceg.*

A Gage, or Pledge, see
Pledge.

To Gage a Vessel, *M
sur llestr, profi cynn
iad llestr.*

A Gager, or Excise-m
*Messurwr llestri Di
Trethwr Diod.*

To Gaggie like a Goo
*Cleg, clegyr, lleisio
gydd.*

A Galage, *Gwadn Ess
Pedal.*

A Gale of Wind, *Aw
Wynt, chwa, chwyth.*

A Galeas, *Llong facha
Gall, Bustl.*

Gall, *Gwylan lwyd.*

To Gall, *Caer y bil
yspelwi.*

to Gall, or Vex, see to
Vex.

Gallant, *Trwsiadus*, ar
dderbog.

Gallant, *Gwr gwyb*
trwsiadus.

Gallmawfry, *Pastai ka-*
hell, amryw o frinswyd
onghyd.

Gallery, *Llanerch i ro-*
dio, talwrn rhodio, rhod-
fa, oriel, rhodfa ddiddos,
rhag-darws.

Galley, or little Ship,
Llong fechan.

Galloy Pot, *Priddlestr*
ychan.

Gallon, *Galwyn.*

to Gallop, *Pedwarear-*
u, gyrru'n fuan, car-
ammu, mynd ar wilibo-
en.

Gallow Clapper, *Crog-*
u o Ddŷn, crogwr.

Gallow-Grass, *Cywarcb,*
ywarchen.

Galloway, *March rhygyn-*
g, march bychan.

Gallow's, *Pren Diodd-*
f, crogpren, crogwydd,
roes, Dialbren.

Gallutate, *Llengcyn*
goed a chwant y cnawd
dyfod.

Gambado, *Ffallach.*

Gambole, *Coed, coed-*
ig, llawdyddiaeth.

Game, *Chwarau, dysyr-*
uch camp.

A Gammon of Bacon
Morddwyd neu clun bach,
neu dwrch, angell bach.

A Gammot, *Cylllell, neu*
faog, i dorri cerfiadau.

A Gamster, *Chwareddyd,*
gwarudd, campwr.

A Garder, *Ceiliagwydd.*

A Gang, *Torf, tyrfa, lli-*
aws, mintai.

A Gangrel, *Labwst, lwbi,*
climach, byr o Ddŷn.

A Gang-green, *Cig drwg,*
marw gig.

A Gantlett, *Maneg Ddur*
Dwrn Faneg.

Gtol, *Carchar, caethiwed.*

A Gowler, *Ceidwad y car-*
char.

A Gap, *Adwy Bulch*
Bolchcorban.

To Gape, *Dylfsgen, dy-*
lifo gen, safnrhythu.

A Garb. *Gwisgiad, bardd*
wisgiad.

Garbage, *Tmyscaroedd, co-*
luddion, perfedd.

Garboll. *Cynnen, ymryson*
ymrafael, ceccreth.

To Garble. *Puro, glanbau*
llysiau siopau.

A Gardian. *Ceidwad,*
gwarcheidwad. ymgeled-
wr, gwiliwr, noddwr.

To Gard. *Amgylchu,*
amgylchynu, awddiffyn.

A Gard. *Ceidwadaeth,*
gosgordd.

Garden. *Gardd.*

Gardener. *Garddwr.*
 Gargle. *Golchi* 'r *genau*
a'r geg.
 A Garland. *Coron bleth*
o ddai. *coronig, talaeth,*
tusw.
 Garlick. *Garlleg, berwr,*
ora'r gerddi
 A Glove of garlick. *Ewin*
garleg.
 A Garment. *Gwisc, dill-*
ad, dillodyn, trwsiad,
qsbre, achwre, twyg.
 A Garner or granary. *Yd-*
le, beiniar.
 To Garish. *Harddu, a-*
ddurno.
 A Garett. *Goruwob* 'st-
afell, tafod.
 A Garrison. *Cdd-llys, ym-*
ddiffynfa, diogelfa.
 Garrulous. *Trydar ewag-*
starad, baldordd, fiariad-
ach.
 A Garter. *Gardas, gardys*
coes twyp.
 A Knight of the garter.
Marchog y gardas.
 To Gash or cutt. *Torri,*
archolti.
 To Gasp for breath. *An-*
adlu, chwythu, dybeuo,
dychen.
 A Gasp. *Anadl, chwyth,*
fân.
 At the last Gasp. *Yn yr*
awr ddiweddas, ar dre-
ngu, ar derfynu.
 Gastly. *Ofnadwy, dychryn-*
adwy.

A Gate Dôr, portb, lla-
iart.
 A Little gate. *Penfa-*
penwar, penawr, pen-
 A Gate in going. *Traw-*
trawdd, cerddediad, traw-
iad, ae, aofdrawd.
 A Folding-gate: *Dôr*
dau banner, dôr plig.
 A gate-keeper. see a do-
 keeper.
 To Gather. *Casglu, cy-*
null, cynni.
 To Gather together. *Cas-*
glu yngbyd, ymgynad-
 Gaway. *Defflus, dilly-*
harddwych, tacclus, dia-
dlawd.
 I Gave. *Mysfi a roddai*
rboesym.
 A Gave lock. *Lloft.*
 Gavel kinde. *Rhannu*
Etifoddiaeth *brwng*
hell blant.
 Gauger see gager.
 Gawn *Galwyn.*
 Gag see gallant.
 To Gaze or stare. *Craff-*
 A Cazett. *Llythr o*
wydd.
 Geazon. *Teneu, byll.*
 Horle geers. Offer, *tra-*
cyffuriau, addurn.
 Gees. *Gwyddau.*
 Gehenna. *Uffern.*
 To Geld. *Dispaddu, tr-*
chu.
 A Gelding. *Coffyl*
paidd.

Gellie. *Wedi fferru,*
ynedd yn llwtrach, cawl,
guled.

Gender or kind. *Rhyw*
enedl.

em. *Tlwt, maen gwertb-*
faur.

emini. *Goseilliaid.*

Genealogy *Ach, ach*
edryf, ach ao edryd,
dryd, gwelygordd

General. *Cyffredin, cyff-*
redinaawl.

General council. *Cyng-*
cyffredinol, symmanfa

General of an army. *Rhwy,*
laenor llu, tywysog mil-

eyr, ffelain, pennaeth
h, penciwdd, cad-pen.

Generate, *Cenbedlu.*

Generation, *Cenbedl-*
eth, cynbedliad, oes,

ppiliad, eppiliaeth, bil-
id, amser, achen.

Genesis see generation.

Genitals. *Dirgelwch*
neu wraig.

Generosity. *Haelioni, hael*
er, addfwynder, hynaw-

dd.

Genius. *Angel neu*
pryd da neu ddrwg,

turiaeth, anian.

Gentile or heathen.

cyffredinlig.

Utility. *Bonedd, bonedd-*

wydd, urddat, godid-

erwydd, ardderchawg-

ydd.

Gentle or mild. *Llarydd,*
gwâr, mwyn, hynaws, add
fwyn, tatwel, llonydd,
glwydd, rhadlaw, tirion.

A Gentleman. *Gwr bon-*
heddig.

Gentry. *Bonedd.*

A Gentlewoman. *Gwraig*
fonheddig.

Genuine. *Naturiol, ania-*
nol, priodol, cynhwynol.

Geography. *Argraph y*
ddaiar, darlunaid.

Geometry. *Celfyddyd me-*
sur tir.

Geometritian. *Daiaf fess-*
urwr.

The Germans. *Eilmyn.*

To Germinate, see to
 Blossom.

A Gess, *Tyb, tebygoliaeth.*

Gesture, see Behaviour.

To Get, *Cael, caffael yn-*
nill, maelio.

To Get Children, see to
 Bear.

To Get with Child, *Bei-*
chiogi.

Gewgaws, *Teganau plant*

G H

A Gheus, *Cardottyn.*

A Ghittar, *Telyn gy-*
gerdd liesog.

A Ghost, or Spirit, *Tf-*
pryd, lledrieth, bwbach,

tarfuttan, bw, bd.

To Give up the Ghost,
Rhoddi i fynu 'r yspyd.

The

The Holy, Ghost, Yr Tŷ.
pryd Glân.

Ghorly, Tŷprydol.

To Ghybe, Yngeccroeth,
ymfennu, G I

A Giant, Cawr, cawres,
gwiddon.

Gibberish. Ymadrodd an-
ghymmwy, anaddas an-
ghyfl. Nus, ymfisial rhyw
ledjaith.

To Gib, or Jeer, Gwaw-
dio, gwatwor.

A Gibbett, Croppren,
crogydd, pren-dioddef.

A Giblett, Sibled.

Giddy, Ar bendro arno,
penyscafⁿ, pen syfrdan,
pendroedig. madran, gysp.

A Gift, Rhodd, dawn,
rhêg, ambrêg, ofeb, rhy-
buckedd, cyfnasedd.

A Gitt given to Pious
Uses, Gosob, gwoseb, cy-
farwys.

A New-Years Gift, Ca-
lennig.

A Gig, or Top, Pron trô,
Tro-bran.

Gigantick. Cowraidd.

To Giggle, Yn fflwch, yn
droulgar.

A Giglett, Putteinig.

To Gild, Euro, goreuro,
gorthoi ac Aur.

A Gill, Mesur o ddêg wns

The Gill-Hooter, Tylluan

Gills of the Fish, Cragen.

A Gimlet, Ebill.

A Gimmall, Modrwy
gemmog.

A Gin, or Grin; Ma-
annel, yŷipan, crôglâ

Ginger, Sinsir.

Ginger Bread, Matb
Deisen.

Gingle, Tinctio, rhingol

To Gingle as a Bell, t
cio fel Clôch.

A Ginnet, Mâl a
rhwyng march ag affyn.

A Gipsy. Serydd,

To Gird. Gwrogysu,
gylchu, clymu; rhyw

A Girdle. Gwregis, rh
myn.

A Girke, Dul, fân,
nod.

To Girk, Curo, ffonno

A Girl, Llangos, gen
genethig, herlodes, bo

gennes, boccreil, yŷglâ

To Girn, Glâs-wenu, gl
chwerthin.

A Girth, Cengl, torr cr
brongengl, cengl marchul.

A Gise, Moes, arfer, d
A Gittarn, Telyn, cytg
liosog.

To Give, Rhoddi, n
caniattau, Donio.

To Give as the Weat
doth, Lleithio.

A Gizard, Au, Afu
bil.

Glad, Llawen, llenn,
yn, diddan, difyr, bo

morach.

adness, Llawenydd, by-
 rydwch, dignifawch, di-
 rtwch, llonder, elwch,
 en, gorawen, menwyd.
 Glance of the Eye, Go-
 g, trem, tremynt.
 e Glanders, Tr ysgyf-
 nt.
 Glandule, Mesen fech-
 , mesog.
 ss, Gwydr, Iolwrch.
 Drinking-Glass, Costrel,
 wrch.
 Looking-Glass, Drych,
 ydr golwg.
 Prospective-Glass, Ts-
 nddrych, golwg wydr.
 lasier, Gwydrwr.
 Glave, Cleddyf bir.
 Glaver, Gweniaith.
 Glaze, Gwydro.
 lead, Barcutt, bod y
 rmi.
 gleam of the Sun,
 yrch, pelydr, tywyn
 ul.
 Glean, Casglu, Boffa.
 eb-Land, Tir yn per-
 i bersondod, neu fic-
 aeth, Clâs dir, see
 in Dr. Davies's.
 Llawennu, llawer-
 l onni.
 or Glue, Tsgraw-
 ysglowring, Hudd
 elâd.
 Glew, Tsgrawlingo,
 wringo.

Glibe, or Smooth, Llyfn
 To Glide, Llitbro, ymlus-
 co, cwymp, ysglent.
 A Glimmering, Syr oleu,
 lledolau.
 A Glimps, Golygiad,
 y drem, cydwin.
 A Glin, Dyffryn, dôl,
 pant.
 To Glisten, or glitter,
 disgloirio, llwyrchu, llew-
 yrchu, ymddangos.
 A Glister, Meddyginiath
 a roddir trwy chwistrell,
 c chwistrell feddyginiath.
 To Glitter, see to gluton.
 A Globard, Y gyfarwydd.
 A Globe, Globyn, bedys-
 awd.
 Globular, Crwn fel glo-
 byn neu pêl.
 Gloomy, Tywyll, cymmy-
 log, niwliog.
 Glory, Clod, gogoniant,
 mawl, moliant, gogwed,
 urddas, urdduniant, ed-
 mig, cyfedmig, myged,
 ardderebogrwydd.
 Vain glory, Gwâg-goni-
 ant, gwâg fôst, rhodres,
 gorrwaglod, oesfawl.
 To Glory, see to Boast.
 A Glorying, Gogoneddiad,
 ffrôst, molach, bocfach.
 Glorious, Molianus, go-
 goneddus, ardderebog,
 rhagorol, bocfachus.
 A Gloss, or Exposition,
 A a Eglur-

Eglurbdd, amlygiad,
Esponiad.

A Gloss, or Lustre, Gloy-
wdr, disgleirdeb, llew-
ychu, tywynu.

A Glossary, Geir-Lyfr, o
amryw Feitboedd.

A Glove, Maneg, amlaw
mewn.

Gloves, Menig, dyrnfol,
dyrnfyll.

A Glover, Gwneuthurwr
menig.

To Glow. Tywynnu, bod
yn wynu.

A Glow-Worm, T gyf-
arwydd.

A Glowing-Coal. Rhyfod-
yn, marworyn, marwydos,
Eirias.

Glam, Wynecel, wnech
farrug, cucbiog, Trwyn
Sorr.

A Glutt, Digonedd, gwa-
la, llonedd.

To Glutt, Llenwi, digomi.

A Glutton, Rbomwth,
gloddestwr, dyn-glath,
afwr, a fferw, yfwrwth,
gorneswr, bwyteig, af-
radlon, ceulrhwth.

Gluttonous, Barus, gwac-
cus.

Glyster, Meddyginiaeth a
roddir trwy chwistrell.

A Gnur, Cwlwm, Buddag.

G N

To Gna, or Gnale, Cw-
yrnu fel ci cynddeiriog.

To Gnash, Grillian, ror
geian, ysgyrnygu

A Gnatt, Gwybed
gwyddbedyn, ednogynt.

To Gnaw or Bite, Brath

The Gnomon, or

Cook of a Dial, Nod

y Dial.

Gnost, cartrefol, trwy

anfoesol.

G O

A Goad, Ire, irai, iert

piell, llymflaen, gwia

alw, gwialen ychen, g

thon.

A Goal, Carchar, nod

terfyn, gôl, gêl.

To Goam, Amgyffred

wys, gaweddu.

A Gear of a Garm

mylgwisc, godreu.

To Goar, Tyllu trwy

trwanni.

A Goast, Gwag ysp

drychiolaeth.

A Goat, Gafr, llyll

gitten.

A He Goat, Bach, syb

A Wild-Goat, Gafrwy

coed afr.

A Young Goat, M

mynaen.

A Gobbet, see Fragme

To Gobble, Llyngcu.

A Gobblet, Cwppan,

owalestr, ffol, gorflud

A goblin, Ellyll.

GOD, Duw, Dwyu, H

ddihenydd.

Goddess. *Duwies*,
 to be with you. *Duw*
gyda chwi.
 to save you. *Duw a'ch*
mdithbio.
 to speed you, *Duw 'n*
gydd i chwi, Duw a'ch
gyddo, rhâd Duw ar
ch gwaith.
 the God head. *Duwod.*
 belly. *Duwiol, crefyddol.*
 bodliness. *Dwyf, dwyfol,*
duwioldob.
 ods. *Duwiau, dafwy.*
 to Go. *Myned, cerdded,*
chwyn, trwydd.
 to Go about. *Cylchynnu,*
ngylchynnu, ynidda, cy-
mair.
 going. *Mynediad.*
 oggle Eyed, see pur-
 lind.
 old. *Aur, nobl.*
 an Ounce of Gold, *Teg-*
o aur, boglyn.
 Gold mine. *Mwyn-*
lawdd aur, cloddfa aur,
 gold-finch, *Llinasfen*
delynog.
 Gold-smith. *Eurof,*
arych, aurych, gŵf aur.
 olden, *Eurinawl, eurin,*
Euraid, Eurawg.
 good, *Dô, dajonus, mād,*
lès, llād, madog.
 the Chief good, *Penllād.*
 goods. *Dawedd, alaf, golud*
 moveable Goods. *Da*
ngbvfadedvna anghvff-

ro, *da sefydlog.*
 Goodness. *Dajoni, mād*
 As Good. *Cyhal, cynna*
 Good Friday. *Gwoner*)
croglith.
 A Gool. *Clawdd a dwi*
zu sefyll ynddo, corrllyn,
merllynn, pŵll.
 A Goose. *Gwydd,*
 A Wild goose. *Elcufen,*
gwydd wyllt.
 Goos berries. *Eurîn mair*
ffebri
 A Gorbell. *Cownen, cestn*
 A Gorbelly see a glutton
 A Gordian knot. *Cwlwm*
na ellir ei ddattod.
 To Gore see to gear.
 Gorgeous see Gallant
 Gorgett. *Bronllain. a-j-*
franng. bronfell.
 A Gormandizer, see a
 glutton.
 Gorse or furze. *Eithin.*
 The Gospel. *Tr ffengyl,*
newydd da, Hawenbwedl.
 A Goss hawk. *Aderyn y*
bwnn.
 A Gossip. *Tdd Podydd.*
 I Got. *Mi ges, mi gefais*
 A Gourd. *Cicaion, palm*
Crist.
 To Govern. *Llywio, rhe-*
oli, megri.
 A Governour. *Llywydd,*
lywialwr, distain, lly-
wodraethwr, rheolwr,
rhaglwr, penadur, cell-
 A a z aig

alg, glyw, rhebydd.

Government. Rheolaeth.

Chief Governour. Pendragon.

A Goudgeon, Pysc a elwir gwyniaid.

The Court. Treodwst, y gynallust.

A Gown, Gwisc laes, gwn, gwalling, hug, tadar.

To Goyster. Llawenydd, digrifwch.

G R

Grace, Grâs, rhâd, llâd, dawn, tegwch, harddwch, cariad.

To Grace. Harddu, aadurno, tacclu.

To say Grace. Benditbio, rhoadi diolch.

Gracious. Graflawn, mwyn, hawddgar, tég, hardd rhadlawn, caredig, gweddus.

Gradation. Grâddjaeth, grisiou.

Gradual. Yn Raddau, yn rifiau.

Graduate. Gwr o Râdd neu Raddau.

A Grain. Grawn, gwynn,

A Grain of Salt. Gronyn o halen,

To Grass or sett. Impio, plannu i mewn, gosod i mewn.

A Graic. Daiarhwch, da-

iar fochyn, byrhwch, llwyd, prys penfrith.

Grains. Soeg.

A Grain weight. Grawn.

To Grass. Cyssylltu, myrd, impio coed.

A Grass. Impin, blaen yn, ysprigyn.

A Grammer. Gramog, dwned.

A Grammarian. Gramdegwr, dwnedwr.

A Granado, Ewmp.

A Granary. Tale, llgadw yd.

Grand see Great.

Pome-granate. Afalgrinnog.

A Grand father. Taid.

A Grand mother. Nain.

A Grand child. Wyr.

A Great grand child. Gorwyr.

A Great great grand child. Gorysgynnydd.

Grandeur. see greatness and pomp.

A Grandee. Gwr maen uchelwr, gwr da.

Grandeas. Gorengwyn, dluedogion, pendfigon.

Bobl, boneddigion, aluedog.

A Grange or Farm. Maenol, maenor, melindre.

A Grange, see concessio.

A Grape, Grawn win.

A Cluster of Grapes. Grawn swp.

to Grapple or Grasp see grasp.	<i>pwll claddu, beddrod. meddrod.</i>
to Grapple a Ship. <i>Gael</i> <i>faebu llong.</i>	Grave. <i>Trem, mawr, ben- iad, trist, prudd.</i>
to Grapple with, see contented.	A Grave none. <i>Carreg fedd, bedd faen.</i>
Grass. <i>Glâs wellt, gwellt glas.</i>	Gravell. <i>graiian, grô, mar- ian.</i>
to Grate, <i>Fori, porthi.</i>	Gravell pitt. <i>graiian-bwll grô hollt, marian-bwll.</i>
Wild Grass. <i>Cawn.</i>	A Graver. <i>Cerswr, tor- rwr lluniau.</i>
Grasier. <i>Bwydwr da, ugail da, pajgwr.</i>	The pain of the gravel. <i>Claw'r gareg. Tostedd.</i>
Grashopper, <i>Ceillog y beayn, ceillog y gwar.</i>	The gravy of meat. <i>Sudd sug, nôdd.</i>
to Grasp, <i>Imafaelu, cra- u ar, amgyffred.</i>	Gravity in speaking. <i>Dwysder, pwyllog ymad- redd.</i>
to Grate. <i>Bryw, briw- nt, maturio.</i>	Gray. <i>Llwyd, blawr; blawrun.</i>
to Grate or Vex see to Nail.	Dark gray. <i>gwrcw, gerwm gwmeu-lyyd.</i>
Vyr. <i>Grate. Rbasgl.</i>	Dapple-gray. <i>gerwyn, syr- wyn.</i>
child. <i>Iron Grate. Alb, cryd arn.</i>	A Gray or badger. <i>Pryf penfritb, pryflwyd, byr- bwb, dalar fochyn.</i>
and child. <i>atetull. Diolchgar.</i>	A Gray hound. <i>Milgi.</i>
to Gratify. <i>Gwneud cym- wynas, talu pwyth.</i>	To Graze. <i>Porfau.</i>
Grass. <i>In rhâd, yn rhôdd hael.</i>	Grease. <i>Iraid, brasder, sain bloneg.</i>
Gratitude <i>Diolchgarwch.</i>	To grease. <i>Iro, eninio, elio.</i>
Gravuity, <i>Rhôdd, gwobr, pwyth.</i>	Greasy. <i>Ireiddlyd.</i>
Gravitation, <i>Diolchgar la- mychiad o achos-un ar diolchgarwch.</i>	Great or grand. <i>Mawr braisg, belaeith, clamp, dirfawr, maith, amrosgo, amryffen.</i>
Grave see to engrave.	Very
Grave. <i>gorfeddawa, dd, beddle, boddlan, yddfa, cist, priiddgift,</i>	

G R

Very great. *Mawr jawm*,
mawr byd.

How great. *Pa faint*, *pa*
gymmaint.

How great soever. *Pa*
faint bynnag. *ei maint y*
fo, *pa gymmaint bynnag*.

A great way off. *Ymbell*
cdaiwrth.

As Great. *Cyffelyb*, *cym-*
maint cyflak.

Greater. *Mwy*, *byttrach*,

Greatest. *Mwyaf*, *y pen-*
naf.

Greatness. *Maint*. *maint-*
oli, *maintiolaeth*, *mawr-*
odd, *mawredd*. *mawrhydi*

A Grecian. *groegwr*.

A Gridiron. *Alch fechan*

Gree. *Da ar olwg*, *edrych*
yn dda.

Greedy. *Chwannog*, *aw-*
yddus, *glwb*, *rheibus*,
gwancus, *ysgysgar*, *rba-*
wch, *diwala*.

Greediness. *Awydd*, *gwanc*
rhaib, *ainge*, *chwant*, *di-*
wala, *amic*.

The Greek tongue. *Faith*
y groeg, *gryw*, *groegjeith*

Green. *gwyrdd*, *glâs irlâs*,
irwydd, *glaswyrdd*, *irlas-*
rwydd, *ir*, *ebeeg*.

Green cheese. *Caws gwynn*
caws newydd.

Greenfruit. *Ancwyn*, *an-*
addfed, *aeron*.

A Green goose. *gwydd*
jeuainge.

G R

To wax green. *Blawen*
Green sickness. *Misgla-*
clwy'r rhianod.

To Greet. *Cyfarch*, *a*
norch, *danfon* *annor-*
cyfarch gwell.

A Greeting *Cyfarch*, *a*
farchiad, *annorch*.

Grege. *Hosan*, *coeswi*
coesarfau, *curanau* *m-*
wyr.

A Gremial. *Arffed*
brethyn arffed, *llain*
ffed.

I Grew. *Mi a gynyddai*
Grey Mound, *Milg-*
bir.

A Grice. *Parchell*.

A Gridiron. *Alch*, *gr*

Grief. *Gofud*, *dolur*, *p-*
en, *trymdraeth*, *pru-*
der, *afar*, *bynfryd*, *a-*
eth, *tristech* *Cystudd*, *a-*
mwyth, *Csteg*, *brw-*
anaele cyllaeth.

To Grieve. *Gofudio*, *a*
lurio, *cwynfan*, *alaeth*
galarn, *tristbau*, *gon-*
littio, *gruddfan*, *cwy-*
fain.

A Grieveance. *Gereuly*
Grievous, *see griet*.

Griff grass. *Pa un* *b-*
ag ei jawm ai camm-
Griffen, *Griffan*, *ad-*
llwch, *gwin*, *dyn* *trw-*
gamfel gwalch.

A Grig. *Llysowen*, *m-*
e ban.

Grin. *Gri*
an.
o Gri
edd m-
u, ym-
o Gri
Grin
anu, i
lifo.
o grin
Gripe
he Gr
weawyr
a, cyll
rilt, M
rille, J
yddyn
with,
anghne
ritt, e
ro dir
ch cer
o Gro
wynofa
laethu
Gro
wynfan
bani, e
Groan
n, cwy
Groat,
roce, D
Grocer
ne Gro
fed, ten
worddy

rim or Austere, see au-
tere.

Grin or gin. Yslep.
an.

o Grin. Ysgyrnygu, dan-
edd mingammu, disgyr-
nu, ymchwrnu.

o Grind. Malu, malurio

Grind Stone, Maen li-
anu, brouanllif, maen
lifo.

o grine, see to gasp.

Gripe, Dyrnaid

he Gripeing of the gutts,
weywyr bola, bolwst, cno-
la, cyllagwst.

rist, Mâl.

ristle, Madryddyn, med-
ryddyn, taishan.

ritth, Heddwch, tangc;
onghneddyf.

ritt, or Dust, Tywod,
rod dir, graon dir, neu
ch cerrig.

o Groan, Gruddfan,
wynofan, ochain, ubain,
laethu, ochi, tuchan.

Groan, Gruddfan,
wynfan, uchenaidd, och,
hani, ebwch.

Groaning, Crwn, och-
n, cwynfan.

Groat, Grôd.

roce, Deuddeg, dwfin.

Grocer, Siopiwr.

he Groin, Cylch yr ar-
fed, tenewyn, y weryd, y
worddyr, plucrôth, ce-

dorlle, cesail, morddwyd,
gastach.

A Groom, Gwastrawd,
marchwr.

To Grape, Teimlo'n ef-
mwyth, palfalu, ymbalfal-
lu.

Cross. Corphorol, cnodig,
tew, brâs, mawr, prâff.

A Grott, Og.f.

Grotts, Rhynnion, talch.

A Grove, Coed, coedwig,
edfa, celli, glynn, prys,
prysgoed, gwig, prysgle,
llwyn.

Groveling, A fo a'i wyneb
i wared ar ei ogwydd, yn
pwysoi lawr, ar ei wyneb
ai wyneb yn i saf.

Ground, Llawrtir, daiar,
gweryd, tudwedd.

On the ground, Ar Ddai-
ar, ar y llawr.

Grounds of Drink, Gwa-
ddod, gwaelodion.

Grounds, or Foundation,
Sylfaen.

A Groundsill, Trothwy,
rbiniog.

Grouse, Ceiliog y mynydd,
grugjeir.

To Grow, Tyfu, cynnyddu,
angwanegu, prifio.

To Grow together, Ym-
dyfu, cydtyfu, ymgdy-
fu.

The Second growth, At-
tâf.

A Grub, or Maggot, *Cyn rbonyn*.

To Extirpate, or grub up, *Dadwreiddio, diwreiddio, tynnu* or *gwraidd*.

A Grudge, or Hatred, *Cas, digafedd, gwrwgnach*.

To Grudge, or murmur, *Dannod, edliw, cyfedliw, lliwied*.

Gruel, *Cawl*, *Potes*.

To Grumble, see to **Murmur**.

To Grant, *grwvdio, grydian, grydwst, crydwst, mochyrto, erthychain fal môch*.

G U

To Guard, *Amddiffyn, diogelu, cadarnhau, sicrhau*.

A Guard, *gosgordd, ceidwadaeth*.

A Guardian, see a **Tutor**.

A Guerdon, see **Reward**.

To Guess, *llyfely, lled tybio, amcanu, dyfalu*.

A Guest, *gwestai, osh, lletteurwr, gwestwr, pl. ysb, oshion, lletteupyr*.

To Guggle, *gwenieithio, geiriau tes*.

To Guide, see to **Conduct**.

A Guide, *Tywysog, blaenor, fforddwr, cyfarwyddwr, arweinydd, hebryngiad*.

A Guidance, *Tywysiad, llywiad, blaenoriad, cyfarwyddiad*.

To Guild, see to **gild**.

A Guild, *gildiad, chafsiad*.

Guiler, *Twyllwr, Hudsiomwr*.

Guilty, *Euog, cyfrin, edlais*.

Guiltless, *Diexog*.

A guinea, *Math ar ddarn o aur*.

A guile, *Môdd, gweddull, sud, sut*.

To guil, see to **Deceive**.

A gulph, *Llynn, annodyn, llyngclynn, caddu lynn, gorddfwn, mgerwyn*.

A gulp, *Traflwng, traicell*.

A Gullett, *Goddff*.

Gum, *Gwm*.

A Gum, or **Jaw**, *Gorchafanedd, gorchyfanedd, cig y dannedd*.

A Gun, *Cysleer, gwnn*.

Gunpowder, *Lleeb bwmbart, llwch gwnn*.

To Gush out, *Pistyllio allan, rbedeg allan, llyfeirio*.

Gust, or **Tast**, *Profi*.

A Gust of Wind, *Awel wynt*.

A Gutt, *Perfeddwn, coludayn, ymyscar, herwib gwaedogen*.

Small Gutts, *Elanedd*.

A Gutter, *Cotter, coddin, canol ffô, Heol*.

A Gutter File, *Crombeith men*.

Gutter.

utteral, *A* bertbyn i'r
 eg neu'r gwdaf,
 yves. Llefethair, bual.
 Huddle. Tfed y cwbl, cegu.

H A

Haberdaſher of ſmall
 ware. Gwertbwr mdn
 etbau, maeleriwr.

Haberdupois. Pwys y cawyr
 n cynnwys i6 Wns.

Haberdaſher of hats.
 wertbwr bettiau.

habiliments, ſee apparel.

Habit. Cyflwr, gorddi-
 gor, anſodd, gwedd, ag-

godd, modd, ymddygiad,
 ylli, Corph, gredaf, gwifc

cyfaele.

Habit of Body.

Aniwig.

Habitation. Preſwylfa,

rigfa, tryfred. bod,

amogor, ſee a dwelling.

Hack ſee to cutt.

Habitual. Arferol, defodol

Hackſter. Bidogwr,

own a furnio ac a laddo

ddirgel.

Hackney man. Hyri-

or ceffylau, cyſlogwr ce-

ffylau.

Hackney Whore. Pu-

ain gyſlog.

Habitation. Petruſter, am-

nau, attal dywedyd,

hwyr tafod.

Haft or handle. Carn,

enybr troed arf, dwn

arf, gafaal arf, pen clwm

A Hag. gwyll, elyll, an
 yſpwyd, yſgod.

Hagger. Cul.

A Hag or night mare. Tr
 bunlleſ y wyll.

Haic. gwair, gwyrain,
 gweirwellt.

Haifer. Anner.

Hail. Cenllysg, ceſſair.

Hail or in health. Fach,

All Hail. Henffych well,

rhod Duw arnad, nawdd

Duw arnat, dydd da it.

Hainous. Aſlan.

Hair. gwallt, blewyn pen

brigin, toppyn, cnuwch.

The Hair of the Privy

Cedor.

The Hair of a horſe or

Cow. Rhawn, rhawnyn

rbownyn.

Hairy. gwalltlog, blewog,

brigog.

Hair brand. gwinlliniaw

lledfrytig.

Hair Cloth Cartben.

Hairs. Blewynau.

A Hair-lace. Tſnoden,

The Halcyon. Dyddiau

tawel teg pan nyt bo'r hal-

cyon. tawel bin.

A Hall. Neuadd.

A Hall or place of plea-

ding. Llys, dadleud,

ſenodd-dy, cynghordy, lle-

gawd, llegawdd.

To Hall. Llusco.

The guild Hall. Brenbin-

llys, neuadd, eglwys ga-
deiriawl, esgobty.

An Halbart Isarn.

The Halt. Hanner, ban-
areg.

A Half penny. Dimai, a-
won.

By Halves. Tn bannerau,
wrth yr banner.

To Hallow. Cyssgru, san-
steiddio.

To Hallow or make a no-
ise. Llefain, crôch lefain
Halelujah. gogoniant i
Dduw.

A Halm or stalk of corn
gwelltyn, corsen jd, pa-
ladr, callodryn.

A Halser. Offer march
tynnu, ystarn.

To Halt. Llaucaw, llaofu,
cloffi, diffygio.

A Halter. Cebyst, pen-
war, rbeffyn, tennyn.

The Ham. garr, cammodd
garr.

Hamstring. Llinyn garr.

A Hamlett, Maenol, ihsan
dir.

A Hammer. Morthwyl,
gorddwyn.

A Hammock. Mâth a,
wel yn brog uwch ben

A Hamper. Bafged, ca-
well.

A Hanaper, Cawellgwi-
ail i wasgu grawn win.

The Hanch. Y glân, y

ffolen, moruawyd, pa-
rain.

The Hand. Llaw, lloffen
adaf, angad, llaneddau
pa f; pawon, brubed, bru-
ned.

A Lame hand. Llaw dwn
One handed. Unllawig

To Lay hand, see to ap-
prehend.

At hand. gerllaw, yn ag-
os.

The Right hand. Llaw
ddebau.

The Left hand. Llaw af-
wy.

Out of hand. Tn y man
yn ddiamod, ar frys, y
ddiattreg.

Under Hand. Tn ddirgel
tan law.

Hand to hand. Law law
dwrn tra dwrn, law tra
law.

From Hand to mouth. O
llaw i'r genau.

Hand over head. Heb yff-
yriaid.

A Hand breath. Llêd llaw

A Handtull. Dyrnaid, llaw
aid llaw, munaid, ffyn-
dylof, dylofyn, crafsg-
aid, ffynnell.

A Handkerchief. Llaw
ain, cadach, llain, cadach
wyneb, cwrst llaw, ebwy-
liain.

A Hand maid. Llawf-
wy.

wyn,
handy

bylaw
ylaw

Ha
o gel

To Ha
alu,

A Ha
ol, go

The H
bridge

landfo
rydfe

o Ha
crosho

Han
enydd

reitbin
anging

yl bea
Han

dyf bi
o Ha

bweny
Han

arwys,
ap see

o Han
place.

ch gyn
appily

atfyda
wyrack

o Ha
amwein

Hapse
nd.

gwyn, gwasanaethyddes.
Handy. Debau, deheuig.
Hylaw, cyfarwydd, ped-
rylaw.

Handy craftsman. gŵr
o gelfyddyd.

To Handle. Teimlo, pal-
falu, palfu, trin.

Handle. Dyrntol, tron-
ol, godyn. see hatt.

The Handle of a foot
bridge. Canllaw.

Handsome. Lluniaidd,
prydferth, tlws, dillyn.

To Hang. Crogi, crogwr,
crooshoelio.

Hangman. Crogwr, di-
nyddwr, lleiddiad, ar-
teithiwr.

Hangings. Llennau neu
cylbedlennau ty.

Hanger. Mât ar gle-
dyf bidog. baslart.

To Hanker. Awyddu,
hwenychu 'n fawr.

Handful. Honfel, cy-
farms, ofeb.

ap see casualty.

To Hant, or frequent any
place. Cynniwair, myn-
ych gyrchu.

Happily, or by hap. Tf.
atfydd, y gat ydd, nid

wyrach, ond odia.

To Happen. Damwain.
damweinio, digwyddo.

Haple. Clô, neu glics-
ad.

Happy. Dedwydd, happus
llwyddianus, ffodiog, ffyn-
nedig, tyclannus, gwynfyd
edig.

Haque. Y son y wnaist
wrth chwyddo bochau
gwnn dur.

An Harangue. Traethawd
adroddiad, araitb, fiarad.

Happiness. Ffawd, cing-
rabad. dedwyddwch, llw-
yddiant.

To Harrafs, see to vex.

To Harrafs or wast see to
wast.

An Harbinger. Cennad a
êl or blaen, rhag flaenor.

An Harbour. Portb,
portblâdd, porthfa, llong
borth, moreb, aber.

Hard. Caled, durfing.

Hard as Flint. Callestnig,
callestnigawl.

Hard by. Yn agos, cyfag-
os.

Hard or difficult. An-
bawdd, caled, dyrys.

Hard or Valiant, see val-
iant.

Fool-hardy, see bold.

Hardship. Caledi, poen,
llafur.

A Hare. gât, ysgyfarnog
ceinach.

A Hares form. gwâl yf
gyfarnog.

Hark you. Dabre, debre,
gwrando, clw.

H A

Harelip. Un a bwlb yn ei
fin.

A Harlot. Cacten, put-
tain. boeden, dihirog,
mwyglen, anlladferch,
symlogen.

Harm Niwaid, colled,
drawg, argyweddd, echrŷs,
coddiant, asgen, adwyth.

To Harm, or hurt, Ar-
gyweddu.

Harmless, Diniwaid, di-
golled, diasgen.

Harmony, Puroriaeth,
peroiddlais, cyngbanedd,
erddigan, cyssondeb.

Harness, Offer, cyffuriau,
trecc, trefi, gwrymfeirch,
seirch.

Harness, or Armour, Llu-
rig, cotarmur, pasais,
pais-ddur.

A Harp, Telyn.

A Jew's Harp, Ysturmant

A Harper, Telyniwr.

Harquebus, Gwnnbychan.

To Harrafs, Difrodi, di-
fa, anrbeithio, dygnflino.

An Harrow, ôg.

To Harrow, Llyfnu ag ôg.

A Hart, Carw, bydd, eilon,
rhydain.

Hartshorn, Corn y carw.

Harts-Tongue, Tafod yr
Hydd.

Harvest, Cynbaiaf.

Hazel-Tree, Collen.

A Hash, Mân-fwyd wedi
friwo 'n ddrylliau.

H A

A Hasp, Bach, gasfa
fach, clô, clicciaid, besp

A Haspat, Un newydd
dael oedran barhgen.

Hast, Brys, dyfrys, ffri
ffyll, ffwdan, ffysg,

To Hasten, Brysiaw, bry
o, crysiaw, ffrystio, pry

suro, dibrisio, dychry
ebrwyddo, ffwdanu, ff

llio, bai, ymdraffullio.

Thou Hast, Di gefaist.

Hasty, Rbull, prysm
cwccyll.

A Hat. Heulrbod, cwle
bet, bot, bottan, tocc.

A Hatband, Rbwym
neu llinin bet.

To Hatch, Deor, dyddw
The Hatch of a Door

clicced draws, rhagdd
gorddor, caead ffenestr

Hatchel, Poithyn gw
beislan, crib pen, gardi

cedor, plu croth.

An Hatchet, Bwyall, bw
ellig.

Hatching of Chickens, D
or cywion,

To Hate, Cashau, digar
A Hatter, Gwneuthur

beulrbod, bettiwr,

Hatred, Cäs, atgasrwy
cynddrygedd, casedd,

sineb, digasedd, pet.
To Have, Cael, caff

bod iddo, bod ganddo,
ddu, meddiannu, m
nbau, garthau.

H A

Haven, *Ebach*, porth,
 portbiadd, aber, llong-
 porth, portbfa.
 mighty, *1st fmg*, balch.
 Haunch, *Y morda*wyd,
 aelod *dl*, *clun*. asgwrn
 asgwrn pen clun.
 Haunt, *Mynych* gwrchu
 mynych dramwy, cyn-
 weir, cynnired.
 vock, *Lladdfa*, dinyf-
 aerfa, destraw, basog,
 ystafan.
 Haw in the Eye, Go-
 asgwrn, ongl.
 Hawk, *Gwalch*, *Hebog*,
 wippa, *Uym* *Ren*.
 Hawk, *Hely* adar,
 lara, hely a *Gwalch*.
 workers, see Pedlars.
 Sparrow Hawk, *Pilan*.
 workers, *Marchnatwyr*,
 wertbwyr, *mân* bethau.
 Hawset, *Offer* march
 annu, *ystarn* march.
 y, *Gwair*, *gwyran* döl-
 cellt.
 Hay-Cock, *Modlgwair*,
 wdwl gwair.
 Hay, or Net, *Rhwyd*.
 Make Hay, *Cyweirio*
 air.
 y-hook, *Pâbzgwair*
 ybach gwair.
 zard, *enbydrwydd*, per-
 l, *pjd*, *antur*.
 Hazard, *Bod mewn*
 crygl.

H F

Haze, or thick Fog, *Niwel*,
 caddug, *smwccan*.
 An Hazle-Tree, *Collen*.
 A Hazle-hen, *Jâr*, *goppog*.
 H E
 He, *Ef*, *efe*, *bwunw*, *efe*.
 A Heach, see Hatch.
 A Head, *Pen*, *beiliog*, *fi-*
ad, *sâd*.
 Head, or Beginning, *Tws*
 trom *tywys*.
 A Head, or Top, *Brigin*,
coppa.
 The Side of the Head,
Lledpen.
 Head-Ach, *Dolur o ben*.
 The Forepart of the Head
Jâd, *llechwedd y pen*.
 Heady, or Rash, see Rash.
 Headlong, *Ynwysc ei ben*,
yn bwraw ei ben, *pen-*
dramunwnwgl.
 A Head-piece, *Helm*, *pen-*
flestin, *ysgwl*.
 A Head-itall, *Penffrwyn*,
penor, *penwar*, *penfar*.
 Head-strong, *Pendrwm*,
pengaled.
 To Heal, *Disbwylo*. see
 to Cure.
 Health, *Jechyd*, *jechyd-*
wriaeth, *bwyl*, *pwyn*,
jachusfrwydd.
 Healthfull, *Jach*, *jachus*
jachlawen.
 A Heam, *Gwisg yr eti*
fedd wrth ei eni, *ail gen-*
edigaeth, *brych anifail*.
 A Heap,

A Heap, *Torr, pentwr, cludach, crug, cruglwyth, curt, swp, carngdd, hera, clawr.*

To Heap, *Tyrru, pentyr-ru, cludeirio, syppio, curto, crugo, twysgo, bel, mwlylu, carneddu.*

By Heaps, *In dyrrau, yn bentyrrau, yn dyrrylau.*

To Hear. *Clywed, clybod, dyglywed, andaw, gwranda-aw, gafswy, cafrwy.*

A Hearer, *Gwrandawr, clywedydd, y clybod, clywedigaeth, clustwr.*

A Heard, *Diadell, gre; grŷs, cenfaint, gyrr.*

A Hears-Man, *Bugail, grewr.*

The Sense of hearing. *T clywed, y clybod, y clywedigaeth.*

To Harken. *Ymwrando clustymwrando, ymwranda-aw, andaw. clustfeinio.*

A Hearse. *Pëddle gwâg.*

A Heart. *Calon, meddwl*

The Heart of a Tree. *Rbuddyn, rbudding, calon pren, crau.*

Faint Hearted. *Gwanga-lon.*

A Sweet heart, *Cariad, cariadferch, anawlyd,*

The Heart burning. *Cyl-agwst, llosg cylla,*

By Heart or without book

Ar dasod laserydd, gôf, heb Lyfr.

To get a thing by heart. *Dyscu heb y lyfr, neu dasod, ar dasod leserydd.*

To Hearten see to encourage.

Heartly. *Calonnog, llawen, cefnog.*

Heartless, *Digalon.*

An Hearth. *Aelwyd, elydd.*

Heat. *Gwrës, poethni, erdd, arwar, jâs, mwydd, cynbassu.*

To Heat. *Gwresogi, nessu, twymo, twymy, yro, brydio, dysfy, poethi.*

Heath. *Grŷg, myngog.*

A Heathen. *Angbriedyn, un digrêd, un diffyethnic*

To Heave see to elevate. *Heaven. Nêf, nosfynyf.*

Heavenly. *Nefol, coel.*

Heavy. *Trist, prudd, arus, brwyn, trwm, gormwm, pwysig, agro, drawm.*

Heaviness. *Trymder, gormwm, ar drymder, ys, gormwyth, tristwch, mall baint, lar, alaeth. trwm, brwyn.*

The Hebrew tongue. *Hebreag, efrai.*

Hebrews, *Efrwston*,
ebread.

Hecatombe. *Aberth*
at o anifeiliaid.

Hectick fever, *Cryd*
refog, math ar glefyd

Hector. *Cleddyfwr, bi-*
gar.

Hedge. *gwrych, Clawdd*

Hedge. *Cau, cloddio*.

Hedge-Bill, *Gwddi,*
ddhi.

Hedge-Hog, *Draenog,*
lassg, gwyddi, gwyddin.

Hedge, *Gofal, gocheliad,*
achlyd.

Heed, *Gochel, goch-*
el, gwilio, ystyriaid, dal

Heed, *gwachelyd*.

Heel, *Sowdl*.

Heel, *or Weight, see*
ight.

Heifer, *Aner, trifiad,*
ner, mainoles, cynstith.

Heifer, *Uchder, uchelder,*
uchelder, uchedd,
orthaf.

Heifer, *Atcas*.

Heir, *Etifedd*.

Heir, *oynt-Heir, Cyd eti-*
cyd trestadog.

Heir, *doome Dodrefn yn*
ollt atby.

Heir, *eisugge, Menn, cer-*
carr-fenn.

Heir, *Dal, cynnal*.

Heir, *Uffern, anger*.

Helleipont, *T môr rhwng*
Europe ac Asia.

An Helm, *Llyw, llong,*
cetbr.

An Helmet, *Helm, pen-*
wisg dur, llurig, pen-
ffestenin.

Helaw, *Tfswil, gwladaidd*
mul.

Heloc, *Cywilyddgar, gorsb-*
wyledd.

Help, *Portb, cymmorth,*
cynnorthwy, gwaelaf, ar-
waefaf, cannerth.

To Help, *Cymmorth, cyn-*
northwy, helpu, portbwy.

Helpless, *Diborth, digym,*
morth.

A Helve, *Carn, menybr*.

A Hem. *Gwald, tafel,*
tereb.

The Hem of a Garment,
Tmylgwisg, ael, amaerwy,
godre, eddi, ridon's, fit-
trach, caddugl, ymylgylch.

Hemlock, *Cegid*.

To Hem in, *Amgylebu,*
amgylchynnu.

To Hem in Spitting,
Hochio.

An Hemieircle, *Hanner*
cylch.

An Hemisphere, *Hanner*
cylch.

Hemorrhoid, *Lledewigust,*
clwy'r marchogion.

Hemp, *Cywarth, Meurion*.

A Hen, *Jâr, diccen*.

A Hen

A Hen that Sits, *Fâr orllyd*
A Moor hen, *Fâr y myn-
ydd, Fârwydd.*

Hen-Bane, *Llewyg yr jár.*

A Henroost, *Clwyd yr jeir,
Fâr dy.*

A Pheasant hen, *Fâr goed,
Fârwydd.*

A Pea-hen, *Paunes.*

Hence, *Oddiyma, ym-
maith.*

Henceforth, *Ar ôl byn, yn
ôl, byn, weithian, bell-
ach, e byn allan, rhagllaw*

Hencetoward, *Hyd yn
byn.*

A Henchman, *Un a fo 'n
gwiliad ar dwysog neu
wr Mawr.*

An Herald. *Acwyr.*

A Herald at arms, *Ar-
wydd-fardd, berod.*

An herb *Llysiuyn,*
Pot herb. *Bresych, llysiu
crochan.*

Herbage or pasture. *Por-
fa, altwest.*

An Herbalist. *Llysiu-
wr.*

An herd, *Gyrr o anifeil-
aid, mintai.*

A Swine herd. *Cenfaint
fôch, meichiaid.*

Here. *Tma, y man.*

Here and there, *Tma a
thraw, yma ac acw.*

Heretofore. *Gynt, er yst-
alm byd.*

Hereafter. *Yn ôl byn, ar*

*ôl byn, rhagllaw, o byn
allan, amodo.*

An Heretick. *Un gau
grêd.*

Heritage. *Etifeddiarth
tref tād, trefladaeth.*

Heresy. *Gau gred, can
grêd.*

Hermaphrodite. *Gwr gwr
aig, mab fercb.*

A Hermitt. *Didresswr
didryffor, ermid, moudwr
didryffwr.*

An Hero. *Gwr campwr
ungwrol, gwawr, arwr
rhyfwr, un a wna orch-
estion.*

Heroick. *Arwraidd, gwr
iog, bonheddig, ardderchwr*

An heron. *Crebyr, crybyr
cryr.*

A Herring. *Penwīg, pen-
wīg, ysgadenyn.*

A Herriot. *Ebediwr.*

A Herse. *Elor, elorwr
arch y marw.*

A Herse cloth. *Llen elor*

Hesitation. *Attaliad.*

Heterogenious. *Arwr
rhw.*

Heterodox. *Gau ffydd
iog, heb jaww ffydd.*

To Hew. *Dryllio, dar-
torri, naddu, ysglodion
bwyall.*

A Hew or colour. *Lli*

H I

The Hickock. *Yr ig, igla
eigian.*

To Hide. Cuddio, dirge
lu murnio, celu. achludd
gor bguddio, godechi, ym-
achludd, ymguddio.

A Hideing. Cel, celu,
cuddfa,

A Hide or skin. Croen,
marchgen.

Hidden. Cuddiedig, dir-
geledig.

Hideous, Hyll, orchyll.
ofnadwy, dychrynnedig.

To Hide. Brysio, prysuro,
Hierarchy Sanctaidd Ly-
wodraeth, llywodraeth eg-
lwsol.

Heroglyphicks. Mâth ar
ysgrifennadau tywyll.

High Uchel, goruchel,
dyrchafedig, ban, perging,
gwydd, hence gwyddfa,
and gwydd-gruc, and
bardd, and barddlech.

The High Way, Y ffordd
fawr, witra, prif ffordd.

High Minded, Balch, uch-
elfeddwl, uchel falch.

An High Priest. Archoff-
eiraid, uchel offeiriad.

Higher. O'r un, gorun,
uwch, amgenach,

Highest. Yr uchaf.

Height. Uchder, uchedd,
uchelder,

A Hill. Mynydd, bri, bryn
moel, trym, gartb, tryn.

A Little hill. Gofron.
The top of a hill. Pen,

crib neu trym, neu cuppa
mynydd, moel.

A Hillock. Bryncyn, tru-
men, corffryn, trwyn.

A Mole Hill. Malur,
maluria, pridd gawl.

Him, that person. Efe,
efo, y dinyma.

Himself. Ei hunan.

A Hilt see haft.

A Hind. Ewyg.

A Hind calf, Eilon, el-
ain, rhydain.

A Hind or servant. Gwas,
gwasanaethwr.

To Hinder. Llestaer, lludd-
rhwystro, gwrthbladd, cyf-
ludd, attal, goluddio, ar-
lluddiauw, rbaged, nadel,
lludd.

Hinder feet. Traed ôl,

Hinder part. Pen ôl,

A Hindrance. Anach, ge-
dor.

The Hindmost. Yr olaf, y
diweddaf.

A Hinge. Colyn dŵr, bach
drws, corddyn 'orsyn
drws, colyn drws.

To Hint. Adrodd, coffa,
dangos, mynegu, yspysu,
rhybuddio.

A Hint. Argoel, arwydd
mynag.

An Hipocrite. Rhagritb-
iwr, ffuantwr, lledritb.

The Hip bone, Y ffordd-
wyd, yr aelod ôl, asgwrn
pen y glun. Hirc.

Hire. *Cyflog, byr, tâl, pwyth.*

To Hire. *Cyflogi, llogi, birio.*

Hireling. *Cyflog ddyn.*

His, or his own. *Ei eiddo ei bun.*

To Hiss, *Cbwittwôd, chwibianu, hœttio, fio,*

Hissop. *Ijop,*

A History. *Histori, hanes, brud, brut, edrybedd, edrybod.*

A History book. *Greal.*

An Historian. *Historiawr cofiadur.*

A Hithe. *Porth, porth-ladd.*

To Hit. *Taro, pwyo, curo,*

Hit or miss, or right or wrong. *Byd cam byd union, byd gwaeth byd gwell.*

To Hit or happen, see to happen.

A Hitchel. *Heisglen gywarch, crib gywarch.*

Hither. *Tma, y tu yma,*

Hitherto. *Hyd byn, byd yn byn, byd yma.*

Hithermost. *Tnessaf, y nessaf yma.*

A Hive. *Câch gwenyn, gwenyn lostr, brydaf, mod rydaf, cyff gwenyn,*

To Hive Bees. *cychu gwenyn, llestio gwenyn*

H O

Ho in calling one. *Ho, debre.*

A Hoan. *carreg, olyn, eurfaen, agalen i brofi aer.*

Hoar frost. *Llwydrew, barug.*

Hoarse, *crug, cryglyd.*

Hoarsenels. *Crygu, crygm.*

Hoary. *llwyd, penllwyd, penwyn, briglyd, gwyllwyd, canned*

Hoariness. *Penllwydded, llwydded, brigwyn*

Hobby see a hawk, *merly corwalch, math a goff yn yr jwerddon.*

To Hobble. *Llemau crybneitio,*

An Hobgoblin. *Ell, tylwyth teg, bwgwyddau gwyll, eulyn, amyspyd.*

The Hock of a beast. *Coes ôl anifail,*

A Hodge podge. *Cymysc beth.*

A Hedge hogg, *Draenog*

A Hogg, *Twrch, mochyn*

A Hogg-loule *Horen.*

Hog's greale. *Saim twrch*

A Hogshed. *Myddi, llest mawr, tunnell.*

To Hoist up. *Derchafu, codi i fynu.*

To Hoke. *Poeri, hochio*

To Hold. *Dal, gafaelu, cynnal, cyrbaeddyd, daldattal.*

To hold or continue, see comprehend.

To hold or last, see continue.

To lay hold on, see to ap-
prehend

To Hold ones peace. *To
wi, tewi a fôn, distewi,
boa heb yngan.*

Hold your peace, *Twt,
twjs, teweb, yst, ystaw.*

A Strong hold, *Amddi-
ffynfa, rhagfur,*

A Hole. *Tewt,
full of holes. Tylllog,
rhwyllog.*

Hole some. *Fachus.*

To Hollow. *Gwaeddi,
rôchlefain, bloeddi, do-
lefain.*

Hollow. *Cau, ceuol, rhong
ca, rbeth.*

A Hollow thing. *Ceuaf,
culaf.*

To grow hollow. *Pantu
panylu.*

To make Hollow. *Ceuo
cafau,*

Holocaust. *Postb offrw m.*

Hollowness. *Ceuad pan-
nwl,*

Holly Trees. *Calgn.*

Holy oak. *Derwen fendi-
gaid, mawm.*

Holly. *Cyferth, gwyl.*

To make Holly see to con-
secrate.

Hottier for pistols. *Gwain
gan llaw,*

Holiness. *Sancteiddrwydd,
duwioldeb.*

Holpen. *Cynnorthwy.*

Holy Day. *Dydd gwyl.*

The Holy Ghost. *Tr yf-
pr-d glân.*

Hommage. *Gwarrogaeth,
gwriogaeth, ymroad, ym-
istwng,*

To do Homage. *Dychrain
ufudabau, ymofwng,*

Home. *Cartref, baddef,
tref, trefred, trigfa,*

At Home. *Gartref.*

To Keep at home. *Gwarch
od*

Homewards. *Tu ag adref
adref*

Homely. *Gwladaidd, an-
foesol, trws l tauog, del*

Homicide. *Llfruddiaeth,
mwrdr, murn, kaddiad
dyn.*

A Homily. *Pregoth.*

Homegenious. *Orunrbyw,
gogyd ryw,*

Homonymy. *Celfyddyd
mewn rhesf meg neu logic
megis pan fo un gair yn
arwyddocau dau beth.*

A Hone. *Craslech, see a
hoan.*

Honest. *Gonest jaawn, cy-
fiawn, uniawn, gwirion.
dledus, addwyn.*

Honey. *Mêl.*

Honey-Comb, *Cwrybr,
Dil Mêl.*

Honour, *Urddas, anrbyd-
edd, edmg, parch, hallog,
hallawg, ffaw, seimw.*

ed, ceinmyg, ceinfâg, cym-
myredd, cymmyractb
mawrbad, cyfedmyg, gor-
uchafiaeth, ardduniant
myged, senw.

To Honour, Ambydeddu,
perchu, urddasau, urdd-
uniaw, ceimygu, edmygu,
Goffri.

Honourable, Anrbyddedus,
urddedig, urddasol, Hy
barch, m g, mawrydd g,
cyfurddawr, gwimbarch,
m godawg.

Right Honourable, An-
anrbyddedusaf, parched-
iccaf, tra urddasol.

Honoured, see Honour-
able.

A Hood, Cwcell, pen-
wisc, Hwf, bwd, cwf,
cwl.

A Little hood, Husan.

A Graduates hood, Mug-
radd, cwccwll gradd.

To Hood-Wink, Mwg
ydu, mic ymguddio.

A Hoofe, Carn.

A Hook, Bâob, gwrth-
fach.

A Fleish-Hook, Cigwen,
cigwain, ciefâch.

A Reaping Hook, Cry-
man.

A Tenter-Hook, Dein-
tir.

To Hook in, Bachu,
cydfachbu.

Hooked, Cam, gwyr-gam,
bachog.

By Hook, or by Crook,
Trwy gam neu uniawn,
Pot Hook's, Bachau cro-
chan.

To Hoop, Cylchu.

A Hoord, Twrr, pentwrr.

To Hoord, Pentyrriu, rbo-
i gadw.

To Hoot, see to Hollow.

To Hop, Llamnu, dic-
lamu, llemmain.

A Hop, Naid, llam, der-
wain.

Hops, Hoppys, llewyg
blaid.

A Hop-Yard, Prysgod,
boppys coedwyg.

Hope. Gobaith, ymddiried,
goglod, gogynag, gogynog,
gwobaith, gwobr, gwed-
redd.

To Hope, Gobeithio, ym-
ddiriaid.

Hopefull, Gobeithiol.

A Hopper, Llamnu-
noidiwr, llambidydd,
llamsachwr.

Hore-hound, Llwyd g cwn.

The Horizon, Y terfyn-
gylch, y cylch sy'n gwa-
hanu'r wybren.

A Horn, Corn.

The Inner Part of a horn,
Mabcorn.

A Blower in a Horn, Cy-
niad, ceirniad.

A Hor-

Hornett, Caccynnon-
bhwilioren.

Horney, Cyrnaidd, caled,
Fai sorn.

Horrible, Ofnadwy, dych-
rynadwy, arswydus.

Horrid, Cot bin, byll, ceth-
rin, erchyl.

Horologe, Orlais, eloc,
leiol.

The Horoscope, Derchaf-
iad gandigaeth un, sef

rhan bonno or awyr sy
nderchafu or dwyrain,

dan aner plentyn, neu 'r
cyntaf.

Horror, Cytbrudd, cytb-
uddiad, cabrys, crynfa,
ryndod.

Horse, Ceffyl, ysgre,
gerwydd, gerwyddewd,
alfreu, march.

War Horse, Cadfarch,
Stone Horse, Tstalwyn,
march amws.

Pack Horse, Pynnfarcb
Race-Horse, Gyrrfarch,
gyrrfydd.

Horse-Fly, Cacognen y
noireb, Rabin y gyr-
wr.

Horse-Man, Gwr
March, marchog.

Horse Leech, Gêl, ge-
u, pryfgwaed sugn.

Horse-Gourler, Gyr-
wr ceffyl.

Horse-Trappings, Grym-
feirch.

Horse-Litter, Elor feirch,
cebyd.

Horses, Ceffyliau, serw.

Hortative, Amogiad, cyn-
ghoriad, rhybuddiad,
eiriol.

A Hose, see Srocking.

A Hosier, Hosaneuwr.

Hospitable, Lleteuwr,
croesawrus, teuluaid, yn
rboi lleitj, Llettwr.

Hospitality, Llettenga-
rwech, yspyddawd, elusen-
garwech, espeduriaeth.

Hospital, Llettj cyffredin,
yspyttj, yspyddawd.

An Host of Soldiers, Llu
byddin.

A Host, Lletteuwr, gwes-
tai, off, cadfeileded.

Hostage, Gwystle.

An Hostler, Gwastrawd.

An Hostry, Budy, march-
dy.

Hostile, Gelyniaethol.

Hostility, Gelyniaeth.

Hot, Cynnes, gwressog,
brwd, poeth clj d, twym-
yn, mwygl, tyrrwyn, chwi-
lboeth.

Burning Hot, Gwynjas,
meryaw.

To Grow Hot, terwynnu.

A Hotch Potch, Cymmysg
o amryw bethau.

A Hovel, Cysgodtj anifei-
liad, bawth, bogl Dy.

To Hover, or Hangover,
Bod

Bod a'r gwympio, gogwyddo.

To Houl, Udo, ubain, bloeddio, geran, gerain, germain.

The Hough. Cymmal coes ôl anifail, y garr ol, egwyd anifail.

A Houlet, Tylluan.

A Hound, Matbeiad, Bytbeiad, huad, orchw s.

A Grey Hound, Milgi, Ci bir.

A Bloud-Hound, Batbeiad gwaedlud, neu ffrennig.

A Hound Fish, Pencir, mergi.

A Houpe, Aderyn tebyg i gornchwigl.

An Hour. Awr.

The 3d. Hour of the Morning, Anterth.

Hourly, Bob Awr.

An Hour Glass, Awr wydr, tywod wydr awr.

An House Ty, Cartref.

A Store house, see Granary.

A Summer House, Hafod ty.

A House of Office, Geudy, cacbdf, coddyn, ysgothfa.

The Master of a House, Teuluwr, tyluwr, pen-teulu, gwr y ty, penaeth ty.

A House-keeper, or chief Servitor, Llywodraeth-

yddes, rheolwraig.

A House hold, Teulu teuluath, tyaid, tywath ty.

To Keep open house, Otri.

A House Wife, Hysgwraig y Ty.

Household Stuff, Dodref Ty, anguedd Ty.

To Hout, Bloeddio, germain, crôch lefain, gwaddi.

A Gill-houter, Tylluan How, Pasodd, pa, mopa sut.

How do you do, Pa fo yr ydych.

How Good, Pa cyfal.

How so, Pa fodd, felly.

How be it, Er bynny, thr, ond.

However, Er bynny i gpa fodd bynnag.

A Dutch boy, Rhyw gafn long.

Huck Shouldred, crook Back'd.

The Huckle Bone, Awrn pen clun.

A Huckster, Gwertbman bethau, tafarnwr.

To Huddle, Cymmyscymmaru ynghyd.

To Raise a hue and Cry, codi llf, cydlefain, gwaeddi ar ôl drwg weithredwr.

A Hu

Hue see Colour.

o Huff, Bygylu, bygwith.

o Hug, Cofteidio, ym-
wasgu.

Huge, see Great.

Hulk, Llong fawr.

Hull, Phliffgin, coden

Hull of a Ship, Gwa-
elod Llong.

Hulver Tree, Celynenn,
celynllawyn.

o Hum one, see to Ap-
plaud.

o Hum and to Haw, Pa-
rufo, arfwydo.

human, Dynol.

humanity, Dynoliaeth,

dyndod, dyndid, mwyn-

er, Hynawsedd, moes-

arwch.

humble, Isel, difalch,

oflyngedig.

humid, see Moist.

humility Ufudd dod, goft-

geiddrwydd, ufellawd.

humor. Sug, fudd, dwr.

Humor or tancy. Medd-

l, tuedd, bryd.

hunched Backed. Cwm,

fn cwm, ysgwydd gam

Hundred. Cant, pum-

gain.

Hundred thousand.

an mil, deng myrdd,

biallu.

Hundred subject. Can-

ref, cwmrawd, bwndrwd

Hundred fold, Can nyb-

blyg, canplyg, ar i ganfed

The Huntedth. Y gan-
fed,

A Hundred times. Can-
waith.

By Hundreds. Yn gant-
oedd.

Hunger. chwant bwyd, ne-
wyn, gwangc, awydd.

Hungry. Newynog, new-
ynllyd, awyddus gwangc-
us, chwant bwyd.

To Hunt. Hely, belâ, bel-
câd, belgyd, bel, ymlid,

ymgais.

A Hunter, Heliwr, belydd,
cynydd.

A Huntsman's pole. Hel-

ffon, ffonny bely,

Hurds, Carth,

A Hurdle, Clwyd, plaid
wial

To Hurle see to cast,

A Hurly burly, see tu-
mult.

A Hurricane, Temestl,
gwynt mawr, temestl ddi-
awledig.

To Hurry, Llywio, prys
furo.

A Hurry see hast and tu-
mult.

To hurt, Niweidiâ, colled
brîwo, ernîw, einîwo.

Hurt. Niweid, colled, briw
dwyg, amrygoll, ffrawd

ffrawd, ffwyrr, cchrys,

Hurtleberry, Llysen.

Hurt.

Hurtfull. Niweidiol, *ffra*;
woddus.

A Husband. *Gwr priod*,
neu gwrceigiog.

A Husband man. *Llafur*-
wr, arddwr, diwygwr tir
ammaeth, bilain, tacog,
bwsmon, gweinidog daiar.

Husbandry. *Amaethad*,
llafurwriaeth, arddwr
iaeth, goreber,

To Hush up, see conceal
Hush. *Gweisgion, cibion.*

The Hulks of flax seed,
Bil. codau llin.

A Hut *Lluest, twlc,*
bwth,

A Hutch see a chest.

A Huzz or keep a noise,
Trystio, diaspedain.

H Y

Hyacinth, *Maen gwerth*-
fawr.

Hydra, *Dwfr neidr fenyw.*

Hydrography, *Mynegiad*
neu a droddiad am ddwfr.

Hydropical, *Tn glaf, or*
dyfr glwrf, neu r dropfi.

To Hye, see to Hasten.

Hyemal, *Gauasus, yn per*-
thyn ir gauaf.

Hyena, *Anifail tebyg i*
Flaidd.

A Hymn, *Cân o fawl i*
Dduw, Emyrn, Hymn,
arnyrain.

Hymns, *Emau, mydrau.*

A Hyne, or Husbandman,

Llafurwr, see Husband
man.

Hyperbole, *Anfad*
wydd, gormod chwedl.

Hypocondriack, *Clwy*
ddueg.

Hypocrysy, *Lledwib, r*
wib. ffug sancteiddr
ydd.

An Hypothesis *Defny*
dadl.

Hypothetical, *Defny*
Dadl.

Hysterical, *Clwy r fa*
mog.

A Hyth, *Porthladd.*

J A

Mi, myfi.

I My self, *Mi fy b*
nan, fy hunan.

A Jack, or turn Sp
Siacc, dodrofnyn i
Bêr.

A Jack to drink out
Costrel-Groen, cunnac

A Jackanapes, *Eppa,*
ral, dynwaredwr.

A Jack a Daw, *Côgfa*

A Jackall, *Cidwm.*

A Jackett, *Hugan, tw*
ferr, Hur-gutta.

The Jacobine, *Colomen*
Jaculatory, Ergydio, ll
chio.

A Jade of a Horse, *Coff*
Diog.

To Jag, *Mân ddryll*
briwo, bylchio.

Jail, Carchar, Tŷ ca-
rthiwed.

Jakes, see House of Of-
fice.

Jangle, Tmrysson, ym-
mirio, ymgingcio, ymsw-
m, ymferthu.

Janizary, Llywyddwr
fo'n gwasanaeth y twrc

January, Mis Ionawr, y
narwis, gwenuer, y
Mis Dŷ.

Jarr, see to Jangle, or
Differ.

Jargon, see Gibberish.

Jasper-Stone, Jaspis,
Maen gwertbfawr a el-
air felly.

Javelyn, Gwaywffon,
sarn, saffwy, pilwrn,
Picell.

Jaundice, T Claw
melyn, y crud melyn, y
bifwnt melyn.

Up or go up & down,
see to wander.

Jaw-bone Afcwrn grudd
neu gŷn, cargin, bochgern
orn, clicod gen.

Jaw teeth. Cil ddan-
nedd.

Jay. Tŷgri y coed, cass-
y drygêbin.

Jâ, jaen, rhew.

Jicicle. Pibonwy, cloja,
mography or the plot

building. Cynllun, ad-
ffarf a llungr oedil.

An Idea. Rhith, cyfritb,
ffurf a feddylir yn y me-
ddwl.

The Ides of a month. Ca-
lan y mis.

Identity. Yr unrbyw beth,
yr un peth.

An Idiom. Tafodjaith,
priodoldeb jaith.

An Idiot. Tnfyd, maban
burtun, button, un lled
wirion.

Idle. Segur, segurled, di-
waitb, diefal, didrê.

An Idle Fellow, Diogyn;
segurddyn, godechwr;
egryn.

Idleness, Gwyd, seguryd.

An Idol, Llun, eulyn, de-
lw.

An Idolator. Eulyn, add-
olwr, neu ddellw addolwr.

Idolatry, Gau dduwiaeth;
Delwaddoliaeth.

Idolize, Pershi, anrbved-
du, rhoi mawr barch.

Jealous, Eiddigedd, eiddig;
eiddigeddus.

Jealously, Eiddigeddus.

To Jeer, Gwatwor, gwaw-
die, mingammü.

Jeune, Un ar ei gŷtblwg;
ymprydiol, gwangus.

Jelly, Brasler cŷg.

A Jennet, March rbyg-
gngog.

Jeopardy, Perygliad, en-
bydrawydd.

To Jerk, *Tastu, ergydio, Uamau.*

A Jerkin, see a Jackett.

A Jest, *Digryf air, arab-edd, arabeddjaeth, cytgam, cellwair, digrifwch, siapri, gwawd, gwatwogerdd.*

To Jest, *Cellwair, cytgan, cytgam, cynwedd.*

A Jester, *Digrifwas, cellwairwr.*

Jesting, *Cynwedd.*

Jesus, *Ceidwad, achubwr, Jachawdr, Enw mab Duw.*

A Jett, or Jeat, *Muchudd, main muchudd.*

To Jett to and Fro, *Gwibio, crwedro.*

A Jew, *Iddew, Iuddew.*

A Jew's Trump, or a Jew's Harp, *Ysturmant.*

A Jewell, *Maen gwerthfawr, gem, Tlws, tegan.*

A Jeweller, *Gemmydd, maenydd.*

I F

If, O, os, od, pe, ped, pes.

As it, *Megis, m il, mal pa.*

Ignoble, *Anfonheddig, anenwog, crynwraidd, salw, disas.*

Ignominy, *Anair, drygair, anglod, anurddas.*

Ignoramus, *Oiwybod, an-sbys.*

Ignorance, *Anwybod, anwybodaeth.*

To Jigg, see to Danice.

A Jill, or little Measur

Lledfed, mesur bychan

To Jingle, *Tingcio, f*

io fel mettel.

To Jilt, or Deceive on

Gwatwor, fionni un.

I L

An Ilet hole, *Twll bwm, twll olpau.*

Ill, or Sick, *Afach.*

Ill bred, *Anfoesgar.*

A Ill-Turn, *Twndro.*

An Ill name. *Enw dro.*

Illation, *Dygiad i ffeir.*

Illaudable, *Anghannadw, anbylod, diglod.*

Iliack, Passion, or Ch

ick, Ygnofa, cerdded.

v perffedd.

Illegal, *Anghyfieitblat.*

anaddwyn, gwahardd.

ig.

Illegetimate, *Mab*

dderch.

Illiberal, *Anbael, d*

bawaid, ansyber.

Illiterate, *Anllythrenn*

angscodig, diddysg.

Illute, *Gwawdio, gw*

wor, cellwair.

To Illuminate, *Eglu*

goleuo.

Illusion, *Gwatwor, gw*

bud, drychiolaeth.

To Illustrate, *Goleuo,*

gluro Enwogi.

An Illustration, *Goleu*

Eglurhad.

Dance. *eglur, gloyw*
 Measur. *wog, bynod, ardderchog*
 bychan. *will Censigen, tra chas,*
 cio, *swg ewylllys.*

I M

ive on. *n Image. gorthrych,*
 ni un. *orthrychiad, prydwen,*
 will be. *lân, eulyn, dolw, gosg-*
 ch. *dd,*
 ar. *agination, Tîb, bwriad,*
 ndrw. *neddwl, dychymmyg,*
 w dr. *mbalm, cyweirio corph*
 fecun. *narw,*
 bann. *o Imbark, see embark,*
 diglod. *o Imbase, Diwyno, ba-*
 r Ch. *ogi, budreddu,*
 rdded. *nbecil, Lladratta, cbwi-*
 tblan. *ennp, dwyn ymaith, hu-*
 bardd. *lo,*
 ab. *nbecillity. gwendid, lles*
 el, d. *edd, eiddilwch,*
 renm. *o Imbellish see Embelish*
 sg. *o Imbolden, Ymbyshau*
 gw. *o Imbose, Torri llyth-*
 Egl. *rennau neu argraphu,*
 gva. *o Imbrew, Trochi, gol-*
 wo. *chi, gwlychu,*
 Gola. *o Imbroider, Cryfrest-*
 II. *ru, gweithio gwaith edeu*
nodwydd.
o Imbroil. Rhwyfro,
orthryblu, pendafadu.
o Imitate, Dynward,
ryffelybu, hefelychu, efe-
lychu, elfyddu,
imitation. Dynward,
dilyniad,
immaculate. Difan, dif-

rych, difrycheulyd, diba
log, dilwgr, dienllib, dio
gan,

Immanent. *Creulon, afre-*
olus, anfad, erchyll, ofn-
adwy,

Immarcessible. *Anllygre-*
dig, dibwdr,

Immature. *Anaddfe d. ir*
irlas, anbymhoraid.

Immediate, *Ynessaf,*

Immediately, *Yngwrth,*
yngyrth, obwipin, yn ddi-
oed, disymmwrth, tocc, yn
y mann,

Immemorable. *Anwngof*
ni baedd i gofio,

Immense. *Anfeidrol o fa-*
int, tra mesur,

Immensity, *Maint, mawr*
edd, anfeidroler,

To Immerse, *see to dip,*

Imminent, *A fo gerllaw,*
yn gasagos yn nib n uwch

Immoderate, *gormodd, di-*
fesur, anghymmedrol an-
feidrol, anghymmesur,

heb na medr na mesur,
mwy na mwy,

Immodest. *Aflednais, gwi-*
lwstaid, gwag saw, digwi-
lydd,

Immortal, *Anfarwol,*
tragyweddol, didranc

Immoveable, *Diymmod,*
diyscog, disigl, disymmud,
dieyffro, anghyfodedyn

safadwy, ansymmudol,

I M

Immunity, *Rhydd-did, rhydd-deb, braint, trwy-daed,*

Immure. *Cau i fymu,*

Immutable. *Angbyfnewidiol, dianwadainch.*

An Imp see grass,

To Impair, see to enpair

To Impale, see to enclose

To In-panel, *Ethol, dethol, dewis*

To Impart, *Cyfrannu, cyfrannog,*

Imparlance, *Amser i roi ateb i gwyn mewn llys.*

Impartial, *Uniawn, cyfiawn, cywir, diduedd.*

Impassible, *Anioddef, ni ellir ei odef.*

Impatient, *Anoddefus, annioddefus, annoddefgar, anymyneddgar.*

To Impeach, see to accuse

To Impede, see to hinder

To Impend, *Bod ynghrog iwech ben, dynesu, bod yn gyfagos, neu ar ddyfod.*

Impenetrable, *Anhydradd, anrhywan, na allori i dreiddio.*

Imparative, *Gorchymyniad, archiad.*

Imperfect, *Ammberffaith, heb i orphen, adwaith, anorphen.*

Imperial, *Immerodaid.*

Imperious, *Arglwyddiaidd, ymerodraidd.*

I M

Imperional, *Ammbernwyl.*

Impertinent, *Dwl, amallgar taerder, taered ammerthynasol.*

Impervious, *Anbyffordd*

Impetuous, see Violent

Impious, *Annuwiol, arafon, drygionus.*

Implacable, *Anbeddychus, anbeddarg, annybudawl, na ellir igymmodi.*

To Implant, *ymryd, planu.*

To Implead, see to argue

Implements, *Offerynnau*

Implicite, *Cynnwysedig, ymmlwg.*

Implore, *Gofyn yn ddu yn llyd, ymbil yn dofturus, erfyn yn gwynfanus.*

Employ, *Vide Employ.*

To Imply, *Dangos, mynegu, arwyddocau, cynnwys.*

To Import, *Dwyn i fewn, cywain i mewn.*

To Importune, see to beg

Importunate, *Taer, bael llug.*

To Impose, *Gosod ar, twyllo, siomi.*

Imposition, *Rbei ar, rhoi Trêth.*

Impost, *Toll llong, ariportbladd, toll porth.*

Impossible, *Ammboffibidi, diallu.*

In Impost, *Trêth*.
 In Impostume, *Postwm*,
ddwyd, crug, anafod.
 In Impostor, *Twyllwr*,
amwr.
 Impotent, *Analluog, an-*
obl, dinerth, gwendid.
 To Impoverish, *Yodi*.
 To Impound, *Gwarchau*.
 To Imprecate see to curse.
 Impregnable, see invince-
 ble. *Anorfed, anorob-*
gedig, anoresgynrol.
 Impregnate, *Beichiogi*.
 Impression, *Ymmwasgu*,
rintiad, nod, seliad,
graphiad.
 To Imprint, *Argraphu*,
elio, trintio, nodi.
 To Imprison, *Carcharu*,
ardon.
 Improbable, *Anbybrawf*,
ambrofadwy, annhebyg.
 Appropriation, *Personodol*
eu daegwm plwy, 'n dy-
od i un trwy drefladaeth.
 To Improve, *Angwanogu*,
laethu.
 To Improve Land, *Gwrth-*
ithio Tir.
 Improvement for Land,
gwrtaitb.
 Proper, *Ammbriodol*,
ammbertbynafol.
 Prudent, *Ansenbwyrol*,
fol, diarwybod, amrbydd.
 Prudence, *Digwilydd-*
ra, baerllygrwydd, an-
aelb.

To Impugn, see Oppole.
 Impulsion, see Force.
 Impunity, *Digosp, diger-*
yad.
 Impure, *Bwnt, aflan,*
budr, balogedig, swga,
ambur.
 To Impute see to Ascribe.

I N

In, *Tn, mewn, o fewn*.
 In as much as, *Tn gym-*
maint ag.
 Inability. *gwendid di-*
nerth, anallu, anghyf-
nerth.
 Inaccessible, *Anbygrch,*
ni eller myned atto.
 Inadvertent, *Tn ddifulew,*
beb ystyriaid, diofat.
 Inamoured, *Mewncariad*.
 Inanimate, *Difwyd, di-*
Enaid, ansyw.
 To Inaugurate, see En-
 stall.
 Inauspicious, *Afswydd,*
anlwyddiannus.
 Inbibe, *Yfed i mewn, yf-*
ed iddo.
 Imbred, *A fago 'n un, a*
dyfo 'n un.
 Incapable, *Anabl, annu-*
allu, anwybodus.
 Incarnate, *Cnawdol*.
 Incarnation, *Cnawdoliaeth*.
 An Incendiary, *A ennyn-*
no dan, neu ddig, ffaglw.
 To Incense, *Cyffroi, en-*
nynedig, neu lid, cyn-
nbyrfu. To

To Burn Incense, *Arogl dardhu.*

Incessantly, *Yn ddibaid, yn ddi-dorr, yn ddi-dawl, yn ddiorphwys.*

Incest, *Astlendid, llofscab, trallofsgach, anlladurwydd rbwng ceraint agos.*

Incestuous, *Halog, aflan, llygredig.*

All Inch, *Modfodd, bawd.*

Inchantment, *Cyfaredd.*

To Inchoat, *Dechreuad.*

Incident, *A ddigwyddo, a ddamweinio.*

Incision, *Torriad.*

To Incite, see to Provoke, *Annog.*

Incivill, *Anfoesol, gwlad-eidd, trwsfgl.*

To Incline, *Gogwyddo, tueddu, pwysu i lawr.*

Inclination, *Tuedd, tuedd-garwch, tueddiad, tueddiad, bryd, anwyd.*

To Inclose, see to Enclose

To Include, *Gwarchau, cau i mewn, cynnwys.*

Incognito, *Yn ddiwybod, yn ddirgel.*

In come, see Renew.

Incombustible, *Na losgo.*

To Incommode, *Niweidio, colledu, drygu.*

Incommunicate, *Anybyf-raniad.*

Incomparable, *Angbyfar-tal, digystal, digymmar, digyffelyb.*

To Incompass, *Gwregyngylchu, gwarbau.*

Incompatible, *Angbyttu unol, nad ellir boddydd ag ef, drygionus nad ei gydfod,*

Incompetent. *Angbymedrol.*

Incomprehensible. *Anyngyffred, angbymmwynganbaruaidd, angbyffred,*

Inconceiveable. *angby-nabyddiaeth,*

Incongruity, *Angbyngyddiad.*

Inconsiderate, *Diddarbo-anystyrus, anystyriol.*

Inconsistent, *Angbyttu nol.*

Inconstant, *Anwadal, awastad, ansafadwy, afiwr, orlog, anystymall, gafn, ysmala, ysgoewaitteithawg, gwammansefydlog.*

Incontinence. *Anymgynnal, anymattal, anlladurwydd, anniweirdeb.*

Inconvenient. *Angbymnwys, anaddas, anweddi, anfuddiol, ammrhoddiaid,*

To Incorporate. *Corpuri-ori.*

Incorporeall. *Digorph, sylwedd.*

Incorrigible. *Nad ell moi gospi neu ddiwyg,*

Incorruptible. *Anllygddig, anbylygwr.*

To Incounter. *Tmladd a*
chydio ag un, ymgyrchu,
ambwrdd, ymossod ymgyt-
nam,
 To Incourage. *Annog,*
csfnogi.
 Incorruption. *Diammbu-*
redd.
 Increase. *Cynnyddu.*
 An Increase. *Taf, cyn-*
nydd, cynnyrch
 Incredible. *Anghredadwy,*
angbredadyn, anbygoel,
anbygred.
 Incredulity. *Anghredad-*
uniaeth, petrusedd.
 To Incroach, see to en-
 croach. *traws feddiannu*
 Inculcate. *Sengi, satbru,*
gwastgu, adrodd yr unpetb
yn fynych.
 Incubus, or night mare.
Hunllef.
 Inculpable. *Digwl, difai,*
dienllib, diogan, dianair.
 An Incumbent. *Eglwyswr.*
 To Incumber, see to en-
 comber.
 To Incurr. *Rhoddeg i fewn*
syrtbio i mewn.
 Incursion, *Ymgyrch.*
 Incurable. *Nad ellir i*
jabau.
 To Indamage see to endan-
 ger.
 To Indanger. *Peryglu.*
 To Endear. *Hasddu bodd.*
neu gariad.

Indecavour. *Llafur, eg-*
ni, poen, ymgais.
 Indecent, *Anweddus, an-*
bardd, gwrthyn.
 Indeed, *Tn wir, yn ddiau,*
mewn gwirionedd.
 Indefatigable. *Dysal, diwyd*
nad ellir i flino.
 Indefinite. *Annberfyn-*
nedig, heb dorfyn neu ddi-
wedd.
 Indelible. *Nad ellir i deletu*
 To Indemnify *Digolledu.*
 Indenture. *Tsgrifen rwym.*
 Independancy. *Sefyll ar-*
no ei hun heb pwysu ar
neb arall, math ar gref-
ydd wr enw.
 An Index. *Dangosog, my-*
negai, cofrestr, taslen.
 Indication. *Cyhoeddi, dang-*
os, argyhoeddi, amlygu,
datguddio.
 To Indict. *Cyhoeddi, gwy-*
fic,
 An Indictment, *Cyhoedd-*
iad, gwysiad, achwyniad.
 Indifferent. *Felly felly,*
rbwng y ddau, cryn, cym-
mbedrol, cymmwys, didu-
edd, rhesymmol,
 Indigent. *Anghenus, mewn*
eisiau, tlawd, anghennog,
eisiodig,
 Indigested. *Heb ddospar-*
thu heb drefnu, heb dreul-
io yn y cylla,
 Indignity. *Sarhad, anbei-*
lyngdod.

lyngdod, anwider, creu-
londeb,
Indirect, *Angbyfiawn*,
annuawon, *angbyvair*,
annrbefnus, *anbygyrch*,
Indiscreet. *Ansynbwyrrol*,
angall, *annoeth*.
Indisposed see sick.
Indissoluble. *Annattod*.
Indistinct, *Diwahan*, *di-*
wabanol, *b'ith draphlith*,
anneilltuedig,
To Indite or pen, *rfori-*
fennu, *befyd cybuddo neu*
achwyn.
Individuall *Dirann*, *diwa-*
ban.
Indivisible, *Ni ellir i ran*
nu, *anghydrann*.
Indocible. *Ni ellir i ddys-*
cu, *anbyddysc*.
To Indorse see to endorse
To Indow. *Cynnysgaeddu*,
swaddoli.
To Induce. *Dwyn*, *neu*
tywys i fewn, *donu*, *annog*
Inducement. *annogiad*.
Induction. *Dwyn i mewn*
To Indulge. *Cyd-ddwyn*,
mwyrbau,
Indulgence. *anwes*, *byn-*
awfodd, *befyd maddou-*
ant, *trugaredd*.
Indulgent, *Caniattau yn*
abawdd, *gormod mwy-*
rbau, *cyd-ddwyn*.
Indure. *Ymoddef*, *dwyn*
yn ddioddefgar.
Industrious, see diligent,

Industry. *Llafur*, *dys-*
wch, *diwydrwydd*, *pu-*
noenus.
To Inebriate, see to En-
dle.
Ineffable, *Anbytraeth*,
rhaethadwy, *anrhaeth*.
Intellectual, *Anola*, *di-*
frwyth, *aneffaitbiol*.
Inequal, *Anogyfuwch* a
byfartal, *anbyfartal*.
Inequality, *ibid*.
Inestimable, *Anghywert*
ydd, *ni chasr a'i talu*
fawr bris annrbaethol.
Inevitable, *Anochelade*
anescor.
Inexcusable, *Di escus*.
Inexhaustible, *Anispryd*
anarfodadig.
Inexorable, *Anbwstr*, *a*
ymbilgar.
Inexpedient, *Angbyflac*
anghymmws.
Inexperience. *Di braw*
Inexpiable. *Nis gollir*
lanbau ag abertb,
Inexpliable, *Dyrys*.
Inextricable, *Dyrys*, *rbw-*
trus.
Infallible, *Disiommedd*
disai, *dibechod*, *didwy-*
Infamy, *Drygair*, *enlli-*
gogan, *anair*, *gwradow*
gwaradwydd, *anglod*, *en-*
drwg.
Infancy. *Mebyd*, *mabod*
maboliactb, *mabanid*
jeuain

An In-
tyn,
Infant
mewn
traed
To In-
gnew
To Infe-
diwyn
To In-
gwanb
Intelici
lwydd,
medwya
nseofte
grifen
To Infe-
dedi at
inferiou
i selach
nternal
ffermo
ntertile
To Infe-
nd Tro
n Infi
igrdd,
dd.
Fidelity
nghoel.
finite,
ynedig,
edd, d
yddol,
arm, C
an, gu
lleffe,
armity,

An Infant, *Dynbach, plentyn, maban.*

Infantry, *Gwyr traed mewn brawd, milwyr traed.*

To Intatuate, *Ynfydu, gwnethur yn ffôl.*

To Infect, *Halogi, llygru, diwyno, malku, gwenwyno.*

To Infectle, *Gwanbau, gwanbychu, llesgau.*

Inelicity, *Anffawd, aflwydd, aflwyddiant, anedwyddwch.*

Infectle, *Gwnethur ysgrifon mewn ymddiried.*

To Infer, *Dwyn i mewn, dodi at.*

Inferiour, *Gwaelach, iselach.*

Internal, *Iffol, issaf, issod, uffernol, uffernig.*

Intertile, *see Barren.*

To Infest, *see to Molest and Trouble.*

In Infidel, *Anffyddlon, digrêd, angbredadyn, difydd.*

Fidelity, *Anffyddlondeb, anghoel.*

Infinite, *Anniben, annber-ynedig, anorphen, diddi-
edd, diderfyn, tragy-
yddol, anfeidrol.*

Infirm, *Clâf, clwyfus, eg-
an, gwan, dinnertb,*

Infirmity, *Angbyfnarth.*

Infix, *Gyrru i mewn, pwyo i mewn, boelio i mewn.*

To Inflamm, *see to enflame.*

Inflammation, *Dandde, en-
nynfa, tapdde, tangwres,
poethfa, trachwrêd.*

Inflate, *Cbwthiad, ymch-
wthiad, ysfrydoliaeth.*

Inflexible, *Anbyblyg, an-
yftwyth.*

To Inflict, *Ergydio, taro,
bwrw at, cospi.*

Influence, *Ymlanwad, dy-
lanwad, rhediad i mewn.*

To Infold, *Mysgu, ym-
glymmu, ymblethu.*

To Inforce, *Cymmoll, di-
rio, gwthio.*

To Inform, *Llunio, ffur-
fio, dysgu addysgu, ath-
rawjaethu, bysbysu, my-
negi.*

Information, *Hybysrwydd,
dysg, addysg, delwad,
athrawiaeth, mynegiad,
cyboeddwr, cybuddwr.*

Intortunate, *Anffodiog,
anffortunus, aflwyddian-
us.*

Infrangible, *Disfrau, an-
bydorr, parhaus.*

To Infringe, *Torri, dryl-
io, rbwygo.*

To Infuse, *Bwrw i mewn,
tywallt yn.*

To Ingage, *see to Oblige.*

An Ingagement, *Imgyrch,
ymdrech, ymladd.*

Ingeminate, *Dyblu, dyblygu, mynych adrodd.*

To Ingender, see to Bear.

Ingenuous, *Synhwyrol, call, cyfnewysgall, synbwyr-ddoeth, coeth, yniad-drawddlym, parod-bwyth.*

Ingle, *Tân ffaglog.*

Inglorious, *Diglod, anbyglod, anenwog.*

To Ingorge, *Llyngcu, traslyngcu, cegu.*

To Ingratt, see to Graft.

To Ingrail, *Danbeddu fel llif, danbeddog.*

To Ingratiate, *Ynnill cariad un, ceisio ewylllys da un, ceisio cymmod.*

Ingratitude, *Anolchgar-garech.*

To Ingrave, *Cerfio, torri lluniau.*

Ingredience, *Tr byn a roddir i wneuthur rhyw gyffuriau physygwriaeth.*

Ingress, *Mynediad i mewn, dechreuad, cychwyniad.*

To Ingross, *Tsgrifennu.*

To Ingulph, *Eoddi, llyngcu, traslyngcu.*

To Inhabit, see to Dwell.

An Inhabitant, *Trigianwr, cyfaneddwr, preswylwr.*

To Inhere, *Glynu yn, neu wrth.*

Inheritance, *Etifeddiaeth, treftadaeth.*

To Inhibite. *Gorafyn, gwabardd,*

Inhospitable. *Dilettougus, anghbroesawus.*

Inhuman. *Oreulon, anaturiol, dygyn.*

To Inject. *Taslu i mewn neu fewn i mewn,*

Inimitable. *Annilyni nis gellir iddynwared.*

Iniquity. *Cam, anghyaeuon, cyferwyr, troedd, drygioni.*

To Initiate. see to begin

An Injunction. *gorchymyn, gwabardd.*

To Injure. *Gwneuthur cam, colledu, niweidiu sarbau,*

Injury. *Cam, colled, camwri, camwedd, sarbada traba, anghfiawnder camwy, dir dra, cegynt.*

Injustice the same

Ink. *Du ysgrifennu, ysgrifdu.*

An Inkhorn, *Corn du.*

Inkle. *Llinyn, incil yfnodwr.*

An Inking. *Hysbysiad manegiad.*

Inlarge. *amlbau, chwabnagu, helaethu.*

Inlighten *golueo, llewysu.*

To Inlay, *Gosod y trefn.*

Inland. *Canol-dir.*

Inmost, *Pell i fewn, eithaf peth.*

An Inn, *Lletty cyffredin.*

Innate, *Cynnbwynol, ananol, naturiol.*

Inner

navigable, *Lle ni's gel.*
 Air nſio ynddo.
 Inner, *O fewn, tu fewn.*
 In Inner. *Gwſt.*
 In Inn keeper, ſee an ale-
 house keeper.
 An Inmate., *Gwr dyfod*
deilad, cyd tſ.
 Innocence. *Diniweidrwydd*
gwiriondeb, ſymledd, di-
gynadrygodd.
 Innocent. *Diniwaid, did-*
drwg, gwirion, diargw-
odd, diadwyth.
 An Innocent, ſee a fool.
 Innocents day, *Dydd y*
gwirioniaid, gwyl yſtwyll,
 To Innocate. *Newyddu,*
adnewyddu.
 Ins of court. *Sonedd-dŷ,*
ladleuadŷ, cyngbordŷ.
 Innumerable, *Anſir, an-*
ſirif, anghyfrif, afrifed,
frifed, wmbreddol,
 Inoculate, ſee to graff.
 Inoffenſive ſee Innocent
liadwyth.
 Inough. *Digen.*
 Inordinate. *Mewn anrbefn*
anghymmefur.
 In Inqueſt or Inquire,
 or inquiſition. *Gofyn,*
gmoſyn, boliad, chwiliad,
mpais,
 Inrage, *Ynfydu, ymgyn-*
deiriogi.
 In Inrode. *Ymgrych.*
 To Inrich. *Beithogi, cy-*
tothogi.

To Inrou. *Llytbyru enwaſu.*
 Inflatable. *Annigonol, a*
wyddus, anniwail, anwe-
llynog.
 To Inſcribe. *Argraphu,*
yſcrifennu.
 Inſcription, the ſame.
 Inſcrutable. *Anchwiliad-*
wy.
 A Inſect. *Matb ar brſf*
heb waed ynddo,
 Inſenſible. *Anſynniol,*
 Inſeparable. *Angwaban-*
nedig,
 To Inſert. *rhoi neu ddod.*
i mewn. goſod i mewn,
planu i mewn.
 The Inſide. *T t u mewn.*
 Inſidious ſee Treacherous
 Inſight. *Edrychiad, trem-*
iad, daliad ſulw, gwybod-
aeth.
 To Inſinuate. *Mynweſu*
dwyn ar gof, crybwyll,
 Inſipid. *Diſſſus, merſ, ſyml,*
 Inſiſt. *Ymgynnal wrth,*
gorphwys ar.
 Inſolence. *Balchder, rhy-*
fyg,
 Inſnare Maglu, *byddag-*
lu, rhwydo.
 Inſolent. *Balchder, gwr-*
bydri, traba.
 Inſolvent. *Anghyfartal,*
anogſtal.
 Inſomuch. *Tu gymmaint.*
bydoni, oni.
 To Inſpect. *Edrych*
mewn

- mewn. golygu, tremio, gweled, ystyrio.*
 Insperſion, *Taenelliad.*
 To Inſpire, *Cbwthu i mewn, anadlu, yſprydoliaethu.*
 In Spite of ones teeth, *O anſodd, heb ddiolch, heb waethba'n nannedd un.*
 Inſtable. ſee inconstant.
 To Inſtall. *Urddo.*
 Inſtant. *Agos, gerllaw, cyfagos.*
 An Inſtance, ſee example.
 Inſtauration. *Atgywair, adferiad.*
 An Inſtep. *mwnogl ytroed*
 Inſtigatation, *Cyffroad, annog, gawthiad.*
 Inſtigatrix. *Ibid.*
 To Inſtill, *Bwrw i mewn bob yn ddeigryn.*
 Inſtinct, the ſame.
 To Inſtitute, ſee to Ap-
 point.
 To Inſtruct, *Arlwyo, darparu, trefnu, hyfforddi, addyscu.*
 An Inſtrument, *Offeryn, arf, dodrefnyn, peiriant, ceryn.*
 To Inſue, *Canlyn, dilyn, orlyn.*
 Inſufficient, *Anabl, na bo digon.*
 Inſuls, *Dibalen, diſlâs.*
 To Inſult, *Neitio i fynu, ymgodi, dychlammu, ymfalchbio, ernych.*
 Inſuperable, *Annorchfygol, anefgor.*
 Inſupportable, *Nad ellir i ddwyn neu oddef, annoddef.*
 Inſurrection, *Gawrthodiad gwrthryfel, terfysg.*
 To Intail Land, *Rhodui i bawl i un arall.*
 Intangle, *Dyryſu, rbwydo, afrawyddo.*
 Integer, *T meſur cyfan, didonn, jach ddianaf.*
 Integrity, *Cyſamwydd, uniondeb, cyfiawnder, gwiriondeb, perffeithrwydd.*
 Intellect, ſee Underſtand-
 ing.
 Intelligence, *Gwybodaeth, Deall, dealltwriaeth, ſynwyr, cyſamwyddyd, banes.*
 Intelligible, *Hyddallt, bawdd i ddeall.*
 Intemperance, *Anghymmedrollder, anghymmeſurwydd.*
 To Intend, ſee to Deſign, *Bwriadu, amcanu.*
 Intention, ſee Purpose, *Amcan arfaeth, tueddiad.*
 Intens. *Ai bryd ar beth, gwedi tynnu'n dynn.*
 To What Intent, *I ba beth i ba bwrpas, i ba ddeſnydd.*
 To Interr, ſee to Bury.
 To Intercede, *Myned rhwng, cyfryngu, eiriol, dadlu.*

Intercept, *Rhagachub, dal*
ryffordd.

Intercession, *Cyfringiad,*
trioliad.

Interchange, *Newid,*
fnewid, arallu.

Intercourse, see Commerce.

Interdict, *Gwarafyn, gwa-*
aradedigaeth.

Interest, see Usury, *Lldg.*

Interell, *Cyfiawnder, aw-*
urdod.

Interfere, *Curo wrth,*
fed rhwng.

Interrogate, *Gofyn,*
nosyn, holi.

Interjacent, *In gorwedd,*
rwng.

Interjection, *Bwriad rhwng*
tioliad, cyfringdod.

Interim, *In y cyf-*
fer, yngbyfrwng, byn-

Interlace, *Cymmysgu,*
arlard, Ireidio.

Interline, *Tscrifenu*
rwng.

Interlocution, *Dwedyd cyn*
rfod o un arall.

Interlope, see Antici-

Interlude, *Diwedd*
parau, chwerrig, gwedd

chwerrig.

Intormeddle, *Gosod*
rwng, cymmysgu.

Intermingle, *Cymmys-*
rhwng.

Intermission, *Seibiant,*
hamdden, yspaid, peidi-
ad, gorphwys, gedor, y
baid yn y Crnd.

To Intermit, *Peidio, gor-*
phwys, llaesu, dyspaidio.

To Intermix. see to Inter-

mingle.

Intestinal, *Oddisewn, or tu*
mewn.

Interpellation, *Rhwyst,*
luddias.

Interpolation, *Cywair new-*
ydd.

To Interpose, see to In-

termeddle.

To Interpret, *Lladmeru,*
dehongli, cyfieithu.

An Interpreter, *Lladmer,*
lladmerydd, dehonglwr,
cyfieithydd, dirnad,
trau samcan.

Interpretation. *Dehongli-*
ad, hongli.

An Interrogation, *Tmos-*
yn, ymosymiad, gogyfarch
beli.

Interregnum. *Cyfrwng,*
rhwng diweddy naill fre-
xin ar llall,

Interrupt, *Torri'n y ca-*
nol ar chwedl un, rhwyst
ro, luddias, anofegu,
afionyddu.

Intertain. *Derbyu, croesa-*
wi, achub, rhag dal,

An Interval. *Cyfrwng,*
gorphwys,

To Intervene. *Dysfod ym-
mblith, damwsinio. dig-
wydd.*

Interview. *Cyfarfod, ym-
gyfarfod,*

Interweave, *Gwau i me-
wn, cyd wau,*

Intestate. *A fo marw 'n
ddi Lythr cymmun*

Intestine. *Yr byn a fo o
fewn, cuddiedig.*

To Inthrall. *Rboi 'nga-
eth, caethiwe,*

To Inthrone. *gosod mewn
teyrngadau, gosod ar or-
seddfaingc.*

To Intimate. *see to Sig-
nify.*

Intice. *Hudo, denu, lith-
io.*

An Intimate. *see a friend*

Intimace. *Cymdeithas, cy-
feillach, cydnabod.*

Intire, *Ysgfan.*

Into. *Yn, mewn, o fewn,*

Intolerable. *Anoddef,*

To Intomb. *see to bury.*

To Intoxicate *see to fuddle*

Intractable. *Anbydyn, an-
hydrin, afreolus.*

To Intreat, *see to begg.*

The Intralls. *Ymyscar-
oedd, syrth, perfedd,*

To Intrap, *Twylllo, mag-
lu,*

Intreaty. *Ufudd-arch, uf-
udd attolwg, ersyn yn
oflyngedig, ymbil yn uf-
udd.*

To Intrench, *Amgylchu
cibae, neu glawdd neu
gadarnbau.*

Intricate, *see difficult.*

Intrinsic *see Internall.*

Introduce, *Tywys neu ar-
wain i mewn.*

An Introduction, *Ffordd
iad, dygiad i mewn, rhag-
lwybr,*

To Intrude, *gwtbio i me-
wn, ymsfngu.*

To Intrust, *see to Believe*

To Invade, *Rhuthbro ar-
ben, gosod ar, cyrchu ar
ben.*

Invalid, *Llesgc, gwan-
ogwan, dirym, di-nerth,*

To Inveagle *see to cheat
or Alude.*

Investive *Ymregu, g-
ganu, cablu.*

To Inveigh, *Duchanu
gwartbruddio, testunio
sennu, goganu.*

Involve, *Troi o amgylch
myned o gwmpas.*

To Ivenome, *Gwenwyn
gwenwynllyd.*

To Invent *see to Contrive*

An Invention, *Ystyrga-
dd, chymmyg, cyfrwyll-
dicbell.*

An Inventory, *Han-
petbau gwr marw.*

To Invert, *Ymdroi, gwt-
droi, troi yn y gwrthby-
neb*

To Invest. see to Cloth.
 Investigation, *Chwiliad*,
mgais, ymosyn.
 Inveterate. *Hên, synnesin*,
arferol.
 Inveing. *gwartbruddiad*,
duchaniad.
 Invidious. *Censigennus.*
 Invincible. *Anorfod, anor-*
scynol, annorchfygedig.
 Inviolable. *Anbalogwr, nad*
llir i dorri, dihalog.
 Inviron. *Amgylchynu, am-*
regysu.
 Invisible. *Anweledig, an-*
gwel.
 Invite. *gwabodd.*
 Foundation. *Môr ymlawdd*,
orgymlawdd, llifeiriant,
if ddeur.
 Invoke. *galw ar, go-*
farb.
 Involve. *goblygu, plygu*
newn.
 Inure see to accustom.
 Vulnerable. *Angbyfryw*,
gellir i archolli neu fri-
o.
 Jobernowl. *Fen mawr*,
nfra, pendew, cyndyn,
ndrwm.
 Inward see internall.
 I O
 Job, *Tchydig waith.*
 Job. *Dul, dyrnod, ffon-*
d.
 Jocund Jocular. *Dig-*
geirbêr, llawen cellweir-
arab.

To Jog or Joggle. *Tsgw-*
yd, ysgyttian, siglo, cyn-
byrfu, cyffroi.
 St. John's wort. *Llyfiau*
jeuan, llyfiau llwydion.
 A Joice, or Joist, *Cwplty*,
trawst, dist, coibr.
 To Join, *Cyffylltu, cwp-*
plyssu, cydio, ymgybydu,
assu, rhoddu.
 To Joint, *Chwarterio*,
aelodi, rhêdd.
 To Put out of Joint, *Dad-*
gymbbalu.
 A Joint, *Cymmal, cogwrn*
cwgrwn, migwrn, pennw.
 To Sett a Joint, *Cymma-*
lu, cydio, neu cyffylltu
aelodau.
 A Joint of Meat, *Drill*
neu ddarn o gig.
 Jointly, *Yngbyd, yn gys-*
ylltiedig.
 A Jointure, *Gwaddol, eg-*
weddi, egweddi, cynnbyf-
gaeth, cyfreu, argyfreu.
Cowyll, argyffrau.
 To Joke, see to Jest.
 A Jole of Salmon, *Pon*
gleisiad.
 Jolly, see Jocosse. and
 Merry.
 A Jot, *Mymryn, ydim llei-*
af, jôd.
 A Jougler's Wand, *Gwi-*
alen twyllwr, hud lath.
 Jovial, see Jocosse, and
 Merry.
 A Joulte, see to Jog. A

A Journal, *Dydd Lyfr.*

Cof Lyfr,

A Journey, *ymdaith,*
taith, belynt, treigl,
cerynt, bynt, dybynt, by-
tyn, fiwrnai.

Provision for a Journey,
Bwyllwrw, darpariad i
daith.

To Go a Journey, see to
Travell.

Joy, *Llawenydd, difyr-*
rwch, diddanwch, cyfan-
neddrwydd, digrifwch.

To Leap for Joy, *Llam-*
mu o lawenydd, puch.

Joyfull, see Merry.

I R

Inassible, *Digllon, drwg*
anwydau, siomgr, i-
gofus.

Ire, *Digofaint, llid.*

Irish, *gwyddolaeg.*

An Irish-man, *Gwyddel.*

The Irish Sea, *Morwyr-*
ydd, môr Fwerddon.

Irksome, see displeasing.

Iron, *Haiarn, balain, ba-*
len, berwi,

Ironically, *Ar wawd, o*
watworgerdd.

Ironmonger, *gwerthwr*
haiarn.

An Irony, *Gwawd-jaitb,*
gwawd air.

Irradicate, to Mine.

Irrational. *Amhesymmol,*
direswm.

Incragable. *Dioderr, di-*

wad, diwrthbladd.

Irregular. *Afreolus,*
bymmedrol, abrwysgl.

Irreligious. *Annuw-*
angbrefyddel, anfu-
eddol.

Irremissible, *Nad ellir*
faeddu.

Irreparable, *Nad ellir*
gwneud o jaon trof-
amrygoll.

Irreprehensible, *Nad ellir*
i goryddu.

Irreverence, *Ammbara-*
dibarch, annoeth, anfu-
anfri, anofwng.

Irrevocable, *Ni ellir i*
lly yn ôl, diadlam.

Irrigulous, *Amddyfrw-*
hyddydr, wedi i fwydo.

To Irritate, see to Pro-

voke.

Irrision, *Gwatwor, gwawd*

An Irruption, *Rbuth*

I S

Is, *Yw, ydyw, benyw, b-*
nyw, ytyw, f. fydd, d-

Is it so, *Ai felly y mai.*

Ise, *Fâ, rhew, jau.*

Isickle, *Pibonwy.*

An Island, *Ynys.*

To Issue out, *Dyfod m-*
cerdded allan, diser-
ffrydio.

An Issue, *Diwedd, gorp-*
en.

An Issue in the Leg
Arm or the Like, *Ff-*
bonnig, diserlif.

Issue, or Offspring, *sil, hiliogaeth, eppil, fill-
dd, efilltydd.*
to Itch, *Cosi, ymgosi, ym-
crafu, dasalwch.*

the Itch, *Y crafu, y clef-*

tu.

to Iterate, see to repeat.

to Itenerate, *Teitbiwr,
undaithydd, siwrneiw.*

to Itinerary, *Teith lyfr.*

Is, *Y mae.*

Iselt, *Efe ei bun.*

J U

Jubilation, *Gawr gor-
oen, llawenydd, diddan-
ch.*

Jaicism, *Juddewaidd.*

Judge, *Beirniad, bar-
wr, brawdwr, ynad, yng-
ad, ceis, elystan, uftus.*

Judgement, *Pabl, brawd,
an, bardedigaeth, de-
butbwr, arbar, yngnaid-
eth, mumpwy.*

to Judge, *Barnu, pablu.*

to pervert Judgement,

aws wyro Barn.

Judgement Seat, *Braw-
r, gorsedd farn.*

Signature, *Barn.*

to be malicious, *Synhwyrol, call-
eth.*

Juggle, *Lledritbio.*

Jugler, *Lledritb, twyll-
wr, afwrio bud, siom-
wr, budwr.*

Juggling, *Hud, twyll, siom-
ritbio.*

Juice, *Sug, sudd, sugn,
nôdd.*

Juicy, *Llawn sudd.*

July, *Mis Gorphenaf,
gowbereff.*

To Jumble, see to mingle

To Jump, see to Leap.

A Junctio, *Math ar ym-
gynauiliad neu-gynghorfa,
diarw ybod.*

A Junction, *Cyswllt, cyd,
cymal, cwypllysiad, belyd
amser.*

June, *Mis mehefin.*

Ju nior. *Yr jeuengaf, jeu-
af.*

Ivory. *Dant yr oliphant*

A Jury. *Cwêst, dedryd.*

The Foreman of a Jury.

Blaenor, penrhaith,

Jurisdiction *Awdurdod,
ynneidiaeth.*

Just. *Fawn, unjawn, cyf-
iawn, cyfreithlon, dledus,
jawnweddawg, addwyn.*

Just so. *Felly, yn union
felly.*

Justice *Cyslawnder, union-
deb, gwirionedd.*

The Lord chief Justice.

Y prifynad.

Justice of the peace. *Ynad
uftus o heddwch, heddych-
wr.*

To Justify, *Cyslawnbau,*

Justification. *Cyslawnhad,
cyslawnder.*

Juvenal. *Jeuainge, jêl-
ang.*

angaid, bachgenaid.

A Justling. *Hwrdd, gwtb. bwtb.*

Jutt or Jutty. *Allan, neu trosodd.*

Ivy. *Eiddew.*

K A

K A me and i'll ka thee.
Gwasanaetba fi, a a minai a'th wasanaetba ditbai.

A Kael. *caelus, neu fath ar breniau i chwaraau a'n bwy.*

A Kallender see a calendar.

Kale. *Cylch peth, tro, lle.*

Kalends; see calends.

A Karl, Cybydd.

A Kastrel. *Rbyw walch afi, ywiog meinllais, dyll côch.*

K E

A Kecks. *Briwydd i gyn-nautan, gosgimmon, cras golaf, creision.*

A Kedger *Math ar ang-or fechan.*

The Keel of a ship. *Gwaelod llong.*

Kaw. *Cogor fel cogfran.*

Kazzardly. *Claf, clwyfus, gwan, egwan.*

Keon see Acute. *befyd, llym, awchus, blaen llym*

To Keep. *Cadw, achub, ymwared, adnaw, a chadw, amddiffyn, gwiliad ar.*

A Keeper. *Ceidwad, gwechheidwad, gwiliwr.*

The Keeper of a park. *Ceidwad.*

Keeve. *Gwest, gwestmin, cwppan,*

I Kept. *Mi a gedwais.*

A Kell. *Ffwrn, pottj.*

A Kell. *Tweren fol.*

To Kenn, see delcry

To Keen or know see know.

Within Kenn. *Mewn lwg, mewngwybodaeth.*

A Kennel. *Ffan neu gweddfa.*

Kerchief, *Moled, penain, pengwch.*

A Kert, *Dernyn a dder allan o beth, cinechyn, sittrechyn,*

nyglgae ynghylch gw' merch; godreu gw' amaerwy.

A Kernell. *Cnewylt, gronyn, grawn yd, yd telchyn.*

A Kernell between flesh and the skin. *chwynnen.*

A Ketch. *Llong foch.*

A Kettle. *Callawr, ddin.*

A Kex. *Cidy sen, cogid.*

A Key. *Agoriad, allwydd.*

The Key hole. *Toll y*

A Key keeper. *Allwywr.*

Key in musick. *mesur*

wogaeth.

erdd, cywer

Kind or Loving. *Mwyn caredig.*

Key for ships. *portb,*

A Kindness. *Cymwynas, efrllyd, twrn da, llestha, mwynas.*

Portblâdd, portbloedd

longborth.

K I

Kibe on the heei. *T*

To Kindle, *Ennyn, ynn yn, cynnu, dyckynnu, ennyn.*

ibaws, y gibi, melerth,

meltyrch, yspelwi'r sod.

Kindred. *Ysile, perthynas, cyflwng, ceraint, cyfath-rach, carrenydd, tras a pherthyn.*

au.

Kick. *Troedio. sath-*

u, sengu, gwingo.

Kid. *Mynn.*

Of the same kind. *Cydryw cyd genedl, cydwaed, or un garennnydd.*

Kide row. *Cilfach*

ceiltuol i rodli peth o'r

ceiltu.

Kidnapper. *A bryno*

yr yu gaethwds, ac ynteu

n gwybod ei fod ef yn

rhudd. lleidr liysrau,

lleidr gweision neu blant

Kidney. *Aren, eilwl,*

eilwlen.

Kidney bean. *Pys bir-*

on, ffa ffengig.

Kiff Honnaid, *bynod, ad-*

abyddus, car neu un o

ir gydnabyddiaeth.

o Kill. *Llâdd, lliafu,*

ioneidio.

iln. *Odyn, oilyn.*

iln cloth. *Cartben rawn,*

in by marriage, *Cyfath-*

ach.

in. *Cydwaed, car, cyfath*

achdeuryd, undra, trasol.

Kind. *Rbyw, dull, modd*

sglen, ysthen, rbit b, rby

A King. *Brenhin, rbwy,*

brenin, penæth, llywydd,

rbí, teyrn, peryf, peryd,

modyr, gwledig, rbydd,

A King's House. *Palas,*

llys brenin, brenbindy.

The King's evil. *Maen-*

wynnau, elwy neu clesyd

y brenin.

A Kingdom. *Teyrnas,*

brenhiniaeth.

A Kinsman. *Câr, carewr,*

cydwaed, undras trasol,

A Kinswoman. *Cydwaed,*

cydgares, tras a pherthyn

Kirkays, *Attwof, cennaw-*

en cyll a choed orail.

To Kiss, *Cusfawu, ymga-*

redigo minial, ymfimal,

muned fin fin.

A Kiss, *Cus cusu, poc-*

cyn, poc, impoc.

A Kit, Oſeryn cerdd.

Kith, Newydd, ir, ang-
byneſin.

A Kitchin, Cegin.

A Kitchinlob, Gwrach
y lludw.

A Kite, Crwcc lleſtair
godro.

A Kite, Cutt, baraſutt, be-
ru, broru, bôd cidill, yſ-
gydigill, bod y gwerni.

Kites, Barcuttanod, beri-
on, berywon.

A Kitling or young Cat,
Cath jeuſinge, ceneu câth.

A Kive, Cerwyn.

To Klick up, Bryſio,
pryſſuro, ffryſtio.

A Knag, Cwlwm, clwm,
buddag, cwgn, pethrbw-
ſtrus, anhawdd ei ddatod.

A Knack, Dicbell.

To Knap off, Terri'n
ddarnau.

A Knave, Dihiryn, coeg-
yn, coegddyn, coegwr,
cecryn.

To Knead, Tylino, gw-
neuthur toes.

A Kneading Trough,
Cafan tylino.

A Knee, Glin.

To Kneel, Penlinio, cam-
mugarr.

A Knell, or Paſing Bell,
Clul, cnul.

I Knew, Mi a wyddwn.

A Knick with the Fingers

Diaſpad, tonge, gw-
clecc ar byſſedd.

A Knife, Cylllell, bid-
tawca, yſgien.

A Choping Knife, benſi

A Pen-Knife, Cylllell bin

A Knight, Marchog, mi-
lan, rhadyr.

To Knitt Stockins, Gw-
Hoffannau.

To Knitt, or Tye, Cly-
nu, i bwymo.

A Knitting Needle
Gwaell. Gwabell.

A Knob, or Bunch, ſe-
a Bunch.

To Knock, Curo, twy-
taro, cnoccio.

A Knock, Ergyd, dyrnod-
dul, ffatt.

A Knocker at a Door
Mo.thawyl Drws.

A Knocking, Cnoccel
Cnipws.

A Knoll, Brynn, brync-
ceſnen.

A Knott, Cwlwm, cwl-
clwm, cwgn.

To Knot, or Bud, Blaw-
darddu, tarddu allan
blaguro.

Knotty, Cygnog, clymmog
cymmalog, anhawdd.

To Know, Gwybod, ad-
nabod, adwaen, adwe-
adwyn.

I Know it, Mi ai gwn-
wyf yn gwybod.

Kn

knowledge, Gwybodaeth,
 ynwy, dealltwriaeth,
 ysfeidiaeth, Gwybodaau.
 Knuckle, Cymal, Ceg-
 rh, Aigwrn.
 Knurle see Knag.

L A

Label, Angwanegiad
 Laborious, Llafur-
 us, poenus, lludded-
 g, trafferthus, hebwlus.
 labour, Labr, hebwl,
 poen, llafur, trafferth,
 lludded, trës, gnif, gniff,
 afod, gwaith, Cysteg.
 to Labour, Llafurio,
 pwy, hymmeryd poen, labrio,
 maraffertbu.

to be in Labour, see to
 Bear.

Doer Labourer, Gweithiwr,
 Gweinyddiwr, crefftwr,
 noccel, orchwylwr.

Labyrinth, Lle anodd
 yfod allan o bono.

Lace, Llein, lleinell,
 rionen, amaerwy.

Hair Lace, Yfnoden,
 inyn gwalit.

Lace, Byccu, clym-
 au, cyssylltu, cau yugbyd.

Lace Maker, Gwneu-
 burwr godreon.

cerate, Rhwygedig, bra-
 ryog, drylliog, candrill,
 rpiog.

Lace, or lash, see to
 sh.

Knives, Efeulufiad.

To Lack, see to Want.

Lacquey, Troediawg, gwâr,
 troed, cerddwr, rhedegwr.

A Lactary, Llaethdy.

A Lad, Llang, Bachgen.

A Ladder, Ysgol, llet
 tring, esgynfel, dringfa.

To Lade, Lynnio, Lyn-
 orio, llwytho.

The Rounds of a Ladder,
 Graaddau, neu ffn yf-
 gol.

A Lading see a Burthen

Laid, Gosodiad, dodiad.

A Laddie, Lledfed, llwy-
 grochan, uwd ffonn, mod-
 bren.

A Lady, Arglwyddes,
 Unbennos.

A Laiman, Gwr llen, gwr
 oddysg.

To Lag, Hir drigo, ller-
 gcan.

A Laick, Llig, lleyg,
 lleuyg, llygol.

Lain, Gorwedd.

The out let of a lake, Bala

A Lake, Llyn, sefydlyn,
 pwll, mer, hence dwr
 merydd Standing Water
 greulyn, merlyn, llech
 hence tal y llychau.

A Lamb, Oen.

Lambs, Wyn,

Lame, Cloff, gogloff, an-
 afus, efrydd, beri.

A Lame Hand, Llaw dwn

Lameness, Cloffni, ana,
 anafod. To

- To Lament, Tychan. dry-
ganforth, drygyn fertybi,
galaru, alaelbu.
Lamentation, Argyllaeth,
oernad, doloch, galarnad,
alaeth, gruddfan, cwynfan
Lammals-Day, Dydd Awst.
Latter Lammals, nid byth.
To Lamme, Ffonnodio,
yspodoli, ffonndorio.
A Lamp. Llugorn, orllen.
The Lampas. Y findag,
chwydd, dymchwydd, tyn
chwydd.
A Lampoon. Gogangerdd
duchan gerdd, gwatwor-
gerdd.
A Lamprey. Llofen, llo-
fenan, môr neidr, llyso-
wen bendoll, llampras.
A Lance. Gwayw ffon,
lloft, dilan, saffwy.
A Lancet. Ffaiam.
To Lance. Ffleimto, ym-
graffinio.
To Lance a Ship. Diang-
ori, dattod neu rjddbau,
llong, gellwng, mynediad
i'r Portblâdd.
Land. Daiar, daiaren, tir
tud, tudwedd, dauar,
daear.
To Land. Tirio, dyfod i
dir, cyforio.
A Landing place see a
harbour.
A Land mark. Nôd, ter-
fyn tir, cyffinydd, eirion-
yn tir, nôd tir.

A Landlord. Arglydd
meistr tir.

A Landlord, or an host
see an host.

Landskip, Llun, culy
cyffelybiaeth.

A Landreſs. golchydd
golchuriais, golchwr

A Lane, Heol gyf
lôn, wttra.

A Langate, Dyloſyn
wlân, neu wddf tir.

A Langot, Carr
groen, carrai,

Language, Faith, tafa
jaith, aeg, meddwale

mydwaledd.

Strange Language. An
byfaith.

Languid. Gwan, egwa
edwin, lleſgc, meibed

alaf.

To Languish. Curia
gwanbau, nychu, edwi

methu, cleſyceian, edwy

Lank. Llatbr, llathraid
see slender.

Lant. Trwngc, trwst
dwr dyn neu anifail.

Lanthorn. Lluſern, Ll
gorn, tân lleſtr.

A Lap. Arphed, arphl
ffarch, gaſt, affleu.

To Lap. see to fold.

A Lap-dog. Colwyn.

To Lap or lick, Llepi
llyfu.

A Lap-Wing, Cornic
cornchw

cornchwigl, corner y
 gweunydd.
 apidale, Hynod, nodol.
 Lapidary, Gemmydd,
 maenydd.
 Lappet, Tmmylgwisgc,
 godreu, godreuen.
 Lapping, Plygu, dyblygu.
 Laps, Llitbriad.
 Lapse, Cwyp, llithrad,
 ysglent, tramgwydd, co-
 dm.
 Laquay, Cerdde-ddyn,
 gwas traed.
 Larceny or small Theft,
 Chwiwladrad.
 Larder. Mehin, blon
 eg, brasder,
 Lard, Mehin cig moch.
 To Lard, see to Anoint.
 Lare, Troell y turnor.
 Larder, Pantei.
 Large, Bras hence bras
 yrch, ebelaeth see ehang
 diandlawd,
 Large's Bounty, Dibrin,
 ebawth.
 Larcinial, Elusenwr.
 Lhannwr, cardodau.
 Lark, Hedydd, ebedydd,
 melierydd.
 Lascivious, Anllad, try-
 byll, nwyfus, aniwenn,
 Lialus, gwyn gwanadol,
 Lash, Gwialennod, er-
 ydd, ffennod, archoll, briw
 To Lash, Curo, pwyo,
 Fynmodio, gwialennodio,

ffuste, cospi, ffangellu,
 ffrewyllio.

The Lask, y Bib, tro ar
 gorpb un.

A Lase, see a Girl.

A Lassitude. Lludded,
 blinder.

A Last, Pren troed crjdd.

To Last, Parhau, aros.

The Last. Yr olaf, yr ei-
 thaf, y pellaf, y diwedd-
 af.

Last of all. Yr olaf ôll,
 y diweddaf ôll.

At Last, Or Diwedd.

Last, or lastly, Yn ddi-
 waethaf.

A Latchet, Clicced drws.

Late, Diweddwr, bwy
 bwyrfrydig, gogyfnos
 echwydd.

Lately, Newyddion yn ddi-
 weddar, yn bwy.

A Lath. Peithbinon, ys
 glattas, astell, aseth, ei-
 sen.

The Latine tongue, Lla-
 dinjaith,

A Latinist. Lladinwr, La-
 dinydd.

Latitude bredth, Llêd, lly-
 dander, ehangder, belacth-
 der.

Lattise. Gwaith dolt.

To Laud. Canmol, clof-
 vi, moli.

Laud see praise. Mañ, mo
 liannu.

Lavatory.

Lavatory. Lle neu llestri
Amolchi yddo.

Laudable see commend-
able.

Lavender. Llwyn cottym-
ma.

Laver. Llestr golchi.

To Laugh. Chwerthin,
gwenu, llawenychu, gw-
ard.

To Laugh aloud. Crech-
wenu, uchel chwerthin.

A Loud Laughter. Crech-
wen, crechwenfloodd.

To Laugh see to scorn.
see to deride.

A Laughing stock. Gwat-
worgera, gwawd.

Lavish. Rhy bael, afrad-
lon, afradus, treulfawr.
treulgar, bael ffâl, bael
byrr llawior.

To Launch see to Launch
a ship.

A Launcet to let blood.
Fflaim i ollwng gwaed.

A Launderer. Golchwraig
distreulwraig.

A Laurel. Llawnwydden,
coronbleth.

Law. Cyfraith, deddf, or-
dinhâd, gosodiad, gosod-
jaeth, gosod ystatun.

The Cannon Law. Cyf-
raith-eglwys.

A Law suit. Cyngbaws,
cyngbawfedd.

The Civill Law. Cyfraith
fud.

A Father in law. Dad-
ynghyfraith, chwerau.

A mother in law. Mam-
ynghyfraith, chwerau.

A Son in law. Mab yn-
ghyfraith, dawf, daf.

A Daughter in law. Merc-
ynghyfraith, gwaidd.

Lawfull, Cyfreithlon, ded-
fol, cyfiawn, cymm-
uniawn, yddo.

A Law giver. Deddfwr.

A Lawyer. Cyfreithlon.

A Lax. Haint y galen,
darymred gwaed.

Laxative. Modur, esma-
yth, masw.

Lenitive. Yn rhydd, y
llac.

To Lay. Dodi, gosod, cy-
leu, rhoi.

To Lay an egg. Dyddo
dodwi.

To Lay a wager. Dodi
cynglawyst.

A Lay or wager. Cyng-
lawyst.

Lazzaretto. Tŷpytty cla-
fion.

Lazy. Diog, sweth, llibi-
musgwell, lleferthin,
llogenaid, llogach.

merydd, anesgud.

Laziness. Diogi, merydd.

A Leach for cattle. Tŷ
iwr moirch.

A Leacher. Godinob
gordderch.

ordderchwr, putteinicwr.
To Lead. Twys, cyfar-
wyddo, arwain, dwyn, i y-
pysso, hyfforddi, arwain,
arwedd, bleinied.
Lead, Plwm.

Ring-Leader, Blasnor.
Leaf, Deilen, dalen, ofgl.
League, Ammod, cyn-
rair, digymmod, arfoll,
bwyne cyfundeb.

Leak, Agen, bollt.
To Leak. Gollwng trwodd,
darwain.

Leam of fire, or light-
ing. Lamp, llugorn, tan
ffwr, cwyrrer, melltdân
awr, melltdân.

an. Cul, gogul, goach-
tenu, bysp, gwachul,
diant, girad.

Dydw, aewhat Lean. Oddi-
t.

r. Diness, Culni, culder.

Cym, Lean upon Pwysso ar,
phwys ar.

Leaning staff, Ffon at-

Leap. Hobelu, noidio
mm.

Leap back. Rbuso,
dio 'n ol.

Leap for joy. Crych-
io o lawenydd, lle-
gan lawenydd.

e. Tri Leap year. Blwyddym

Learn, Dysgu, add-
synebori.

Learning, Dysidiaeth,

atbrawiaeth, dsg, ysgol-
beictod, llen, atbronddysc,
Learned, Syw, dyscedig.
To Lease, Llogi, ardretbu
gosod tan ardretb neu lsg
A Lease, Llogiad, trwy-
dded.

To Lease or Glean corn.
Llofffa.

A Leasor, Llogwr.
A Lease, Tri, carraigroen
cynllyfan, marchgên.

The Least, Y lleiaf.

At Least. Or man lleiaf,
To be at Leisure, Caelen-
nyd, cael arfod, neu odfa
bod heb ddim iw wneud.
hamdden.

Loath, Dyspeidiad, paid,
tawl, toliad, godechiad
diog, seibiant.

Leather, Lledr, croen.

To Leave, Adaw, gadaw,
gadael, gwrthod, ymwr-
thod, maddau, gattai.

To shed Leaves. Almar-
chu.

Leavings Gweddillion yr
byn sy 'n ol.

Leave or license, Cennad,
coniatbâd, cynhwysiad,
trwydded.

Leaven, Surdoes. chwyf-
does, llefain, heples.

To Leaven. Lefoinio, rho
surdoes.

Leaves falling down from
trees. Addail.

Leaving. Rhoi beibio, gwa-
ddillio.

L E

Leavy, Deiliog, llawn dail.
 A Lecture, Lleawd, dar
 llead, gwers, lliib.
 A Lecturer, Lleawdr, dar-
 lleawdr,
 Led, Plwm.
 Led about, Arwain o am-
 gylch,
 Led aside, Tywys nsu ar-
 wain or nailltu.
 A Leech, Geloden.
 A Horse Leech, Gelau.
 The Leech Owl; Aderyn
 y cyrpb.
 Leof, Anwyl hoff, cu.
 A Leek, Cennbinnen.
 Leer, Gŷyr, traaws, ar ofgo.
 A Leer-Horse, ceffyl segur.
 Lees, Gwaddod gwaelodion
 Leet, Llŷs, llysfawr, cwrn
 neu gyfraith arglwydd.
 Left, Ymadael.
 The Left Hand, Llaw
 chwith neu asswy.
 I Lett, Mi a ymadawais.
 A Leg, Coes, hegl, llorŷ,
 gemach, esgair.
 The Small of the Leg,
 Meinedd coes, meilwn,
 dailw, egwyd.
 A Leg of Mutton, Glun
 mabâren.
 To make a Leg, Cammu
 glin, gwro glin.
 A Legacy, Cymmun,
 rhôdd a gymmuner.
 Legal, see Lawfull.
 A Legate, see ambassador

L E

A Legatee, A gaffo
 trwy l, thyr cymmun.
 A Legend see a Fable.
 Legerdemain, Hudolion
 ystryw i siomi, lledritb.
 Legible Hawdd i ddarllen.
 A Legion. Llong, ll
 rbiallu.
 A Leigh. Porfa, allen
 porfeydd.
 Legillator. Gwnouth
 wr c fraith.
 Legitimate see lawfull.
 A Lemon. Afal melyn.
 To Lend. Rhoi bentb
 rhoi yn echwyn, rhoi c
 Length. Hyd, birder.
 Of the Same length.
 bydu, cybydoddu.
 At Length, O'r diw
 weitbrian, ymmben em
 To Lengthen, see Ext
 Lenity, see Gentle
 Meekness.
 A Lennoy, Gorpben
 cerdd.
 Lent, Grawys, gath
 garawys.
 I Lent, Mi roddais fent
 Lentile, Pŷmelyn, ff
 A Lentisk-Tree, P
 mastick.
 A Leopard, Llewpar
 Lentitude, Hwysf
 arafwch.
 Leprosy, Y gwabangh
 clwyf mawr, clafri
 frid, bielch yr Juddo

Lais, Llai.
 Nevertheless, *Er bynni*
gyd.
 To Lessen, see to Abate.
 A Lesson *Llith, gwars,*
 see Lecture.
 To Let, or Hinder see
 to Hinder.
 To Let in, see to admitt.
 To Let alone, *Gadel yn*
llonydd.
 To Let Blood, *Tarogwaed*
gollwg gwaed.
 A Letany, *Y Litani, er-*
fyn, eidduned.
 Letcherous. see Lascivious
 The Lethargy; *Yr hŷn*
glwyf, yr hŷn baint.
 Letted, *Rbwystr arno,*
astwydd.
 A Letter, *Llythyr, llyth-*
yr en yscrifen.
 Capital Letters, *Llyth-*
rennau pennodol.
 Lettice, *Matb ar l. ffiau*
gerddi.
 Letting. *Rbwystr, attal.*
 To Level, *Gwaftadtau,*
gwnuthur yn gydwastad.
 To Level, or aim, *Cyfeir-*
io'r nod, sely, elyf, ane-
lu.
 Levant, *Gwledydd y dwyr-*
ain, y rbai sy 'n awrtan
lywodraeth y tŵro.
 Leven, *Surdoes.*
 A Leverett, *Ysgyfarnog*
jouaingc, glastorch.

To Levy a Tax, *Gosod a-*
dretb.

A Levite, *Offeiriad, lofi-*
ad.

Levity, *Ysrafnder, anwad*
aled, maled, gwaeled.

Lewd, *Drwg; sertb.*

Lewdness, *Sertbedd.*

A Lexicon. *Geirlyfr.*

L I

Liable. *Euog, rbw, medig.*

Liam. *Pilwri, rbigod,*
cyffion i gospi drwg ddyn
ion.

Liart, *Hyblyg, hydro, yst-*
uniol.

To Lib, *Dispoddu.*

Libbard, *Llewpart.*

A Libell, see a Lampoon

Liberal, *Ffysgiolin, sor-*
awg, bael, rbwydd, calon
rwydd, etrull, rhyged, sy-
berw.

Liberality, *Syberwyd,*
buddged, breulan.

Liberty; see Freedom &
 leave.

To Set at Liberty, see to
 Free.

A Libertine, *Un difetter*
am grefydd.

Liberty, *Rbwyf, rbudd-*
bâd, rhydd did, gollyng-
dod, braint, trwydded.

A Library *Llyfrgell, llyf-*
rdy,

A Library Keeper, *Llyfr-*
wr, eiddwad llyfrau.

G g 2 Licence,

L I I
Licence see Leave.

To Licence, *Cennad, can niattau.*

Licentious, *Penrbydd, af reolus.*

To Lick, *Llyfu, lleibio, llepian.*

A Sheep's lice, *Hislau.*

Lice. *Llau.*

Swine's Lice. *Hôr, borod, llau môch.*

Licquoris. *Licorûs, per wraidd,*

A Lid, *Caead, gwerchyr, clawr.*

To Lie, *Gorwedd, atorwedd, grain, crain,*

Lie of Ashes, *Lleisw.*

To Lie prostrate all along, *Crain, argrain,*

To Lie hid, *Dechu, godechu, techu, llechu, aidach.*

To Lie in Wait, *Gwneud gyllwyn, rhagod ffordd, cyfragos, diaib.*

To Lie together, *Cydorwedd, cyd gysu, gogysu,*

To Lie, *Dywoda colwydd, ffugio.*

A Lie *Celwydd, ffug, anwir.*

A Lier, *Gwr celwyddog, geuog, ffugiol.*

A Liege, *Arglwydd, besyd ffyddlondeb.*

A Liegman, see a Subject

In Lieu, *Yn lle.*

A Lieutenant, *Penswydd.*

wr, Rhywdracthwr, ro olwr, rbaglaw, blaen distain.

Lile, *Bywyd, einioes, buchedd, hoedl: yspryd, egni graiff.*

To Lead a life, *Buchedd byw, oes, traulio oes.*

Lifeguard, *Ceidwadaeth gofgordd.*

To Lift, *Codi, codi i fymderchafu.*

To Lig see to lie.

A Ligament, *Rhwymyn bancaw.*

To Light see to alight.

The Lights or lungs, *Y gyfaint.*

Light, *Golau, goleuni, golenau, gwawl, llawych llug, lleuor, lleusen, llefr, disgleirdeb, golurwydd.*

Light, or Bright, see Bright.

Light, or not Heavy, *Y gafn, gmysgafn, ysgon.*

To Light a Candle, *Ennyn, cynnu.*

The Twilight, *Y Cyfnos, gogysnos, clais y dydd, cyflychwr, gwawr dydd.*

Light footed, *Ysgafndroed, buandroed.*

To lighten, *Melltennu, saethu mellt.*

Lightning, *Mellt, Ruched.*

A Flash of lightning, *Llucheden.*

O Lighten, *Ligleirio*,
Goleu, llewyrchu, gloywi.
 Light Horse, *Casfarch*,
march o ryfe.
 To Lighten or make light
ffgafnau.
 Lighter, or Boat, see
 Boat.
 Lightome, *Goleu, glo, w,*
blenydd.
 Like, *Tebyg, cynbebyg, cy-*
felyb, eiffydd, eifer, ba-
ael, cynbfael, bath, un-
ydd, un fut.
 To Like, see to Approve.
 Likenels see also.
 Like or like. *Gwrthbwyll,*
dial am ddial, y naill
ros y llall, talu y pwyth,
ffartal.
 To like, *Adar o ŷn*
ŷn, neu o ŷn ŷn
 Every like, *Cywala, cyf-*
felyb jawm.
 Like, see Probable.
 Like like, *T cyfrw, un*
cyw.
 Lili, *Lili, elestr, alaw.*
 Limb, *Aelod, mal,*
 Hence *cymmal a joynt.*
 Limbeck, *Distell.*
 Limber, *ŷibin, lleppa, yf-*
fyth, see Flexible.
 Lime, *Calch.*
 To lime, *Glud.*
 Limit, *Gofod terfyn,*
ŷweidd.
 Limit, *Cyffiniau, ter-*
mau, neu ddiben.

A Limner, see a Painter.
 A Limon, *ŷr aur afal,*
oriens.
 Limp, *Cioffi, pallu, llac-*
cau.
 Linage, *Ceraint carren-*
nydd, car o achau.
 A Line, *Llinin ŷaer, llin,*
llinell, llinach.
 A Fishing-line, *Llinin*
genwair.
 In a line, *Mewn Rhestr.*
 To Draw a line, *Linel-*
lu, lleinio, rhigoli.
 To Line Cloths, *Dyblu.*
 Lincament, *Lull, llun,*
gucad Corph neu wyneb.
 Ling, *Ging.*
 Lingel, *Tafodyn.*
 A Linger, *Cyngydiwr, ŷe-*
fyllwr, oedwr.
 To Linger, *Cyngydio,*
ymaros, lleician, ŷeŷyl-
lian, godrigo.
 A Linguist, *ŷeitbydd.*
 A Link, or Torch, see a
 Torch.
 To Link together, *Cyd-*
ghymu, cyplysu, rhwym-
inghyd, cyfrwymo.
 Linnen, *Llain, bliaint.*
 Fine linnen, *Bliaint.*
 A Linnet, a Bird, *Llinos,*
llinosen.
 Linsy Wolfy, *Gwe o lin a*
gwlan, tenllif.
 Lin Seed, *Had Llin.*
 Lint, *Casnod, casnoden,*
casnach. The

The Lintel of a Door,
Cappan drws, y trawst
uwob ban Dr. s, rhiniog
uchafy Drs.

A Lion, Llew.

A Lip, Gwell, gwefus,
gweus, min, mant.

Lipid, Synbwyrol.

To Liquefi, Toddi, dad-
mor, dadleithio, dattod,
meirioli.

Liquid, Llaith, gwlyb,
toddedig.

Liquor, Gwlyb, gwlybwr,
gwlybanaeth.

Liquorice, Chwewwraidd.

A Liripoop, Ysgwyddwisg,
ysgablar.

To Lirp, Baldordd, dy-
wedyd ac attal, bloesgi.

The List of Cloth, Eiri-
onyn, yriionyn, amaerwy,
ymyl Brethyn.

A List, or Catalogue,
Cofrestr.

To List ones self, Rhoi ei
Enw mewn.

To Listen, Ymglystfeinio,
cofrestr swyddog, gwrando.

Litany, see letany.

Literate, Llenawg, dys-
gedig.

Literature, see Learning.

Lith, Llyfn.

Lithe, Meddal, masw.

Lither, Diog, seaur.

Litigious, Ymrysengar,
ymrafaelus, cynnbenus.

A Litter as of Pigs, &c.
Llwyth, tellwyth.

A Horse-litter, E
Feirch, corbyd.

A Litter for Horses
Cattle, Llaesod, llais
gwasarn, laesodren.

Little, Bach, bychan,
chanigin, sebach, ych-
igin, y dimlleiaf, rhy-
aidd,

A Little While, Ychydig,
ennyd, swrn, swrnyn, y
ydig bach igin, etto.

By little and little, D
ychydig, yn ara deg, y
ydig ac ychydig, o ddy-
i dypyn, chwyn a chwy-
chwyf na chwyf.

The Liturgy, Gwasarn
eth cyffredin yr Eglwys.

To Live, Byw, buchedd
oesi.

Long lived, Hir oesaf
hir boedlawg, hir boedl-

A Lively-hood, Bywyd
aeth, lluniaeth, ymborth
cynnheiliet.

Liver, Au afu.

White liver, see Coward.

A Livery, Gwisg, dill-
trwsiad.

Livery & Seism. Gorn-
gyn, perchennogaeth.

Church Living, Byw-
eth Eglwysig.

A Lizard. Geneug
pederchwilon, wedi
madfall, gwedrifisf.

o. Wele, welwch, Rymma,
idde, llyna.

A Load, Llwyth, baich,
pwnn.

To Load. Pwnrio, greil-
iadau, goreileidio, Pynnu,
Llwtho.

A Load stone. Maen tynn
ebedfaen.

A Loaf. Tortb.

Loam. Pridd, tomm, llaid.

Loan. Benthug, echwyn,
yrbyn a ddyger yn echwyn.

Loath. Dirnrygu, diystyr
ffleiddio.

Loath. Anewyllysgar, o'i
anfodd.

To Loath, see to Abhor.

Loathing, Gloesyndod, alan.

Loathsome. Cäs, atgas,
dygasog, ffaidd, alarllyd.

A Lob, Un ansynbwyrol,
burt, ynfyd.

A Lobby, Y llaffutba',
rbodfa ar nenn y tj.

A Lobster, Cimmwch,
crwbau, legast, llambh-
ydd.

Local, Lleuad.

A Lock, Clö.

A Forelock. Tal wisgc,
blaen gydyn, talgydyn.

A Padlock. Clö march.

A Lock Smith, Gôf
cloiau.

A Lock of Wool, Cydyn
o wlan, dylofan, dylwyf,

lluwch.

A Locust, Lindys, pry'r
gwellt.

To Lodge, Lletteua.

A Lodging, Tspytth, llet-
t, gaeft, diwestle.

Loert, Arglwydd, gwr da.

A Loft, Stafell, goruwch
ystafell.

A Corn loft, see a granary

A Hay lott, Tafflod wair,
ysgafn wair.

Lofty. Ban, uchel, see
high.

Lofty or proud, Balch.
see proud.

A Log, Boneyff, cipill,
cyff, pill.

A Logger head

Logick, Dilechd, cel-
fyddyd ymresymuau, dad-
lyddiaeth, rhesymaeg.

A Logician, ymresymwr.

Logwood, Pren lliw.

Loial, Ffyddlon, ymddi-
riedus.

The Loin, Y Tenewyn,
aelod ôl.

A Surloin, Y lwyn, yr
Aelod ôl.

The Loine, Llefennau,
Lefnau, llwyfannau,
Lwynau.

To Loiter, Aros
oedio, gobirio.

A Loiterer, a lingerer.

To Loll, Gorrwedd o bŷd.

A Lollard. Un digrefydd.

Lome, Pridd, tom, llaid.

LONDON.

L O

LONDON, *Caerludd*,
Caerbeli, Troia newydd,
Llundain.
 Longfome, *Neilltuel*, wr-
 tho ei hun.
 Long, *Hir*, *maith*, *parha-*
da.
 E'relong, *Cyn y bo hir*
 How long, *Pa gŷd*, *pa hyd*
 Longer, *Hŷ*, *hirach*.
 Long ago, *Ystalm*, *gynt*.
 Long since, *Tynne*, *or ys*,
meityn.
 To Long, *Chwartu*, *hira-*
ethu, *blyssio*, *neuo*.
 Longing, *Rlys*, *hiraeth*,
newed, *newedd*, *newfod*.
 A Longing, *Adgyllaeth*,
argolic, *argw'lid*, *dis-*
rydiaeth, *disrodiaeth*,
terronaeth.
 A Weaver's loom, *Gwe-*
bydd, *gweuydd*.
 A Looby see a foolc.
 To Look see to behold.
 A Looking glass, *Drŷch*.
 A Look see an aspect,
 A Loop, *Carrai*, *llinyn*,
rhwymyn.
 A Loope hole, *Coeg ffen-*
nestr.
 To Loose, *Dattod*, *dis-*
grawlingo.
 To Loose or deſtroy, *Co-*
lli, *distrywio*.
 Loose in body see laxative.
 Looleneſs, in the belly.
Pri, *propipiad*, *yn rhydd*,
darymred, *y Bib*.

L O

A Loover, *Lloſfr*.
 To Lop, *Torri ymmaitb*
iſerthru, *brig ladd*.
 Loquacity see to bable
gormodd fiarad.
 Lord, *Arglwydd*, *argledr*,
meiſtr, *jor*, *jôn*, *cûn*, *cun-*
iad, *nêr*, *eiddigor*, *pen-*
naeth, *gwerlyn*, *pôr*, *rbe-*
bdd, *rhên*, *rhi*, *rhiaedr*,
ffaw, *fyr*, *gradar*, *griff*,
gwladur, *rhwyf*, *addigor*,
addion, *avged*, *argleadd*,
argeidiad, *brwyr*, *dragon*,
glyd, *gorling*, *gwnar*,
gwanar, *mychdyn*, *rbidd-*
ell, *rbiddwar*.
 A Lord Chancellor, *Can-*
gbellwr.
 A Lord chief Juſtice.
Prif ynad, *pen brawd*.
 A Lord Deputy, *Rhag-*
law.
 A Lord Marshall, *Pen*
gwaftrawd llys.
 A Lord Preſident, *Pen*
gwladwr, *pen llwydd*.
 A Lord's Son, *Siaff*.
 A Lord Treafurer, *Cei-*
fiad, *tryfforwr*, *llywodra-*
ethwr, *Tryffor*.
 To Lord it, *Arglwyddia-*
ethu, *rheoli*, *llywio*, *rhwy-*
ſgo, *llywodraethu*.
 Lordſhip, *Arglwyddiaeth*,
tymſogaeth, *cocowy*.
 Loſs ſee damage. *Colli*,
cael colled, *cyfryſedd*.

A Loſs
 afles, ſ
 Lot, Co
 tyngeſ
 By lot,
 ddamw
 Loth, a
 baqudd
 Lotion,
 To Caſt
 brenna
 Lottery
 nau.
 Loud,
 ſin, cr
 ovo,
 ſerch, a
 To Lov
 chu.
 rother
 wch.
 elt lov
 hunan
 loving,
 carodig
 lovely,
 A Love
 unmyld
 To Lou
 au.
 Lour
 Louſ
 Hog
 Wo
 llude
 Crab
 ouſy,
 Lou
 amki

A Lofs, Colled, niðaid,
afles, farhad.

Lot, Coelbren, damwain,
tynged, tyngbedfen,

By lot, Wrth goelbren, o
ddamwain, rbandir.

Loth, Anewyllysgar, an-
bagudd.

Lotion, Golchi, trwytho.

To Cast lots, Bwrw coel-
brennau.

Lottery, Bwriad coelbren-
nau.

Loud, Hysain, uchel ei
fwn, crôchlafer.

Love, Cariad, boffdra,
serch, anwyldra, mwynas.

To Love, Caru, boffi, ser-
chu.

Brotherly love, Brawdga-
ruch.

Self love, Priawd serch;
bunan gariad.

Loving, or kind, Mwyn,
carodig, caruaid.

Lovely, Hawddgar, bygar.

A Lover, Serchawg ddyn,
anwylddyn, gŵr caru.

To Lour, Tristbau, prudd-
bau.

Lourdane, Hurt, ynfyd.

Louse, Lleuon.

Hot-louse, Hŵr mŵch.

Wood-louse, Gwrach
lludw.

Crab-louse, Crangcleuon
ousy, Lleuog.

Lout, see a Clown and
lamkin.

Low, Gwael, sâl, gos-
tingedig.

Low in Stature, Isel o
gorpholaeth.

To Low like an ox. By-
gunad fel ych,

A Lowd Voice, Lief-
uchel.

Lowermost. Yr isaf.

Lowliness, Gostyngiad,
isselder, dyfstryruch,
gwaeledd, gostyngieddrw-
ydd, byfylltod.

Lowly, see Humble.

To Lowr, Cuchio, crychu
talcen.

Loyall, Diwair, see loiall.

Lōyn, see Loin.

Loyalty, Ffyddlondeb, di-
weirdeb.

A Lozel. Diog, diowg
swrth, musgrell.

A Lozenge. Pelen, pellen
o beth bynnag y bo, y awn-
aer ar waith torch fech-
an.

Luberlie. Segura, diogi.

Lubricity. Llitbrigrwydd.

Lucid. Goleu, gloyw, dis-
glaer.

Luck, see Destiny.

Lucky, see Happy.

Lucre, see Gain.

Lucubration. Gwaith nŵs
mŵfyrdod nŵs

To Lug see to Draw.

Luggage, see Burthen.

Luke-warm, Clasar, lled

twym, lledfrwd, llin-
agr, mwell, mwygl, llygoer.
Rhwng brad ac oer.

To Lull asleep, *Suo i gyscu*
Lumber; *Llestriach*, dibris.
Luminary, *Goleuad*.

A Lump, *Darn*, *telpyn*,
talp, *clap*, *bergod*.

In Lumps, *Yn gnappiau*,
yn dalpiau, *yn bellennau*.

Lumpish, see Heavy.

Lunacy, *Cynddaredd*, *gor-*
phwyil, *y gysb*.

Lunatick, *Lloerig*, *lleuad*
glâf.

A Luncheon. *Tammaid*,
bochgernaidd, *geneuaidd*,
sifnaidd.

The Lungs, *Yr ysgyfaint*.

Lupine. *Ydpys a elwir*
lupin.

A Lurch. *Cegut*, *gwangc-*
io, *y mddifoli*, *bochlwytbo*.

A Lure or Bait, *Hud*,
llith, *abwyd*.

To Lurk *Bachu*, *godechu*,
see to hide, *llechu*.

Luscious, *Merf*, *melus*.

To Lust after, *Dyrain*,
chwantu, *chwenychu*.

Lust, *Trythyllwch*, *gryn*
gnawdol, *godineb*, *anllad*
rwydd, *drygchwant*, *nwyf*.

Burning Lust, *Aingc*.

Lustfull, *Trythill*, *nwy-*
fus, *anllad*, *cnawdol*, *dyr-*
rawr, *godalnas*.

Lustre, *Llewyrch*, *llewyrch*,

disgleirdeb, *gloywde-*
golender.

Lusty, *Gwrol*, *cadarn*, *cr-*
yftig, *ffllâch*, *boenus*,
lonnog, *bywiog*, *beinif*.

A Lute, *Tympan*, *lun-*
cytgerdd liosawg.

Luxury, *Gormodedd*
fwyd, *neu ddiod*, *wittr*
gloddest, *rhewydd*, *go-*
ewydd, *cynnryfedd*.

Lucanthropia. *Gorpbwy*
a yrr ddynion iudo *f*
bleiddian.

A Lye, *Gau*, *Celwydd*.

To Lye, see to Lye.

Lye made of Ashes, *Tr-*
yth, *lludrod lleisw*.

A Lyer, see a Lier.

Lying along. *Gorwedd*
hyd

Lying down. *Gorwedd*
lawr.

A Lyon. *Llew*.

Lyrick, *Cân gyda thely*
cywydd gan dant.

Lythe. *Meddal*, *masw*.

M A

A Mace, *Teyrnwial*
Brysgyll Brenbin.

A Mace-Bearer, *Rbingy*
Macerate. *Culbau*, *gwnet*
thur yn gul ac yn denet
mwydo, *dyfrbau*.

A Machine, see an engine

Machinate, *Magnet*,
mggu, *bwriadu*, *dyffell*

dychymygu.

Machivill

Machivill
Machivill
Machivill

Machivill
Machivill
Machivill

Machivill
Machivill
Machivill

Machivill
Machivill
Machivill

Machivill
Machivill
Machivill

Machivill
Machivill
Machivill

Machivill
Machivill
Machivill

Machivill
Machivill
Machivill

Machivill
Machivill
Machivill

Machivill
Machivill
Machivill

Machivill
Machivill
Machivill

Machivill
Machivill
Machivill

Machivill
Machivill
Machivill

Machivill
Machivill
Machivill

Machivill
Machivill
Machivill

Machivill
Machivill
Machivill

Machivill
Machivill
Machivill

Machivill
Machivill
Machivill

Macnivilian, Blaenor cyf-
wys, pendefig dicbellgar.

Mackarel, Maran, mac-
rell.

Macrology, Hir chwedl,
hir ymadrodd.

Maculate, Mannog, brych,
britb, amliriog, man
du, anqir, gogan, ang-
lod, drygair.

Mad, Ynfyd, cynddeiriog,
llan o'i bwyll, gwallg-
ofus, mao o'i gof, adyn,
llesychwyrth.

Mad, Cynbwydol,
ee to Rave.

Mad-Dog, Ci cynddoi-
rog.

Madam, Unbennes, meis-
tes, arglwyddes.

Madder, Lliw côch.
Made of make, Gwnouth-

made, Mi a wnaethum.
Madific, Gwlychu, lleithio,
wydo.

Madge, Howlet, tylluan
mô.

Madnes, Ynfydrwydd, gor-
wyll, cynddaredd, cyn-
uriogrwydd, lledfryd,
dfrydedd, gwythblonder.

Madffle, Attal dywed-

Magazine, Arfdd, tj
fau.

Maggot, Cynnrhonyu.

Maggick, Dewindabaeth,

dewimaeth, jwyn, jwyn,
gyfared, cyfared.

A Magistrate, Swyddwr
penswyddog, penllywydd

gwlad, penrhaith.
A Civil magistrate, Pen-
rhaith gwledig.

Magistracy, Swyddogaeth,
rheolaeth.

Magnanimity, Mawred-
igrwydd, mawryriaeth.

Magnanimous, Hy, mawr-
frydig, mawrfrydus.

Magnificence, Mawr-
yddigrwydd, mawryriaeth.

To Magnify, Mawrhau,
mawrhgu, clodfori.

Magnificent, Mawr,
mawryddig, mawrych,
urddedig, urddasol, uchel.

Magnitude, Mawredd,
maint, maintiol, maint-
iolaeth, belaeithrwydd.

A Magpye, Pi, pioden,
piogen.

A Maid, or Maiden,
Gwyrff, morwyn, rhiaid,
gwyrferch, morwynferch,
manrhed, bun.

A Hand-maid, Llaw for-
wyn, gwasanaeth ferch.

A Maiden head, Gwyrff-
dawd, morwyndod.

A Mare-maid, Môr for-
wyn, siwen.

A coat of Mail, see Coat
Armour.

Maim, Archoll, briw.

M A

To Maim, *Cloffi, anafu,*
clwyfo.

Maimed, *Anafus, twm-*
dyrdwn, unllawiog.

Main, see might.

With main and might, *Ai*
boll-egni, s

Mainpernors, *Meichiau a*
roder yn y llŷs ar ymdd-
angos o un flaeny Bar-
nwr ar ddydd pwyntiedig.

The Main-Land, *T Tir*
cydiol, y tir digyffwllt,
tir didorr.

Mainprice, *Mach, mach-*
niaeth.

The Main-Sail, *Tsgafn-*
llong, bwyl fŵya' llong.

To Maintain, *Amddiffyn,*
cadw amwyn, maethu,
ysglywyn, cynnal.

Maintenance, *Cynnbeilia-*
eth, cadwraeth, portbiant.

Majesty, *Mawredd, mawr-*
bydi, ardderchawgrwydd,
uchelfraint, rhagorfraint.

A Major of a Town, *Pen-*
swyddog tref, Maer, lly-
wodraethwr dinas.

A Major of an Army,
Penswyddog llu, penaeth
Llu.

Majoralty, *Maerionaeth,*
maeron.

To Make, *Creu, peru,* see
to Do, *gwneuthur.*

A Maker, *Gwneuthurwr,*
creawdur.

Malady, see Disease.

M A

Malanders in a House,
yspadden, clwy'r garan

Malepart, *Haerllug, tar-*
digywilydd.

The Male of any thing
Gwryw.

Malecontents, *Drwg*
wyllysiwr.

Malediction, *Melltill*
rbêg.

A Malefactor, *Drwgwr*
redwr, troseddwr, pe-
adur, gwr euog.

Males, *Gwryfiad.*

Malevolence, *Drwg*
wyllys, cilwg, malis.

Malice, *Llid, odlid,*
ghorfynt, dryganiaeth,
cynddrygen, drwg ebyll.

Malicious, *Drwg swyll*
fiel, cefigenus, cäs, g-
fynog, maleifus.

To Malign, see to Hate

Malignant, see malicious

Malignity, see Envy and
Hatred.

A Mallet, or mallet, *Gwr*
gorddwyn.

Mallows, *Hocys.*

Marsh mallows, *Hocys*
gars.

A Malster, *Bragwr.*

Malt, *Brâg.*

Mammets, *Delwau bu-*
lion, mân ddelwau.

Mamocks, *Gweddill.*

Mammon, *Golud.*

A Man, *Dyn, gwr.*

A Man-Servant, *Gwâr*,
gwasanaethwr, *gweinidog*.
 The Isle of man, *Manaw*.
 Man-Slaughter, *Lladdiad*
dyn, *llofruddiaeth*, *llaw-*
ruddiaeth.

Manacles, *Menig dur*,
geffynau, *llyffteithiriau*.
 To Manage, see Admin-
 ister.

A Manciple, see Caterer.
 A Mandate see a Com-
 mand.

Mandrake, *Mandragodau*.
 A Horse mane, *Mwng*
Ceffyl.

The Mange, *Y clefri*, *y*
clawr.

A Manger, *Rbastal*, *rhe-*
fel, *heuler*, *casn ebran*,
presb, *côr ychen*.

To Mangle, *Rhwyo*,
dryllio, *carpio*, *darnio*,
disynnio.

Manhood, *Gwroldeb*, see
 Valiant.

Manhood, or man's Estate
Gwrolaeth, see humanity.

Maniack, *Gwallgofus*,
gorphwyllog.

Manicles, see manacles.

Manifest, *Eglur*, *amlwg*,
cyhoedd, *diargel*, *disgy-*
wen.

To Manifest, *Egluro*, *am-*
lgu, *yspysu*.

Manifest, *Amryw*, *amry-*
blig, *amryddull*, *amry-*
fodd, *llwsgog*.

How manifold, *Pa sawl*
dyblyg, *o ba sawl môdd*,
amryblig.

A Maniple, *Llonaid llaw*.

Mankind, *Dynol-ryw*.

Manly, or manlike, *Dyg-*
iadus, *bonbeddig*, *maws*,
cymaws, *moddus*, *moesau*
de, *moes*, *moesawl*, *medrus*.

Manna, *Manna*.

Manner, *Dull*, *modd*, *fud*,
sutt, *ffurud*, *gwedd*, *ag-*
wedd, *moes*, *arfer*, *mwyd*,
moiliad.

What manner of, *Pa sut*,
pa fath, *o ba ddull*.

In a manner, *In rhyw fodd*,
gan mwyaf.

In manners, *Anfoes*.

Mannikin, *Lynyn*, *gwael-*
ddyn, *anwr*, *oerwr*, *bow-*
ddyn.

A Lord of a Mannour,
Breyr, *brehyr*, *Arglwydd*
y Tir.

A Mannour or Lordship,
Arglwyddiaeth, *maenor*,
maenol, *rhandir*.

A Mannour House, *Tŷ*
Arglwydd.

A Mansion, *Trigfa*, *trei-*
gle, *cartref*, *cyfannedd*,
trigias, *preswyl*.

A Manslayer, *Llofrudd*,
lleiddiad dyn.

A Mantle, *Mantell*, *torr*,
toron, *toryn*, *côb*, *ffall-*
ing, *cocl*.

M A

A Mantle Tree, *Mantell
fenneu.*

To Mantle as Drink does,
Ewynnu, gwreichioni.

A Manual, *A Lanwo 'r
llaw, a dafler neu goder
ar llaw.*

Manufacture, *Gwaith,
gwneuthuriad.*

To Manumise, *Gollwng
o gaethiwed, rhyddbau
caeth.*

To Manure, *Gwrteithio,
llafurio, diwyllio Tir.*

Manureing, *Amaethiad,
llafuriad.*

A Manuscript, *Yscrifen
law, llaw ysgrifen.*

Many, *Llawer, aml llu-
sog, lliosog.*

Very Many, *Llawer jawn.*

How many, *Pa sawl un,
pa nifer.*

How many toever, *Y sawl
hynnag, er maint a fo.*

So many, *Cynnifer.*

Many Times, *Ynsynych,
llawer gwaith.*

How many Times, *Pa
sawl gwaith.*

So many Times, *Cyn fyn-
yched, cynifer gwaith.*

A Map, *Map, darluniad.*

A Maple Tree, *Masfar-
nen, gwinowlen, pren
masarn.*

Marantha, or accursed,
*Melltigedig, ysgymun-
beth, diafryd beth.*

M A

Marble, *Maen mynor, ma-
en clais.*

To March, *Cerdded, rhydd-
dio.*

A March see a Journey.

The marches of a Country
Cyffiniau gwlad, mari.

The Inhabitants of the
marches, *Broderion, bar-
godion.*

March, (a month) *Mis
Mawrth.*

A Marchioness, *Ardal-
wraig.*

A Mare, *Casseg, gwilff,
gwilog, gwil.*

A Mare-maid, *Môr-
forwyn.*

The Night mare, *Hunlle.*

A Margent, *Cwrr, ymyl
dalen,*

Marine, *Morwr, morawl.*

A mariner, *Moriwr, mor-
dwywr, merinwr, morde-
at, mordeiff.*

Marsh Ground, *Cors,
gwaun wylt, morfa wlyb.*

Maritime; In preswyllo
*'n agos i'r môr, yn per-
thyn i'r môr.*

A Mark Money, *Morc.*

A Mark or Token, *Nôd,
arwydd, mann, Siamp.*

To Mark, *Nodi, arwyddo,
dal sulw.*

A Marking Iron, *Haiarn
nôd.*

A Market, *Marchnad,
marchnadfa.*

A Market-House, *March-nattŷ*.

Marle, *Pridd brâs i deilo Tir, marl*.

A Marquess, *Ardalwr*.

A Marquisate, *Ardal*.

Marr, *Diw, no, anurddo, llygru*.

A Married Man, *Gwr briawd, gwr gwreigiog*.

A Married Woman, *Gwraig, gwraig briawd*.

A Marriage Song, *Priodas gerdd*.

Marrow, *Mêr, madruddyn, merion*.

To Marry, *Priodi, gwra, gwrhau, gwreicca*.

Mars, *Mawrth, Duw y Rhyfel, câd, brwydr, ymladd*.

Marsh, *Morfa wlyb, gwaun wlyb*.

Marshall, *Pengwafrawd llŷs, yr hwn a oſo bawb i eistedd*.

Marshall-Law, *Cyfraith Arfau*.

Mart, see a Market.

Martern, *Bele, math wiwair*.

Martial, *Rhyfelgar*.

Martinor Ferret, *Efured, eler, bela*.

Martinet (a sort of swallow, *Môr wennol*.

Martingal for a Horse, *enwar i'w roi am drwy-*

nau meirch anystywallt, anwar.

Martlet, *Gwennol y môr*.

A Martyr, *Merthyr Tŷst*.

The First Martyr, *Cynferthyr*.

Martyrdom, *Merthyr-dod, merthbyriolaeth*.

Martyrology, *Llyfr y merthbyron*.

To Marvel see to admire.

Mary Gold, *Golt Marr*.

Masculine, *Gwrawl, o ryw gŵr, gwryw*.

To Mash or mix, *Cymyscu*.

A Mask, *Gau wyneb, gwyddfod, mawgwd, hence chwaraau mawgwd ieir*.

A Mason, *Naddwr neu weithiwr cerrig, saer maen, masfwn, mariwr*.

A Mafs see a Lump.

Popish Mafs, *Offeren*.

A Massacre, *Lladdfa, lleas, aerfa, cyflasn*.

To Massacre, *Lladd, mwrmio, dibenyddio*.

Massy, *Trwm, pwysig, cadarn, tŷw, cyfan, didwnn, didorr*.

The Mast of a Ship, *Hwylbren llong, gwernnen llestr*.

The Top Mast, *Brig yr hwylbren*.

Mast, or Acrons, *Mêr*.

To Master, *Meistrïoli, rheoli*.

- rbeoli, Arglwyddiaethu, llywodraethu.*
 A Master, *Meistr, Arglwydd, llywydd, dyscawdwr, athro, addyscwyr, ysgol Feister.*
 A Master of Arts, *Athraw yn y Celfyddydau.*
 A Master of a House, *Gwr y Ty, pen y Ty, pentaulu.*
 Maltership, *Meistriolaeth.*
 Master-piece, *Pen gor-chwyl.*
 Mastick, *Pren Mastick.*
 A Maltist, *Mastyff, costog, costowci, catgi, cellgi.*
 A Match to keep Fire, *Gosgymon, ysgwrth, magdan.*
 A Match or marriage, *Priodas, cymbariad, cystadliad, cyfartaliad.*
 A Match or Equal see Equal.
 To Match or marry, see to marry.
 To Match, or Pair, *Cystadlu, cyfartalu, cymbaru.*
 Matchless, *Anghyfartal.*
 A Mate, *Cyfaill, cydymaith, cydwr.*
 Material, *Defnyddiol.*
 Maternal, *Mamawl.*
 Matines, *Arch neu erfyniad blygeiniol, neu weddi a wneir cyn golau ddydd.*
 A Lattermathe, *Adladadlodd, adloedd.*
 A Mathematician, *Celfyddydwr.*
 The Mathematicks, *T Celfyddydau.*
 Matrice, *T grŷth, y brŷ.*
 Matrimony, *Priodas, dyweddu, cywestach.*
 A Matron, *Gwraig, gwaingdd.*
 A Matt, *Baner neu blet frwyn, pleth foresg, rhesog, pleth frwyn.*
 Matter, *Defnydd, denydd-sylwedd, peithyn.*
 Matter or Corruption, *Crawn, gŵr, llyanor.*
 Mattins, *Gweddiau Boreol.*
 A Mattock, *Caib.*
 Mattres, *Gwely mattrau gwely plu.*
 Mature, *Addfed.*
 Maturity, *Addfedrwydd cynnharwch.*
 Maugre, *O anfodd, beiddiolch, beb y gwaethaf.*
 Maunder, *Gwagnach.*
 A Maunger, *Presch, ychen, defeiddi.*
 Maundy Thursday, *Dyddiau cablud.*
 The Maw, *T Cylaf.*
 A Maximo, see Aphorism, *Prif ymadredd.*
 May or Can, *Gallu, choni,*

May (Month,) *Mis mai.*

May-Day, *Dydd Clammai neu calan mai.*

A May-Pole, *Trostan mai, bedwen fai.*

May Game, *Math o chwaryddiaeth.*

A Maze see a Labarinth, *Syndod synnedigaeth, ir-dang, hurtrwydd, myd-wndod.*

Me, *Mi, myfi.*

Me thinks, *Mi a debygwn.*

Mead, or metheglyn, *Mëdd, meddyglyn.*

A Mead, or meadow, *Gweirglodd.*

A Meag, or meak, *Cryman, pladur.*

Meager, or Lean, *Cul, achul.*

Meal, *Blawd.*

Meal-man, *Blodiwr, lottai.*

Meal mouth'd, see Bash-
ull.

Meals meat, *Pryd o fwyd, pryd gwaith o fwyd*

Short meal, *Adwlëdd.*

Mean, *Cymmedrollder, mmesurwedd, cymmwyf-*

ra, canolrwydd, cyfrwn-
edd.

Mean man, *Gwrengyn, llaw.*

Mean Adjct. *Canol, ca-*
llig, rhwng y ddau, ban-

cymmedrol, gwael sal.

In the mean Time, see
Interim.

To Mean, *Tybio, moddwl buriadu, amcanu, arwyddocau.*

Means, *Moddien.*

Means, or Estate, see
Estate.

By all means, *Tm mhob môdd, yn ddilai.*

By No means, *Neb rhyw fodd.*

A Meer, see a Land mark

A Mear Stone, *Carreg derfyn.*

A Mease of Herring, *Mwys o yscadan, mwys o Benwig.*

The Measels, *T frech gôch*
Measels in Hogs, *Cenllysga brêch y môch, mesen.*

A Measure, *Mesur, medr, dognedd, difr.*

To Measure, *Mesuro, dogni.*

Meat, *Bwyd, ymborth lluniaeth, bittail, por-thiant.*

Sweet meat, *Ammbeuth yn fwyd, anwyn.*

Meath, see mead.

A Mechanick, *Gweith-iwr llaw, megis, saer, gŵf, &c. dibanar.*

A Medal, *Arian bath.*

To Meditate, *Cyfrynghu, beddychu, eirioli.*

A Mediator, *Cyfringwr.*

M E

A Medicine, *Phyfygwriaeth, meddyginiaeth, jachdd, Eli.*
 Medicinable, *A ellir i jachau, a jachao meddyginiaethol.*
 Mediety, *Y Canol rbwng dau.*
 Mediocrity, *Cymmbedrol, rbwng y ddau, yn jawn dda.*
 To Meditate, *Ymfyrio, astudio.*
 Meditation, *Myfyrdod, debewid, eorthedd, astudrwydd.*
 Mediterranean Sea, *Y môr canoldir, y môr sy'n terfynnu rbwng Europe ac Affrica.*
 To Medle, *Teimlo, cyffwrdd.*
 A Medley, *Cymmysg beth, neu o amryw liwiau.*
 A Medley Colour, *Cymmysliw.*
 A Meadow, *see a mead.*
 Meed, *Gwobrwy, tâl.*
 Meek, *Llaryaidd, gwâr, mwyn, addfwyn, llednais, tawel, llonydd.*
 Meekness, *Llaryciddrwydd, bynawfedd, gwaredi, gostyngoidrwydd, gwareidd dra, llaryeidd dra.*
 A Meen, *see Behaviour.*
 A Meer, *see a Land-mark.*
 To Meet, *Cyfarfod, myned yn erbyn, dyfod yng-*

M E

byd, cyniweirle, dychfarfod, cyfrwch, ymgyrchu, cyfyrgur.
 A Meeting, *Cyfarfod, cyfrwch, ymgyrch, cwrdd, Cyffwrdd.*
 Meet, *Gweddus see dece.*
 Meeter, *Mesur, mesur, mydr, cyssondodl.*
 The Megrin, *Tmmenydro, madrondod.*
 Melancholy, *Substant. Prudd glwff, y coler dda.*
 Melancholy, *adject. Tm trist, at brist.*
 Meldew, *Melwlith, fel gawod.*
 Mellifluous, *Melus, mared, peraid.*
 Mellilot, *Pys y Ceirw.*
 Mellow, *Meddal, addfwyn, masw, ffaith, per.*
 Melody, *Cywyddoliaeth, melward, melusgerdd, roriaeth, pereiddgan.*
 Melodious, *Cyngbanedd.*
 To Melt, *Toddi, dadmaddod.*
 A Member, *Aelod.*
 The Privy member, *Dgelwch.*
 A Membrance, *Tencuwipilionen, glasgreen.*
 A Memorandum, *Bood Nôd Lyfr.*
 Memorable, *Gwiwgôf, gôf.*

A Memorial, *Coffadwriaeth*.
 Memory, *Côf, coffa, coffadwriaeth*.
 Men, *Gwyr, dynion*.
 To Menace, *Bygylly, bwguth*.
 To Mend, *Gwellhau, diwygio, difero, cyweirio, claculso, clattio, adnewyddu, adgyneirio*.
 A Mendicant, *Cardottyn*.
 Menial Servant, *Gwâs ty, gwâs tylwyth*.
 Menstrual, *Misawl, tros fis*.
 Mention, *Crybwyll, sôn*.
 To Mention, *Coffa, coffhau, dwyn ar gôf, crybwyll, cymmwylly, adrodd*.
 Mercenary, *Gwr gwobr*.
 A Gwerth, *cyflog ddyn, wâs Cyflog*.
 Mercer, *Maelierwr, marfiandwr, maelier*.
 Merchant the same, *Marfiandwr*.
 Merchandise, *Masnach, maeleriaeth, marfiandwriaeth*.
 Mercy, *Trugaredd, tofuri*.
 Merciful, *Trugar, trugaredd, tofuriol, craiff, craiff, creiffiant, athruar, digreiffiant*.
 Merciless, *Anrbugarog, reulon*.
 Mercury, *Arian byw, beidd y blaned mercher*.

The Meridian, *Canol betb*.
 Merit, *Eurild, efrild, rhyglyddiant, Haeddiant*.
 To Merit see to Deserve.
 Meritorious, *Gwobrwyol, haeddawl, dybrynawg*.
 Mer-maid, *Môrforwyn, siwen*.
 Merry, *Afaethbus, llawen, gorawenus, boenus, digrif*.
 A Mels of meat, *Saig o fwyd*.
 A Mels of Broth, *Phiolaid o gawl*.
 A Message, *Cennadwriaeth, sennadwriaeth*.
 A Messenger, see Embassador.
 A Messuage, *Tŷ annedd*.
 Mettal, *Mwyn, mettal*.
 Mettelsome, *Heinif, bywiog, calonnog*.
 To Metamorphose, *Gweddnewidiad, dull newidiad*.
 Metamorphosy, *Dull newidiad, gwedd newidiad*.
 Metaphor, *Traws ymsymud, trawsfud, trawsfddwyn*.
 Metaphysick, *Gernwch naturiolion bethau*.
 To Mete, see to measure.
 Meteors, *Goruchion, goruchelion*.
 Metheglyn see Mead.
 A Method, *Llwybreiddrawydd, bylwybreidd, byfforddwydd, trefn*.

M I

Met, *Cyfarfod*.
 Mettle, *Mwyn, mettel*.
 Metonymy, *Trafenwad*.
 A Metropolitan, *Arch-Esgot*.
 Metropolis, *Prif Ddinas, prif gae, prif or sedd*.
 A Mew, or Sea mew, *Gwylan lwyd*.
 A Hawks mew, *Cwccyll neu gap Hebog*.
 To Mew as a Cat, *Mewian fel Cath*.

M I

To Mick or play the Truant, *Llechu, godechu, chwaraeu mic ymguddied*.
 A Microcosm, *Eyd. bychan. sef y Dŷn*.
 The Middle, *Y canol, y cyfrwng*.
 Mid day, *Canol dydd, banner Dydd*.
 A Midge, *Gwybedyn, ednogyn*.
 Midnight, *Hanner Nô, canol nô, dewaint*.
 A Midriff, *Y Llengig*.
 Midsummer, *Hirddyddhaf*.
 A Midwife, *Bydwraig, es-corwraig, mudwraig, mudfeth, colwynwraig*.
 Might; *Gallu, nerth, cadernid, grym, cyfoeth*.
 I Might, *Gallwn*.
 With might and main, *Ai holl egni, llawn, bwttu*.
 Mighty, *Galluog, nerthol, grymus*.

M I

Most mighty, *Enwocaf ardderchoccaf*.
 Migration, *Yn fud o naill fan i'r llall*.
 A Milch Cow, *Buwch gyflo, buwch flith*.
 Mild, *Gwardawg, gwaredigenus, llaru, llaryaid, Herwlydd*.
 Mildew, *Mêl wlitb, llosgad yd, neu aeron gan bethwynt*.
 Mildness, see meekness.
 A Mile, *Milldir*.
 Milfoil, *Y filddail*.
 Militant, *Yn milwrio, y Rhyfela, milwrus*.
 Military, *Rhyfelgar, milwraidd*.
 Milk, *Llaeth, llefrith*.
 Sweet milk, *Llaeth, llefrith*.
 Butter milk, *Llaethenwyr*.
 The First milk, *Cynffith, cynllaeth, llaeth 'Torr, llaeth misg*.
 To Milk, *Godro*.
 A Milk-maid, *Llaethwraig*.
 A Milk-House, *Llaethdy*.
 A Mill, *Melin, breuan*.
 Mill-Dust, *Goffawd*.
 A Mill-Hopper, *Hoprann*.
 Millenarian, *Un o gresyd millenar, y ddaliant daw ein Jacobawdr yn wedd y byd i gadw teyrnyma ar y ddaiar*.

M I

M I

Miller, *Melinydd*.

Mill House, *Breuan*

Dj, y Felin.

Mill-Stone, *Maen me-*
lin, breuanlif.

Milion, *Buna, mil a*
Filoddd, miliwn, myr-
ddiwn.

Ten millions, *Cattyrsa,*
Catterfa.

The Milt, *T Dduog.*

Militia, *Milwriaeth, rby-*
fel.

Mimical, *Anllad, Tryth-*
ll.

Mimick, *Dynwardwr,*
gwatwerwr, amredwr

Minatory. *Bwgythiol, a*
fwgythio.

Minced meat, *Bwyd briw,*
brwfwyd.

To Mince, meat, *Briwo*
bwyd, malurio bwyd.

The Mind, *Meddwl, bw-*
riad, amcan, goddeg, go-
deg, bryd, arddwl, meddf.

To have a mind, *Ewyll-*
ffio, chwantu, chwenychu.

One mind. *Un fryd, un*
feddawl, un galon, cydsyn-

miol, cyttun, cyngbordioli.

To put one in mind, *See*
to admonish.

To call to mind, *Cofio.*

To Mind, *Gofalu, cofio,*
ffyryaid, amcanu, bwr-
riadu.

High minded. *Balch, uch-*
feddawl.

Mindfull, *Agofio, yn gof-*
adur.

Mine, *F' eiddio, einof,*
einwyf, mai, claddfa.

A mine. *mwn, mwyn glawdd*

A Gold mine. *Aur glawdd*
mwyn glawdd aur.

A Silver mine. *Mwyn*
glawdd Arian.

To Mingle. *Mysgu, cym-*
mysgu. cydgymysgu.

Miniature. *Tipin bach,*
nôd bychan.

Minion. *Anwylyd, enaid*
ac anwyl.

Minish, *Lleibau.*

A Minister. *Gweinidog.*
gweinydd, gwas, gwas-
anaethwr, arlwywr, per-
iglor, gweiniad.

To Minister, *Gweini,*
gweinyddu, gwasanaethu.

Ministration, *Ministriad.*

The Ministry, *Gweinid-*
ogath.

Minster. *Monachlog.*

A Minstrel, *Pibydd: cwi-*
banoglwyr, utganwr, cerdd-
er, gwr wrth gerdd.

AMinks, *Pur ddanteidd-*
iol, blasus,

Minor, *Llai, y lleiaf.*

Minority, *Amser dyn byd*
oni ddell i'w gyflawn sedran.

A Mint. *Bâth dy, gweith-*
dy arian.

A Mint, or herb. *Gwe-*
nyn ddail.

A Minute,

A Minute. *Munud, wietyn, mityn.*

Minute adjective see little & small.

A Miracle, *Rbyfeddod, aruthredd.*

Miraculous. *Tnial, anial, rbyfedd, rbyfeddol, utbr, arutbr, eres, anguriol.*

Mire, *Tom, tail, pydow, trykela.*

Quag mire, *Llyngclyn, cadduglyn, figlen.*

Mirrh. *Myrr.*

A Mirrour, *Drych, cynllun cynddelsu.*

Mirth. *Hoen, gor hoen, coelfain, elwch, llawenydd afraith, siarllach, rhuedd dywenydd, difyrwch, digrifwch, byfrydwch, diddanwch, arabeddjaith, gwenydd.*

A Mirtle. *Murt wydden.*

To Miss, *Colli, camgymeryd.*

Misbehaviour. *Tmddygiad musgrell, ymarwedd trwsel.*

To Miscarry, *Methu, colli, tramgwyyddo, astayddo. esgorbeth, annhymmyg, erthylu.*

To Miscall, *Difensi, dyfalu, rboi cam enw, gogamu, dychanu.*

A Miscellany, *Cymmysg beth.*

A Mischance, *Anffawd,*

afswydd, drwg dynged tramgwyydd; drwg ndamwain, anawn, ecbrys, anglerdded, arwglam.

Milchief, *Drwg, niwaid anffawd, gwarwyf.*

Milchievous, *Drygiog, adwythiog, sgelerder, ecbrys.*

Miscount *Camgyfrif, canrifo*

A Miscreant see infidel

A Misdeed, *Drygwaith drygweithrod.*

A Misdemeanor the same

A Miser. *Cybydd, cott.*

Misery, *Trueni, toftur afswydd, adfyd, gofud gresydd.*

Miserable. *Truan, tofturus, adyn, gofudus, gresyblin, helbulus.*

A Misfortune. *Afswydd trychineb, rhydle, tramgwydd, annawn.*

A Miskin. *Tommen.*

Mislead. *Cam arwain, camdwyso.*

Mispend, *Ofer dreulio.*

Misprision. *Esceuluso.*

To Miss name see miscall

The Missal *Llyfr yr offeryn*

Misreckon, see miscount

Miss. *Un bennes.*

To Miss. *Gadael heibio gadael allan, mynd tro met bu, ffaelu.*

Mission. *Danfon,*

Missive. *Tystiolaeth ddanfon un.*

Mistea

A Mist

coegen

mwyg

Mist,

ug,

fnwcc

To M

thbur,

ffaelu.

synnie

A Mist

camgyn

A Mi

dirgelu

Mistica

achol,

Mislet

elfa, u

A Mist

glwydd

Mistru

To Mi

A Mite

yn, g

A Mite

Mymr

A Mit

pen gur

au, c

gluys.

Lithrid

aith ne

a elwir

To Mi

lonydd

stiens.

To Mix

ysgu.

Misteach, *Camddysgu*,
A Mils woman. *Putain*,
coegen, dibirog, symlogon
mwyglen, anlladferch.

Mist, *Niwl, nifwl, cadd*
ug, barrug, cwmnwl,
smwccan.

To Mistake. *Cam wneu-*
bur, cam gymmeryd,
ffaclu, cyfeiliorni, cam
synnied,

A Mistake, *Amryfusedd,*
cam gymmeriaâ, ffacl.

A Mystery. *Dirgeledd,*
dirgelwch.

Misticall, *Dirgel, cyfriw-*
achol, cuddiedig.

Mistsleto, *Uchelf, dd, uch-*
elfa, uchelwydd.

A Mistress, *Meistres, ar-*
glwyddes.

Mistrust, see Diffidence,
To Misuse, see to abuse.

A Mite, *Gwyfyn, meisg-*
yn, gwyddon, llwyg, llug.

A Mite or small quantity.
Mymryn, brwisionyn.

A Mitre, *Coron esgob,*
penguwch offeiriad, cap

ban, côr, penwisg, lleni
gluys.

Mithridate, *Rhyw gyst-*
ith neu driacl rhagorol

elwir felly.
To Mitigate, *Lliniaru,*

lonyddu, esmwythan.

Mittens. *Dyrnfol, mienig.*
To Mix, *Cymmysgu, dy-*
sgu.

A Mixen, *Tommen.*

Mixture, *Cymmysg betb*
To Mizzel, *Diferu, def*
nynnu, distellu.

A Mizzen Sail, *Hwyl-*
ar ben ôl neu lyw llong.

Mizzling rain, *Glaw mân,*
mânwlaw.

M O

To Moan, *Galar, see to*
grieve,

A Moat in the Sun, *Brych-*
euyn, neu fymryn yn yr
haul.

Moath, *Euddon, gwyfyn,*
meisgyn, llŷg mewn caws.

The Moh, *Ywerin, y cyff-*
redin bobl.

To Mock. *Gwatwor, gw-*
awdio, siomi, cytgam.

A Mode see Fashion.

A Model, the same.

A Modder, *Bachgennes,*
berlodes, llangres, genetb.

To Moderate, *Llywio,*
cymmbedrol, canolig, cryn

swrn, jawn dda, cymmb-
surwydd, tymmberus.

Moderation, *Cymmbesur-*
wydd, cymmedrollder.

Modern, *Diweddar, new-*
ydd.

Modest. *Cymmesurrol, cym-*
mbedrol, llednais, mod-

us, Cwilyddus, mul.

Modesty, *Gorebwyledd.*

Modelation, see melody.

Modicum, *Tipyn bach,*

Modify,

Modify, *Lliniaru, cym-
mesuro, tymmberu, cym-
medroli.*

Mog shade, *Cysgod coed-
ydd.*

Mo hair, *Blew camel,
The Moiety, Yr banner,
bannereg.*

To Moil, *lee to Labour
and Drudge.*

Moist, *Gwlyb, Ilaith, yn-
wst, amwystyn, gwlybyrog,
amddyfrwys, merydd,
hence diferu, to drop.*

To Moisten, *Mwydo, dyf-
rbau.*

Moisture, *Irder, gwlyb-
aniaeth, lleithdra, sudd,
sug.*

Moky Weather, *Hin dy-
wyll dymmhestlog.*

A Mole, *Man geni, famp.*

A Mole, or Want, *Twreb
daiar, y wadd.*

To Molest, *Blino, aflon-
yddu, trallodi, dygn sar-
bau,*

Molestation, *Gofud, dyg-
nodd, dygn boen, blinder.
aflonyddwch, trafferth.*

To Mollify, *Meddalu, me-
ddalbau, tynetu, llaryei-
ddio, ystwytho.*

**Mollock, Tail, tom, baw,
cagal.**

Molten Image, *Delw daw-
ddedig,*

A Moment, Mic, diddim

*amser, y dim lleia' o
ser.*

Moment, or Importance
Pwys, cyfrif.

A Monarch, *Pennadur
unben, machdayrn, my-
dayrn, mechdayrn.*

Monarchy, *Un bennaeth
pennaduriaeth, archdey-
naeth.*

Monastick like, Didryf,
A Monastery, *Mynastb
mynachlog, ffrantur.*

Monday, Dydd llun.

**Mone, Wylofedd, wyl-
ain, cwynfan uban
gruddfan.**

Moneth, Mis.

Money, Arian, mwne

Mong-Corn, Cymmysg

**A Mongrell, O amryw g-
nedl, mwngrel, cymmysg**

**Monish, Rbybuddio, dwy-
ar gôf.**

Monitory, A Rybuddio.

**A Monk, Monach, myn-
nach, crefyddwr.**

A Monkey, lee Jackanape

**Monogamy, Gwr un wraig
ni bu iddo ond un wraig.**

**Monology, Hir chwedl
ddefnydd.**

**Monopoli, Marchnad na
bo ond i un a wnelo a bi**

**Monosyllable, Gair un
Sillaf.**

**A Monster, Angbenffil
potb ammerffraith, ofn
uniaidd.**

Confitious, *Anghenfilaidd*
 aruthr, ammerffraith.
 Month, *Mis*, misgwedd
 Monument, *Maen bêdd*
 arch gwr marw, côf, co-
 ffa, tystiolaeth, arwydd.
 Mood, *Môdd*, cyneddf,
 full.
 the Moon, *Lleuad*, *Ucer*
 lun, hence *dydd lun*.
 Moon Calf, *Llo lleuad*.
 Moon light. *Lloergan*,
 oleu lleuad.
 Moor, *Morfa*.
 Moor, or Black, *Ethi-*
 biad, blowman,
 Moor-Hen, *Jarwydd*,
 yr y mynydd.
 Muzzle, *Cebystr*.
 Mop to clean houses,
 gubell eddi i lanbau tai.
 Mope, see a Fool.
 Little mopsey, *Geneth-*
 berlodefig.
 Moral, *Moesawl*.
 Orbifical, *A baro glefyd*
 u haint.
 Ordacity, *Bratbiad*,
 under geiriau.
 ore, *Mwy*, yn fwy, ych-
 weg.
 ach more, *Mwy o law-*
 more, *Dim mwy*, dim
 agor, dim yn ychwaneg.
 ore and more. *Mwy na*
 mwy.
 ore or less, *Mwy neu*
 K K

Moreover. *Heblaw hyn*
 Mores. *Gwialen gwr*, ca-
 ly, *cala*, *cal*.
 Morgage. *Gwysleidiaeth*,
machniaeth.
 Morglay, *Cleddyf cam*,
bidog.
 Morigerous, *Ufudd*, goſt
 yngedig, wrtharchiad un
 A Morion, *Rhwyd*, belm
 penwisg dur, penffestin.
 Morisco, *Dawn*, crych
 naid, *llamsach*.
 Morling, *Gwlan dafad*
 wedi ginio, neu dynnu
 o'r gwraidd.
 The Morning, *T borau*.
 In the morning, *Ar y glâs*
ddydd, *y wawr ddydd*, *ar*
lwy y dydd.
 A Morning starr, *Seren y*
dydd, *seren foreu*.
 Morose, *Gorsllong*, *bwstr*,
pendew, *monnyn*.
 A Morpew, *Mâtb dr*
ddolur yn y croen.
 A Morris Dance, *Chwa*
ryddiaeth, *llamsach*.
 To Morrow, *T foru*, *dra-*
noeth.
 Good morrow to you.
Dydd da i chwi, neu bo-
rau da.
 Mortmain, *Gair o'r gyf-*
raith, *pan rodder tir*-
ganlyn monachdŷ, neu
grefydd dŷ yn y byd.
 Mosaic, *Tn fwrthyn i*
gyfraith moesen. A

A Moschito, Gwybedyn,
ednogyn.

A Mosque, Eglwys y tyr-
ciaid.

A Morfel, Tammaid, saf-
niaid, bocbiaid, dernyn,
golwyth.

A Mort, a fish, Penllwyd,
gallawiad.

Mortal. Angheuol, mar-
wol, trangedig, adwythig

Mortality, Marwolder,
brenolder.

A mortar, Brenau, melin
law, cymwd,

Morter, Morter, simant.

A Mortile. Rbwyll, cym-
rawd.

To Mortify. Marwolae-
thu, marwbau.

A Mortuary. Obediw, a-
bediw, ibediw, daered.

Moss, Mwsogl, callod coed
cenn, migwyn, gwerid,
cenn y cerrig, cip y coed,
calloedr.

Most, Y rhan mwyaf.

Most an end. Yn fynych-
af, yn amlof.

A Mote see an atome.

A Mote or Ditch, see ditch

Moth Gwysyn, meisgyn,

mochdyn, pry'r dillad.

A Mother. Mam.

A Step-mother, Llysam,

chwogr, elldrewyn, mam
wen.

A Grand-mother, Nain

mamgŵ, benfam.

A Mother in Law, Mam
ynghyfraith.

A Great Grand mother

Gorbenfam, gorben nain

A God mother, Mam fe-
dydd.

Motherless, Ymddifad.

The Mother in Women

Y fam.

A Motion, Cynnwrf, chwy-

cyffro, terfysg, ymmo-

symmudiad.

A Frequent motion, Gw-

ingell, mynych symmu-

iad.

Mottley, (a Colour,

Lliw Brith.

A Motto, Ymadrodd t-

wyll.

To Mouch, Bwyta n-

bori'r cyfan.

To Move, Cyffroi, sym-

mudo, sylfyd, hongis

cynnbrifu, cycbwyn.

To Move often, Gw-

ingellu, ymmodi, yscogi

Mould, or Earth, Pridd

Mould, or Form, Ffur

cynllun, cynddelw.

Mouldiness, Llwydni, g-

rcwydd.

To Moulder, Malurio.

The Mouldgrubs, Gw-

wyr bola, bolwst, cnofa

Mouldy, Llwyd, gw-

llwydo, mŵs.

A Moundi, see a Hedge

Mounfire, Ceiliog, fran

A Mou

A Mount, *Craig, bryncyn, Tumpath.*

To Mount, see to ascend.

A Mountain, *Mynydd, bryn, moel, trym, garth, enid, merddyn, bre, gallt.*

Mountebank, *Hudolion, cwydraidd. yn gwerthu Pbygywriaeth ac enaint difudd, i dwyllo'r Bobl, gan mwy.*

Mountenance, *Maint, maintioli, dogn, lliaws, amledd.*

To Mourn, see to Grieve

A Mourning-Song, *Cywdd marwnad.*

A Mourning Dress, *Galarwisg, gwrwmde, drygerferth, irad.*

Mournfull, *Grain, grainddu, galarus, prudd.*

Mourning. *Galar, wyllofain, cwynfan, uban, tristwch, alaeth, brwyn, ofar.*

A Mouse, *Llygoden.*

A Shrew-Mouse, *Llygoden gôch, y chwistl.*

A Mouse-Trap, *Catb llygod, cyflygod, magl lygod.*

A Mouth, *Genau, safn.*

From Hand to Mouth, *Or genau ir safn.*

A Mouthfull, *Tammaid, safnaid, bochaid.*

A Mow, *Dâs, soppen, mwawl, cwlas yd, ysgafn.*

To Mow, *Lladu gwair neu yd a Pbladur.*

A Mower, *Pladurwr.*

Much, *Mawr, aml, llawer, llofog, dirfawr.*

Very much, *Llawer jawm, aml jawm.*

How much, *Pa faint, pa gymmaint.*

Much good do it you, *Mawr lles i chwi.*

As Much. *Cymmaint, cyfre, c fref.*

By Much. *O lawer.*

To much, *Gormod, anyhymmeg, rhy, rhwyf, gormynau. gorddi.*

Thus Much, *Hyn a hyn*
Never so much, *Er cymmaint y bo.*

For as much as, *Yn gymmaint ag.*

Muck. *Tom, tail, biswel, cagl.*

A Muck hill. *Tommen.*
Mud, *Llaid, clai.*

To Muc, *Cau oddiwrth eraill, cau o'r neilltu.*

A Muff, *Mwff, moled.*

A Mugg, *Cwppan pridd, ffioi bridd.*

A Mulberry tree, *Morwydden.*

To Muffle, *Baldordd, dywedyd ag attal.*

A Mulet, *Tretb, dirwy, fforffed.*

A Mulatto, *Dŷn y bo a*

gad a'i fam o amryw genedl.

A Mule, *Mul.*

A Young Mule, *Buwl.*

A Mullet, *Carn march neu anifail arall.*

Mulierosity. *Gwraigeidd-rwydd, gormodd gwrag-edda.*

Multifarious, *Amryw.*

Multifiduous, *Amryboltt, a llawer o halltau ynddo.*

Multiform, *Amryddull, amddull, a llawer ffurf arno, amrylun.*

To Multiply, *Llofi, llofogi, llofddyblgu, amlbau.*

Multiplicity. *Llofowg-rwydd, amlder.*

Multitude, *Llu, llios, liaws, tyrf, ciwed, rhawd, rheutr.*

To Mumble. *Dywedyd yn isfel, dywedyd dan ddan-nedd, fibrwd, grydian, gryngcian, grydwt.*

A Mummer, *Lledritbwr, ffugwr, un wediymddideli.*

To Mump. *Cnoi gwefus,*

To Munch see to Eat.

Munday. *Dydd llun.*

Mundane, *Bydol.*

To Mundify. *Glanweithio. glanhau.*

Munificence, see Bounty.

Muniment, *Ynddiffynfa,*

cadarnle, diogelfa, caernid.

Munition, *Arfau ag oforynnau rbyfel.*

A Munk, *Gnr unig, myach, crefydd frawd.*

Murage, *Trêth tuag at deiladu gwâl dinas.*

Mural, *Tn perthyni neu fagwyr.*

To Murder. *Lladd, lloruddio, dibenyddio.*

A Murderer *Llawruddio, llefrudd, lleiddiad, llorudd.*

The Mur, *Trymder, gog.*

Murk, *Tywyll, a wne yn dywyll, bef, d cib ffwrwythau coed.*

To Murmur, *Gwrwgnach, manson, gromial, grym mwngnial, fibrwd.*

A Murmuring, *Gwrwgnach.*

To Murn, *Tewi a f.*

The Murrain. *T cornw baint, y nodau, chwarte.*

A Murrion, *Helm, p wifg.*

A Hidden Murther. *C rang, murn, bidogwr.*

Mascadine. *Mêl win.*

A Muscle, *Cybir, llyw o gig cybirog.*

Muscle fish. *Cregin co.*

Musick. *Cerdd, melusg.*

The Muses, *Duwiesau dyfg.*

To Mu

A Mu

byrd

ffaint

Mulick

cyayda

catbl,

oriaet

To Go

Cleva.

The W

cians.

Musicia

orion.

A Mu

naw, c

mwnt,

peror.

Musk.

A Mu

A Mu

derw,

I Must,

mi wn

Mustar

ryn p

To Mu

r, fel,

Musty

Mutatio

newidi

Mute,

ymadr

Muthol

chwedd

damb

Mutila

trychu

To Mule see to meditate.
A Mushroom, Madarch,
bwyd eil yllon, caws y lly-
ffaint.

Musick, Miwsic, cerdd,
cywyddoliaeth, arwest, clér
cathl, cethlyddiaeth, per-
oriaeth.

To Go about with musick
Clera.

The Worse sort of musi-
cians. Clér y dom.

Musicians, Anaid, cerdd-
orion.

A Musician, Cerddor, a
naw, cantor, phylor, cler-
mwnt, cathludd, clerwr,
peror.

Musk. Mwsc.

A Musket. Gwnn llaw,

A Muskin, Llygoden y
derw, ybenloyn.

Must, Mas 'n rbaid i
mi wneud.

Mustart. Mwstard. chw-
ryn pen trwyn.

To Muster. Rhifo gwy i
r fel, mwstrio.

Musty see mouldy.

Mutation. Newidiad, cyf-
newidiad.

Mute, Mud, aflafar, di-
ymad-odd.

Muthology, Yspysiad,
chwedl dirgel, deongliad
dambegion.

Mutilate, Torri ymaith,
trychu ymaith, anofu.

Mutiny, Anghydfod, ter-
tysg, cythryfwl, ymrafel,
ymryson.

To Mutter, Selgyngian,
mwngial, grwgnach, gryg-
ian, manson.

Mutton, Cig molit, gwedder
cig mabaren manllwyn.

Mutual, Cyfnewydiol, ar
gyfnewid.

A Muzie. Durun, gylfin,
pig, gylf.

A Myriad, Myrdd.

Myrrh. Myr, llysiaw'r giam.

Myrtle tree, Muirwydd.

A Mystery, Rbin, dirgel,
wch, cyfrinach.

Myticall, see mystical.

Mythology. Yspysiad
chwedlau dirgel, deong-
liad dambegion,

The Myzzen Sail, Tant
rbwyd.

N A

THE Nadir, Y nodyn
neu'r pwynt sy'n un-
iaen dan ein traed ni.

A Nag, Ceffyl wedi yspad-
du, march.

A Nail, Hoel, cethren,
cethr.

A Nail of the Finger, E-
win, gewin,

Naked, Noeth, bynoeth,
dynnoeth, llymfi, llymyn
as noethlymyn.

A Naker, Rbyw bysgodyn.

A Name, Enw, urddar,
anrhydedd, AX

Aa a name, Enw, enw be-
dydd.

To Nickname, see to Mis-
call.

A Sir Name, Cyfenw.

Namely, Wrtb ei enw,
wrtb neu erbyn ei enw,
yn enwedigol.

A Nap of Cloth, Ceden,
blewyn praff.

A Nap, or Sleep, Hŷn
gsg, cyntun.

A Napkin, Lliain bwyd,
napcin, cedafsen, llawli-
ain, llenllai.

Nappy, Blewog, cedenog.

Nappy Ale, Cwrw' gwr-
eichionllyd.

Narcotical, A rbinwedd
arno i beri cyfegu.

A Narration, Traethiad,
traethawd, myneg, dang-
osiad, adroddiad.

Narrow, Cul, ing, cyfing,
ofing, ecling.

Nart, Hên air.

Natty, Budr, brwnt, sw-
ga, aflan.

A Nation. Cenedl, cen-
hedlaeth, pobl, ciwdawd,
echen, acben, eddyl, lli-
wed, carrant, asflynnan.

Natheless, Er hynny i gyd,
nid anllai.

National, Cenedlawl,
i eyrnasawl.

Native. Priodor, ciwdaw-
dwr, enad, ener, gwr un-

wlad, cydwlad, cyd-
dwr, cydlirio.

Natives, Brodorion.

Nativity, Genedigarth.

Nature, Anian, gred-
naws, natur, naturiaeth,
gnaws.

Nature, or Dispositio
Greddf.

Natural, Naturiol, a
ianol, nawfedd.

To Naturalize, Gred-
naturioli, nawfeddu.

Natural see a fool.

The Nave of a whe
Both bogail, rhod, cy-
neu gant olwyn.

The Nave or body of
Church, Canol, eglwys.

A Navell, Bogail.

Naughty see evil.

Navigable. A ellir i bw-
io, neu nosio a llongau.

Navigation. Mor-dwyael
Llongwriaeth, bwyliad
Hong.

Navigator, Llongwr, m-
wr.

Nauseate, Chwennych, y
gyfogi, bod ar chyn-
ffieiddio, -alaru ar bet-
dirmygu.

Nautick, A berthyn i
neu longwr.

A Navy, Llynges, ll-
môr, mintai.

To Say nay, Rhoddi na-
Near, Agos, cyfagos, g-

llaw, c
iddw
To Dr
ynessu
Draw n
gma, ty
Near of
Nearer.
Nearne
atto 'i
Never
Nes.
Near
Near.
hybryd
partbu
Near
idion,
chawr.
Nearne
bnawd
Near
purch
leather
waela
Neb,
Necessar
rbaid,
genrhe
to Ne
compel
Necessit
rbaid, a
dwy.
Necessit
Neck
mawnw
Necklac

N E

N E

llaw, cyfyl, eiddiog, wng,
eiddwng, echwng, eidwng.
To Draw near. *Nessau*,
dyneffu.
Draw near. *Dabre*, *dyred*
yma, *tyrd yma*.
Near of Kin. *Câr agos*.
Nearer. *Nês*, *nessach*.
Nearness, *Cybyddyd*, *agos*
atto 'i hun.
Never the nearer. *Dim*
Nês.
Neat, *Njth*.
Neat. *Dillyn*, *twtuais*,
bybryd, *bybred*, *bardd*,
parbus, *têg*, *glân*, *boyw*.
Neat as ox, cow &c,
idion, *burch*, *ych*, *tywar*
chawr.
Neatness *Gwrygiant*, *gwy*
bnawd.
Neat's Tongue. *Tafod*
burch neu ych.
Leathermost. *Tr isaf*,
gwaelaf, *iselaſ*.
Neb, Pig. *Blaen pin*.
Necessary. *Rhaid*, *angen*
rhaid, *rheidiol*, *dir*, *an*
genrheidiol, *anhebcot*.
To Necessitate. see to
compell.
Necessity, *Rhaid*, *angen*
rhaid, *angen*, *eisiau*, *rhei*
dwy.
Necessitous, *Anghenus*.
Neck. *Gwddf*, *gwdang*,
mwnwgl.
Necklace, *Torch mwnwgl*.

A Neck cloth, *Mwnwgl*
wisg, *dwy fronneg*.
Necromancy, *Dewinda*
beth, *trwy alw'r meirw*.
Nectar, *Math ar win da*.
A Niece, *Nith*.
Need, see Want.
Needfull, *Anghenrhaid*.
Needless, *Afraid*, *ofer*, *di*
lê, *anfuddiol*.
A Needle, *Nodwydd*.
A Knitting Needle, *Gw*
aell.
A Needfull, *Nodwydd*
aid.
Needy, *Tchenawg*, *ang*
benawg, *achanag*.
Neer, see Near.
Nefarious, *Tscymmun*,
echryslon, *molltigedig*.
Negative, *Negyf*, *negydd*,
nag ceuol, *a ro nâg*, *go*
chelgar, *gwrthodiad*.
To Neglect, *Esgeuluso*,
dbrifio.
Negligence, *Esgeulusdra*,
diofalwch, *diystyrwch*,
gwall, *ysgafalhawch*, *dy*
brydwch, *disrawch*.
To Negotiate, *Negesseuo*.
A Negro, *Dyn du*, *ethiop*
iad.
A Negromancer, *Dewin*,
swynwr, *gorcheiniaid*.
A Neit, *Morwyn weini*,
caeth ferch.
To Neigh, *Gweryru*, *wi*
bi.

A Neigh

A Neighbour, *Cymmydog cilydd, eiddwng, ymgwngc*
 Neither Na, *nac y chwaitb*
 Neither of the 2, *Nanaill, neodr, y naill na'r llall.*
 A Nephew, *Nai, gorchaw ffais.*
 A Nephew's Wife, *Nith.*
 A Nerve, or Neiffe, *Dwrn*
 Neophyte, *Un a blanwyd yn ddiweddar, newydd droi ir ffydd, newydd blan.*
 A Nerve, *Gwyn, grewyn, Nefu, Meddal, esmwyth.*
 A Nels, *Penrhyn, morben, pennarth, penfro, bryn a fo yn ymystyn i'r mor.*
 A Nest, *Nyth.*
 A Nestfull, *Nythod, nythlwyth.*
 To Nestle, *Nythu.*
 A Nett, *Balleg, ballegwyd, rhwyd.*
 A Nettle, *Danbadlen.*
 To Nettle, *Llosgi, hefyd digio,*
 Never, *Byth,*
 Nevertheless, *Er hynny i gyd, etto, bagen, anllai, eithr.*
 A Neut, see Lizard.
 Neuter, *Nid yn un o'r ddau.*
 New, *Newydd, ir, crai, gwyrf, gwiryf, tanlliw.*
 Bran New, *Newydd, tanlliw.*
 Ill News, *Oer chwedl, newydd drwg,*

What News, *Pa newydd*
 New Years Day, *Dydd calan,*
 A New Years Gift, *Calennig, anrbeg.*
 Newly, *Yn ddiweddar.*
 Next, *Nessaf.* N
 A Nib, *Pig, gylfin, durun*
 To Nibble, *Cnoi ychydig*
 Nice, see Dainty.
 A Nich, *Rbigol, bwlech.*
 A Nickname, *Llysenw, llasennw, bort, dyfal.*
 Niderling, *Gwael, salw digalon, gwan-galon.*
 Nidgeries, *Gwag chwedlau, oferchwedlau, ffiloreg.*
 A Nidget, *Tnfyd, disynwyr, burt, butan.*
 A Niet, see Neife.
 A Nisse, *Edau bodr, petb na thâl addim*
 A Nigard, *Llaw gauad, anbael, toliad, cynnil, cybyddedd, arbodus, cyrrith*
 Nigh, see Near.
 To Morrow Night, *Nôs y foru.*
 Every Night *Beunos,*
 Night, *Nôs.*
 A Night-Mare, *Tr bunllef.*
 This Night, *Heno, benod*
 By Night, *O byd nôs.*
 Last Night, *Neithiwr.*
 The Nightingale, *Tr Eos, vr Eaws,*
 To Nil, *Canu clul.*
 Nimble,

Nimble
 diog, c
 wyn, ch
 mwith,
 chwyryn
 fiongc.
 To Ni
 Nine, I
 The Ni
 Ninety,
 Nine tin
 To Nip
 mbigo.
 A Pair o
 The Nip
 Pen br
 A Nit, I
 Nithing,
 swrth, l
 Nitr, Ni
 tebyg i
 To, Na,
 nage, n
 To Body
 nebawd.
 Noble. H
 addig, r
 rdderch
 edog.
 Noble,
 ing.
 Noble.
 enarb,
 Young
 obility
 nidowg
 neddige
 derchbow
 ynogart

Nimble, *Buan*, *cyflym*, *ei-diog*, *claw*, *gwisgi*, *dylwyn*, *chwarterydd* *chwim-mwth*, *bywiog*, *blawdd*, *chwyrn*, *gwaifg*, *gwydh*, *ffiongc*.

To Nimm, *Lladratta*.

Nine, *Naw*.

The Ninth, *r Nawfed*.

Ninety, *Pedwar* *ugaina* *deg*

Nine times, *Naw* *gwaith*.

To Nip, *Ysgythru*, *tym-imbigo*.

A Pair of Nippers, *Gefail*.

The Nipple of a Breast, *Pen bron*, *têth*, *diden*.

A Nit, *Nodden*.

Nothing, *Diog* *musgrell*

ffwrth, *llurf*, *digafon*.

Nitr, *Nitr*, *rhyw* *ddefnydd* *tebyg* *i halen*.

N O

To, *Na*, *nac*, *nad*, *nid*, *nis* *nage*, *naddo* *ddim*.

To Body, *Neb* *un*, *neb*, *nebawd*.

Noble- *Hynod*, *bael*. *bon-*

eddig, *rhagorol*, *diledryw*

dderchog, *diledach*, *dy*

edog.

Noble; *Ffloring*, *fflow-* *ing*.

Noble-man, *Pennadur*, *maeth*, *gwr da*.

Young Noble-man, *siab*

obllity *Dluedowgwydd*,

didowgrwydd, *bonedd*,

oneddigsiddrwydd, *ar-*

derchowgrwydd, *tor-*

ynogaeth.

Noceat. *Euog*, *drygionus*

A Noch or nock. *Torriad* *bwlch*, *rhygn*, *bolit*.

Nocturnal. *Yn perthyni'r* *nôs*.

A Nod, *Awgrym*, *amna-* *id*, *dierain*, *gogwyddo*, *pengammu*.

To Nod, *Deorren*, *darren*, *heppian*, *amneidio*, *eam-* *mu llygad*, *pengammu*, *arwyddo*.

The Nodde, *Gwarr*, *gwê-* *gil*.

A Noddy, a Fool.

A Noggin, *Pigyn*, *piccyn*.

A Roaring Noice, *Rbôch* *bonllef*.

Noice, *Trwst*, *swm*, *dias-* *pad*, *dwndwr*, *nâd*, *rhu-* *ad*, *dead*, *diar*, *ynghes* *go* *dduar*, *anglef*, *ynghlan*, *gwaedd*, *ysgort*, *twrwf* *sio*.

To Make a Noice, *Tryst-* *io*, *swmie*, *diaspedarn*, *na-* *du*, *tarfu*.

Noisome, *Niweidiol*, *dryg-* *ionus*,

Nominate, *Enwi*, *bonwi*

Nonage, *Feuengtyd*, *dan*

oedran, *heb* *fed* *mewn*

oedran.

None, see Nobody.

For the Nonce, *O wir* *gaeth* *oddeu*.

Nonefense, *Afrosymol-* *deb*.

Nonperformance. *Heb*

gyslawni.

L I

Pun

- Put to Nonplus, *Dwyn*
drwy nerth neu gyfarwy-
ddydd, cyffroi dan gym-
mell a dirio a'r un.
- Non Residence. *In* ~~di~~ or
phwys, yn ddifeyll, yn
ddidaring.
- Non suite, *Ciliad, cwyn.*
- A Nook, *Cilfach, gwen,*
- Noon, *Hanner dydd, ca-*
nol dydd,
- A Noose, *Magl, boen.*
- To Noose one, *Byddaglu,*
maglu un.
- Nor, see Neither.
- To Nort, *Cneisio.*
- The North, *T gogledd.*
- North-Wales, *Gwynedd.*
- Nose, *Trwyn, turn, durun.*
- To speak through the nose
Mwngial, mwmlian.
- A Nose-gay, see a posie.
- A Nostrill, *Ffroen.*
- Not, *Di, nid, nas, na, nag*
ni, nis,
- Notwithstanding, see ne-
 vertheless.
- Notable, *Bannog, bynnod.*
- A Notary, *Tsgrifenydd.*
- A Notch, *Bwlch, rhywyn,*
torriad, canwyr, rhynt,
cynwyr.
- A Note, *Eglurhâd, am-*
lwgyn, arwydd.
- Nothing, *Dim, diddim,*
animad.
- Nothing at all, *Dim ôl.*
- Good for nothing, *O ddi*
ddim ddefnydd.
- Notice, *Gwybod, gwy-*
bodaeth.
- To Take Notice, *Dal* ~~fa~~
lw ar.
- A Notion, *Gwybodaeth*
tueddiad. deall.
- Notorious, *Hynod, ca-*
ar garn butain.
- Novel, *Newydd, pe-*
newydd.
- November, (a Month)
Mis Tachwedd.
- Nought, see Nothing.
- Nought, *Brwnt, drwg.*
- A Novice, *Dechur*
celfyddydd, newyddion.
- A Noun, *Enw.*
- A Noun Substantive
Enw Cadarn.
- A Noun Adjective. *Enw*
Gwan.
- To Nourish, see to Ch-
 ish.
- Nourishment, *Maeth*
meithrin, ymgeledd, m-
wriaeth, lluniaeth, y
borth, cynnheiliaeth,
nes.
- A Nourse, *Mamaeth,*
geledd wraig.
- Now, *Tr awr bon, yn a-*
yr wan, bellach, weith-
ebolydd, chwinfa.
- Now and then, *Weith-*
yn awr ac eilwaith,
awr ac Ebolydd.
- Noxious, see noisome.
- Nozel, *Gennu sâb*
Goffrel bridd.

To Nubble, *Maeddu, pwyo ffusto.*

Nude. *Llwm neu noeth lymyn,*

Nugatory, *Oferedd, gwag saws, arabedd.*

Nuisance, see Hurt.

The Nuke, *Gwegil, gwarr,*

yt tu ôl i'r Pen, tyllgorn

ygwegil, pillgorn y gwegil.

Nullity, *Diddymmu, dirymmu.*

To Number, see to Account.

Nullity, *Diddymmu.*

A Number, *Rhif, rhifedi, nifer, cyfri, lliaws.*

The Singular number: *Rhif unig.*

The Plural number, *Rhif Lliosog.*

The golden number, *Rhif auraid, y prif.*

Numerous, *Aneirif, tryfrith.*

Numm, or numness, *Marweidd dra, diffwythdra, dudod, burtrwydd, mydronod.*

Nun, *Lleian, gwenllian, merch unig gresyddol, ancre.*

Nunchion, *Prydnawn-fayd, cinio, echwydd, cressydd dy.*

Nuncio see an ambassador.

Nunery, *Lleilandy.*

Ll 2 aidd.

A Nuptial, *A bertbyn, i briodas neu neithior.*

A Nurse, *Mamaeth, magwraig, magari, merolac b.*

Nurture see nourishment.

A Nut, *Cneuen.*

A Wall nut. *Cneuen ffengig.*

A Chest nut. *Cneuen farfog, cneuen y gerddi, castan gneuen, gwarbl.*

Brown nuts, *Cnaugwisgi.*

Earth nuts, *Cnau'r ddai ar, clor, clorod.*

Nutmeg, *Cneueny mag, cneuen yr India, cneuen pen.*

A Nut tree, *Collen, pren cnau.*

A Nut cracks, *Gefail gnau.*

Nutrimēt see nourishment.

To Nuzle see to nestle.

A Nymph, *Priodferch.*

O A

OAK, *Derwen, dâr, mêt, bren.*

Oaker or redlead, *Mawyn côch.*

An Oar, *Rhwyf, rhodl, rhodol.*

Oar of any metal, *Mawyn.*

A Oat, *Ceirchen.*

Oats, *Ceirch.*

Wild Oats, *Efettus, ceirch gwylltion.*

Oaty, *Ceirchiog, ceirch*

An Oath

O B

An Oath. *Llw, twng, rhaith, llaw gair, myn, hence myn Duw.*

Obscure, see hard *Caledu*

Obedience, *Ufudd-dod, darostyngiad, gostyngedd rwydd.*

To Obelise, *Caledu, gwn eutbur yn galed.*

An Obelisk, *Rbyw faen mawr pedrogl, bôn braff, blaen fain.*

To Obey, *Ufuddbau, ymddarostwng.*

To Obfuscate, *Duo, tywyllu, caddugo, gwasgodi.*

An Object. *Gwrth darych, gwrth darychied.*

To Object, *Edliw, bwrw yn erbyn, dannod, gosod ger bron, gwrthadlu, bacu, bwrw ar un.*

An Objection, *Edliwiad, edliwiant, gwrthddadleuad, gwrthbrefswm, gwrthatteb.*

Objurgate, *Rhoi senn, ceryddu.*

An Oblation see an offering.

An Obligation, *Rbwym, rbwymedigaeth.*

Obligation, *Rbwymedigaeth.*

To Oblige, *Rbwymo, amrwymo.*

Oblique, *Gwyrni, ar ofgo.*

To Obliterate, see to blot out.

O B

Oblivion, *Angof, gwall-gof, ebargosiad.*

Oblong, *Hir dros ben.*

Obloquy, see Infamy.

Obnoxious, *Beius, euog.*

Obnubilare. *Tywyllu a chwmwl, caddugo.*

Obscene. *Budr, brwnt, aflan, anklad, tr, thyll, anniwair.*

Obscure see difficult & hard.

To Obscure, *Caddugo, gwneud yn ddyrys.*

Oblecration, *Twinbêdd, erfyn, disysfiad.*

Obsequies, *Parattoad claddedigaeth.*

Obsequious, see Difficult, and Hard.

Observation, *Cyfarchwyliad.*

To Observe, *Dal sulw, ystyriaid.*

Obstole, *Henaidd, wedi myned allan o arfer.*

Obstacle, *Llestair, lluddias, rhwystr.*

Obstinate, *Gwrthnyssig, gwithwraidd, dengyn, syndyn.*

To Obstruct, see to Hinder.

An Obstruction, see obstacle.

To Obtain, *Cael câd am beth, cyrrhaeddyd, gorddiwes, ynnill.*

Obtestation,

Obtestation, Erfyn, adol-
wyn, deusyf.

Obtrectation, Drygair, an-
air, draeg absen, gogan,
anglod.

Obtrude, Gwrthio i lawr,
wrthio ar un, dirio peth
ar un.

Obtruse, Pal, trymbyrdd-
g, burt, lledfeddod, awl.
Obvention, Digwydd tir,
allid, ardrêth.

Obviate, Myned yn er-
yn, cyfarfod.

Obvious, Hawdd iw gael.

Obumbrate, Cysgodi,
wyllu, cymmglu.

O C

Occasion, Achlyffur, acbos,
fleu, cysfanjer, arfod,
deg.

Occident, Y Gor-
win.

Occult, Cuddiedig, dirgel,
n gël, tan gûdd.

Occupy, Mwynhau.

Occupation, Cressft, gor-
wyl, angbenrhaid.

Occur, Tmgyfarfod, ym-
el, cyfarfod, dyfod yng-

Occid i'r un man, bod ar
rddun.

Ocean, Y môr, dyfn-
r, cefnfer, yr eigion, y
Tawch.

Ocean, Y môr, dyfn-
r, cefnfer, y weilgi.

Angular, Wytb onglog,
b ochrog.

October, Mis Hydief, yr
wythfed mis, bydafref,
Hydafre.

Ocular, A berthyn i'r llyg-
aid, perthynol i'r golwg.

A Oculist, Meddyg neu
Fbysgyr llygaia.

O D

Odd, Awy nifer, anghy-
fartal, anghyffelyb.

Odd, Play at even and odd,

Chwarau am y nifer,
chwarau cnau im llaw.

To Be at odds, fee to dis-
ter.

An Odd, Caniad, 'owdl,
awdl.

Odious, Câs, atgas, dyga-
fog, casddyn, diachon, na-
per.

Odour, Arogl, ager, sa-
wyr.

Odoriferous, Idem.

O E

Oeconomy, Rheolaeth,
neu Lywodraeth T,
Teulwriaeth.

Oecumenical, Cyffredinol.

O F

Of, O Herwydd, am.

Off and on, Anwadad

A Far off, Ymmbell draw.

Far Off, Ymmbell oddi-
wrth.

Leave off, Rhoibcibio, lly-
su.

Offals, Cartbion, ysgartb
ion, relyw, gneddallion.

An

An Offence see a Fault
and a Crime.

To Offend, see to Dis-
please and to Sin.

To Offer, *Cynnig, Cyn-
yrchu, offrymmu.*

An Offering, *Offrwm, cyf-
lwyn, aberth.*

An Offertory, *Lle aberthu*

An Office, *Swydd, gwasan-
aeth.*

A Good office, *Twrn da.*

An House of office, *Geu-
dŷ, cacbdŷ, coddin, ys-
gothfa, cartble.*

An Officer, *Swyddog, swy-
ddwr.*

An Official, *Tan ben
Swyddog.*

To Officiate, *Gwasara-
ethu, gwneud ei Ddyled-
swydd.*

Officious, *Ufudd a dyfal
yn ei swydd.*

An Offspring, *Hil, bilio-
gaeth, Silyn, heppil, Svl-
ddydd, eifyll dydd, eif, ll-
ing, addon, seuthydd.*

Off, *Mynych, yn fynych,
Llawer, gwaith, bygyrch.*

O I

Oil, *Olew.*

To Anoint with oil, see
to Anoint.

Ointment, *Wylment, eli,
Enaint.*

An Oister, *Oestrysen, lly-
march, Llymyrcken.*

Red oker, *Lliw coch.*

Old, *Hên, oedranus, cri-
bog, oedlog, oesog, bir oeso-*

Old Age, *Henaint, ben-
oed.*

An Old Garl, *Hên gybydd*

Old Man, *Cleiriach.*

Old, or Decrepit, *Clob.*

Of old, *Gynt, e ryftalm,*

yn yr Hên amseroedd,

cynfyd, yr ben amser.

An Olia, *Cymmysg o am-*

betbau.

Oliander, *Rhyw bren.*

Oligarchy, *Llywodraeth*

ychydig o wyr.

An Olive, *Oliwydden.*

Ollet or Fillet, *Briwydd*

gynneu tân, crâs galaf,

gosgymmon.

Olimpiad, *Tŷpaidd pu-*

mlynedd.

An Omen, *Argoel o bet-*

a ddêl, rhamiant llydd

ianus neu aflwyduiannus

Ominous, *Argoel, rhu-*

deb neu aflwydd deb.

An Omission, *Esfeculustia*

gobiriad.

To Omitt, *Peidio, esge-*

luso, gadael beibio.

Omnipotent. *Ollallu-*

a allo bob peth.

Omnipresent. *Presenn*

ymmbob man.

Omniscient, *Tn gwyb-*

pob peth, cwbl ddeall.

O N

On or upon, *Ar, or na*

af,

Once,

with

All a

un, y

One,

cyntaf

All on

some

Every

One an

llall,

Only,

Onely

edig.

To On

io, pyn

An On

An On

lod, yr

rhuthr

Onward

An Ony

gavreg

oedd A

Opacity

Opal, R

fawr.

To Op

datgud

gan, dy

To Ope

Cyfarth

To Op

Llafur

Opiate,

Opllate,

italiad y

Opinion,

Once, Unwaith, ar un
waith.

All at once, T cwbl dan
un, ynghyd i gyd.

One, Un, un yn unig, y
cyntaf.

All one, Tr un peth,
some One, Rhyw un.

Every one. Pôb un.

One another, T naill ar
llall, i'w gilydd.

Only, Unig, ei hun.

Only begotten, Unig an-
edig.

To Operate, Llwytho, pyn-
io, pynrio.

An Onion, Penwynwyn.

An Onsett, Gosod, cyn go-
sod, yr ymgwreb, neu 'r
rhubthr cyntaf.

Onward, Ymlaen,

An Onyx stone. Math ar
garreg a geir ym mynydd-
oedd Arabia.

Opacity, see darkness,

Opal, Rhyw garreg werth-
fawr.

To Open, Agor, egored,
datguddio, amlygu, dat-
gan, dynatbu, egar.

To Open as a Dog doth,
Cyfarth.

To Operate, Gweithio,
Llafurio.

Opiate, Math ar enaint.

Opilate, Rbwystr neu at-
taliad yr afu.

Opinion, Tŷb, godŷb, lled-

ŷb, bŷrn, meddwl, opini-
wn.

Opium, Sudd y pabî du.

An Opponent, Gwrthwy-
nebwr, gwrthddwyedwr,
ymddadleuwr.

Opportune, Addas, cyf-
leus, mewn amser a phryd
cyfaddas, cymmwys.

Opportunity, Cymmays-
der, lle ac amser, cyfle,
cyfamser, odfa, pryd, ar-
fod, enyd, cbmaen, adeg.

To Oppose, Gosod yn er-
byn, gwrthnebu, gwrthel-
dodi, gwrthbryn yn.

An Opposition, Cyfer-
byniad, ymosod, gwrtho-
sod, gwrthgyflead.

To Oppress, Pwiso i lawr,
treisio, gortrechbu, gor-
rechbu, gorthrymmu, gor-
ddewyo.

Oppression, Arfang, gor-
mail, gorysgwr, elff, el-
yff, gormes, trais gor-
ddwy, gwasgfa.

Oprobrious, Gwradwydd-
us, gwarthus, enllibus.

Optical, Celfyddyd yng-
blyth y golwg.

Option, Etholiad, dewis.

Opulency, Cyfestb, golud.

To Opugn, see to oppose.

O R

Or, Nou, see Neither,
Naill, ai.

An Oracle, Atteb new
cyngor Duw. Au

An Orange, *Afal euraid*.
 An Oration, *Arawd, traethawd araith*.
 An Orator, *Areithiwr, ymadroddwr, adroddwr, arodrydd, areithydd, geiriog*.
 Oratory, *Araithyddjaeth*, see Eloquence.
 Orbicular, see Globular.
 A Orchard, *Perllan, afallach*.
 To Ordain, see to appoint.
 To Ordain, or put into Holy orders, *Urddio, Graddio, rhoi Urddau*.
 To Order, *Ordeinio, trefnu, gosod mewn Trefn, llywodraethu, gorchymyn*.
 Order, *Trefn, rheng, rhestr, rhill, cylch. erul*.
 An Ordinance, *Gorchymyn, ordinbâl*.
 Ordinary, *Cyffredinol, cynnesinol, arferol*.
 An Ordinary, *Peth safadwy, sefydlog, pwyntiedig*.
 Ordure, *Tom, Tail*.
 Ore, *Mwyn*.
 An Organ, *Peiriant, yr Orgyn, offeryn cerdd*.
 An Organist, *Cantwr, yr Organ*.
 Orient, *T Dwyrain*.
 An Orifice, *Geneu, agoriad, twll, bawg*.
 Originall, *Hanes, dechrau, dechreuad, cenedl*.

Originall Sin, *Pechod naturiol, amianol, cynbwnol, gwreiddiol, dechreuol*.
 An Orison, see oration.
 An Ornament, *Addurn, bardawch, gwybder, trasiad, Tegwch, prydferthwch, Trecc*.
 An Orphan, *Ymddisfamad, heb Dâd neu Fam*.
 Orpiment, *Lliw aur, orpiment*.
 Orthodox, *Jawn grŷ, jawn ffydd, jawn ddyffydd*.
 Othodoxy the same.
 Orthography, *Jawn y crisfennyddiaeth, orgraph, y gelfyddyd o ysgrifennu'n gywir*.
 Orts, *Adorion, gweddillion*.
 An Osier tree, *Mâth a belygen*.
 An Olpray, *Mâth ar ory*.
 An Ost, *oast or east, Olyn*.
 An Ostel, *Lletty cyffredinol, yspytty*.
 Ostentation see vain glory.
 An Ostler, *Gwastrawd*.
 Ostracism, *Rhym ddeol, herwriaeth ym mysg y Atheniaid*.
 An Ostridge, *Yr estru, estryth*.

Ostridge

Diffage. Gwydd walch.

O T

The Other. Y llall, y naill
eillydd.

Another. Arall, un arall.

Otherwise. Yn Amgen,
mewn modd arall.

Other while. Weithiau,
am l waith.

An Otter. Dvfrgi.

O V

val. Ar lun wy, fal wy.

n Ouch. Dernyn, cin-
yn. cinechyn.

n Oven. Fforn, pobty.

ver much. Tros, tros-
dl, traws.

ver and above. Dros
en.

hat is over and above

eight and measure

aritt. ychwaneg.

er against. Cyfer, cyf-
byn.

erhold. Taer-ddwg, di-
wilyld.

er charge. Gorthre-

u. treisio, rhoi gormod
ich.

ercast. Gorchguddio,
buddo.

Over catch. Ymerlyn.

er much. Rhyfawr, yn
mod.

Overcome Greilidiaw.

meilio, gorfod, gorff i-

ynnyll, gorchfygu,

u. gorfod, cael y gor-

chafu etb, goresgyn.

To Overflow, Lliffeirio.
llifo.

An Overflowing see a de-
luge.

Overfly. Ehedeg drofodd.

Over go. Myned tros beth.

Over grow. Tyfu trofodd.

To Over look. Golygu
neu gwilied.

The Over plus. Y gwadd-
ill, y rbs'w, gwargred.

To Over reach. Rhag
flaenu, twyllu.

To Over see, see to over
look.

An Overseer. Ymgeledd-
wr, golyawr, gwiliawdr.

An Over sight see a mist-
ake.

Over slipt. Diaingc bei-
bio.

Overt, see manifest,

To Overtake. Gorddiwe-
ddvd, gorddiwes, dal.

Overtaken in drink, see
drunk.

To Overthrow. Bwrw neu
taflu i lawr. dymchwelyd,

dinistrion, yscytio.

Overthwart. Ar draws,
gwyr draws.

An Overture. Cyngyd,
am ar, gosod.

To Overturn. Dymchwe-
lvd. troi din dros ben.

To Overwhelm. Cuddio,
gorchguddio, dymchwelyd,

dinistrion.

M m

Oughe

Over worn. *Wedi gwis-*
go allan.

Ought or any thing, *Rhyw*
beth.

Ought or should, *Dylai,*
dylâsai.

Ougly, *Anbardâ, gwrth-*
yn, hagr, aflumiaidd.

An Ounce, *Wns.*

Our, *Ein, eiddom, eiddym,*
yr-eiddo ni.

An Ousle, *Yr aderyn du,*
mwyalch.

Out, *Allan, y maes.*

Out of hand, *Allan o law*

An Out Cry, *Pwffach,*
gwaedd, croch waedd, blo-
edd, dolef.

To Fall out, see to happen

To Fall out, or Quarell,
see to Quarell.

Out-Landish, *Alltud, di-*
eitbr, a fo o wld arall,
estron.

To Out law. *Deol, alltud-*
io.

An Out law, *Dân di gys-*
raith, gwedi deol.

To Out Live, *Byw'n bwy,*
gorfucheddu.

Out go, *Gadael ar gerdd-*
ed.

Out landish born, *Alltud,*
dieithrddyn.

Out ragious see furious,

The Out side, *T tu allan,*
yr eitbas.

Outward, *O'r tu allan.*

To Owe, *Dyleu, dleu,*
in ddyledus.

Owes, *Snoden y mîr, gwm-*
mon.

An Owl, *Dylluan, twyl-*
ian.

To hoot like an owl, *Lleis*
fio fel dylluan, canu b-
hâ.

To Own, *Meddu, meddi-*
anu, perchennogi, ymbon-
ni o beth.

His Own, *Yr eiddo ei bum*

To Own or acknowledge

Addef, cyfaddef.

Owner, *Perchennog, medd-*
ianwr.

Owl, *Mwyalch.*

An Owzle, or black bird

Mwyalchen.

O X

An Ox. *Tch, bu, eidion,*
tywarchawr.

An Ox fly, *Ednogyn, ca-*
cynen yr fch.

An Ox stall, *Cor ychen.*

Ox tongue, *Tafod yr fch.*

A Wild Ox, *Tch gwyllt*
bual.

A Driver of Oxen, *Cath-*
ren, gyrrwr ychain.

Oxford, *Rhydychen.*

Oyl, *Olew.*

Commission of Oyr and

Terminer. Ynad pennod

wrth orcbymmyn y Br

bin.

Ozier or Willow tree, *H*

lygen.

A Pace, Cam, camrau, cerddediad, trawd, trawdd, llam.

To Mend his pace, Cerdded yn gynt.

To Pace as a Horse does, Rhygyngu.

To Pacify, Dybuddo, llonyddu, heddychu, bodloni.

A Pacifier, Dybuddai, see apace Maker.

A Pacifying, Dybuddiad, dybuddiant.

A Pack, Baich, Pwm, trwsa, pac.

A Pack-Horse, Pwn farch, pynnorfarch.

A Pack Saddle, Ystarn bwn, ystrodur, pynnoreg, sadell.

Packthread, Pwmn Edau, edef bynnau.

To Send a packing, Gyrru ymmaith.

A Packett paced, Bwndel, fieldrem, lloweth, dylwyf, tussw, twysg, twysgen.

A Pact, see an agreement.

A Pad, Seirch, pat.

To Pad, see to rob and Steal.

A Padder, see a Thief.

A Paddle, Rhaw bâl, pal fechan.

A Paddle Rhwndwll, rhail

A Paddock-Stool, Bwyd elyllion, caws y llyffaint, bwyd y llyffaint.

A Padlock, Clo march, neu glo a fo 'n crogiwrth beth.

A Pagan, Gwr digrêd, pagan.

A Page, Gwastrawd, afwyn, gawâs bach, gwesyn, gwâs troed, troediog.

The Page of a Book. Tudalen Llyfr.

A Pageant, Saig.

A Pail, Ystwcc, Cynnog, trwp, cawcc.

Pain, Poen, gofud, cystuddolur, trymder, alaeth, tristwch.

Pains, Llafur, gofal, carc, poen.

To Paint, Paintio, britho, â Lliwiau, amliawio.

A Paint, or Wash, Coliro.

A Painter, Paintior, lliwiwr.

A Pair, see a Couple.

To Pair, see to Match.

The Kings Palace, Llys Brenin, Brenhin Blys Brenhin lle.

Palatable, Blasus.

The Palate, Y Genau, taf lod y genau, clôch yr ymmodrodd gorchyfan.

Pale, Gwelw, gwynwelw, glaswyn.

To Grow pale, Dyddelwi glasu, ymliwio.

Paleness, Gwelwdr, gwelw liw, canwelw glafni, gwelwledd. M m z A

A Paltrey, *March, ceffyl.*
 alid, *Budr, llwyd, wedi*
llwyd, mws.

A Palinodi, *Gwrthgan,*
dad ddywediad yr hyn a
ddywepwya neu a yscri-
fenwya.

A Pail, *see a Robe.*

A Pall, *Pâl, rhaw, pil*
ffurn.

A Pallace, *Palas, Llŷs*
Brenin, rbwyl, adlan.

A Pallat, *Gŵth, gwely,*
gwely bâch.

A Pallet Bed, *Gwely bâch.*

To Palliate, *Cuddio, celu,*
anhuddo.

The Palm of the Hand,
cledr neu torr llaw, palf,
pedryging, pawen.

A Palm-Tree, *Palmwydd-*
en.

Palm Sunday, *Dydd Llun*
y Blodau.

Palmfry, *Llawddewini-*
aeth.

The Palmer Worm, *Ma-*
oed, mildroed, magiad,
pry't dail, prys blewog,
y prys melfedog, prys
cadachog.

Palpable, *Teimladwy.*

Palpitation, *Curiaid y ga-*
lon, dybead.

The Valley, *Haint y gi-*
au, y palfi, y parlys.

A Palt, *Dyrnod, lab,*
cnith, cis, palfod.

Paltrey, *Gwael, fâl, iss*
dibris.

To Pamper, *Pesci, gwnn*
thur anwes, porthi, mw
thau.

A Pamphlet, *Llyfr*
ffraethioneg.

A Pan, *Padell.*

A warming pan, *Pade*
dân, padell welŷ.

A Dripping pan, *Pade*
dân.

A Frying pan, *Pade*
ffrio.

A Panado, *Cawl, bres*
uwd neu'r cyfryw fwy

Pancake, *Crempog, crem*
pogen, cramwyth, baram
od, boncagen.

The Panch, *Y bol, bol*
croth, rhumen, caudo
cylla, cwl, cest, blonbeger

A Pander, *Llattai a ga*
wo butteiniaid,

A Pâne or pannell of gla
panel gwydr.

Pangs of death, *Cysingde*
ingder angau.

Panegyrick, *Cerdd o fo*
iant, gwawd.

A Panel, *Rhestr o enwa*
cwest.

Panick fear, *see constern*
tion.

Pannage, *Rbuddhad.*

A Horse pannell, *Pym*
reg, sadell.

A Pannier, *Cawell cefn*

To Pan
 darwa
 bwfan
 neu m
 fel y
 A Pant
 fail gw
 nau br
 A Pant
 wad y
 A Pant
 aid o f
 ap tor
 beillia
 A Pap
 The Pa
 byddia
 aper,
 apist,
 Paral
 hareb.
 o Para
 hiddan
 radice
 Parag
 redd, c
 he Bir
 yn p
 gwynt
 Parado
 eitbro
 Parag
 Paral
 yw lin
 gorlla
 calytic
 allogif

To Pang, Dyben, dybenad,
darwain, cynhyrfu, cw-
bwfan, yspongcio, curo,
neu neitio, neu llammu
fel y galon.

A Panther, Llewpart, ani-
fail gwyllt llawn man-
iau brithion.

A Pantier, Pobydd, ceid-
wad y bara.

A Pantry, Pantri, cawell-
aid o fara.

A Pap tor children, Uwd
beilliaid.

A Pap or dug, fee a dug.

The Papacy, Pabaeth, pa-
byddiaeth.

A Paper, Papur.

A Papist, Pabydd.

A Parable, Dammeg, di-
caudonareb.

A Paraclete, Dadleuwr,
iddanawr.

A Paradise, Paradwys.

A Paragon, Cymmar, cyd-
cedd, cyfaddas,

The Bird of paradise, Ad-
ryn paradwys, aderyn
gwynt.

A Paradox, Amrydeb, petb
eitbrol, petb anbygoel,

A Paragraph, Ymyl nŏd

A Parallel, Gogyfartal,
y linellau or dwyrain

gorllewin.

A Paralytick, Ynglaf o'r par-

A Paralogism, Ymadrodd

twyllodrus yn dangos yn
wir pan na bo dim gwir-
ionedd ynddo, megis po
dwedai un creadur byw
ydyw Edward, yr byn sy
wir. ond yr bwn a da, w-
ed ceffyl ydyw Edward, a
ddywed i fod ef yn gre-
adur byw.

Paramount, Arglwyddytir.

Paramour, Cariad jab,

Paranymph, Llawforwyn
priodferch,

Parapet, Rhagfuriau fel
cantlaw ar ymylion caer-
au.

A Paraphrase, Leongliad
yspysiad, ysponiad.

A Parasite, fee a flatterer,
Parathesis, Atddodiad.

To Parboil, Berwi ych-
ydig.

A Parcell, Deryn, drillyn.

By Parcels, Yn adarniau,
yn rhannau.

To Parch, Sychu, crasu,
deisio,

Parchment, Memrwn.

Parcimony, Cynnilddeb,
crintachrwydd.

A Pard, Llewpart.

Pardie } Yn wir, yn ddi-

Pardeux, } au, yn jawm.

To Pardon, Maddau,
rbyddbau.

Pare or chip fee to chip,

To Pare ones nails, Torri
'r ewinedd.

The

The Pareing of any thing,
Cibyniad.

A Parent, *Tad neu fam,*
rhieni.

Parentage, *Tadwys, tadog-*
aeth.

Parenthesis, *Ymsang aroer*
mewn rheswm, ymwasg,

To Parget, *Gwynnu, cal-*
chbu, gwynngalchbu,

A Paring off, *Attoriad,*
ysgythriad, trychiad,
talgryniad.

A Parish, *plwyf.*

A Parishoner, *plwyfol.*

A Parish priest, *periglor,*

Aparitor, *Cynffon seneddr*

Parity, *Gogyfuwch, o'r*
un faint.

A Park, *parc, coedwig gae-*
ad, S. W. pâr.

Park leaves, *Dail y fendig-*
aid,

A Parker, *parcwr, gwarch-*
eidwas coedwig.

To Parley, *Cyd-ddywedyd,*
cydymddiddan, swydd prif
gennad,

A Parliament, *Cymmanfa,*
dadlyddiaeth, cynnadi,
eisteidfod.

A Parliament house, *Dad-*
leudy.

A Speaker in parliament,
Dadleuwr, rhagymmad-
roddwr dadleudy.

To Adjourn, or prorogue
the parliament, *Gobirio*

'r gymmanfa neu'r
lyddiaeth, oedio tras
ser.

To Dissolve the Par-
ment, *Gollwng y g-*
manfa,

A Parlour, *Llagawd,*
lwr, ystafell giniawa,

A Parat, *Ader n dieit*

Paricide, *Llofrydd, llei-*
iad dyn, lleiddiad tad
fam.

Parole, *Ar dafod*

A Paroxysm, *Cryd y cy-*
crynfa 'r cryd.

To-parse, *Rhannu, da-*
io, dryllio.

Parimony, *Cynnilded,*
bed, ymarbed.

Parsnips, *pannys, mo-*
gwynnion, llysfau gw-
elig.

A Parson, *periglor, per-*
llywydd neu fugail m-
iau.

A Parlonage house, *Par-*
sondy.

A Part, *Rhannu, da-*
dryll, tu, parth, part,
parthred, perthryd, p-
ystillus, dyledswydd, s-

A Part or portion, *T-*
rhandir, rhandwy.

Good parts, *Doniau*
synwyr, callineb.

For the most part,
mwyaf, yn amlaf.

For my part. *O'm rh-*

P A

pastoral, *Bugeiliaidd*, a

berthys

berthyn i Fugail.
 A Pastry, *Pistri*.
 A Pasty, *Pastri*.
 Pat, *Perthynafol*, addis,
cynnwys.
 Pasture, *Porfa*, *niwr*, *ym-*
bwr, *orthiant*, *allwest*.
 To Patch, *Diwygio*, *cœi-*
rio, *clyttio*.
 A Patch, *Clwt*, *diwygiad*.
 A Pate, *Pen*.
 Patefaction, *Ditcuddio*, *ys-*
pyfa, *cyhoelli*.
 A Paten, *Efollach bren*.
 A Patent, *Ysgrifen*.
 A Patern, *Cynlun*, *pa-*
trawn, *portreiaid*, *cyndde-*
lw.
 Paternall, *Talawl*, *ta-*
daidd, *talawg*.
 A Path, *Llwybr*, *llwy-*
br troed, *arllwybr*.
 An Untrodden path, *Coeg*
lwybr, *llwybr ansatbredig*,
dirffordd.
 Pathetical, *A arwydloc-*
cau neu iharo ddioddef,
neu drallod neu ofid.
 Pathology, *Rhan o Phys-*
ywriaeth.
 Patible, *Dioddefus*, *a ddi-*
oddefo.
 Patience, *Amynedd*, *ymyn-*
edd, *dioddefgarweb*, *ym-*
ros, *goddefedd*.
 Patient, *Amyneddgar*, *ym-*
arhois.
 A Patriarch, *Ucheldad*,
patiarc.

Patricide, *Tid leiddiad*.
 A Patridge, *Petrusen*,
olygar, *coriar*, *corian*.
 Patrimony, *Trefiad tref-*
tadaeth, *etifeddiaeth*,
cynnyfaeth.
 A Patriote, *Twlador*, *can-*
llaw gwlâl, *cynnbeiliad*.
 A Patron, *Anldiffynwr*,
Tidog, *cynnbeiliad*, *dad-*
leuwr tros ur, *y cyfaill*
gorau.
 A Patron Day, see Day.
 Patronage, *Nodded*, *nodd-*
fa, *uwdd*, *orth*, *an-*
ldiffyn, *rhysgwydd*.
 To Patter, *Curo 'n farwl*.
 Paucity, *Nifer bychan*,
vchydig, *an amllder*.
 To Pave, *Gwaistatau*, *far-*
nu, *pisio*, *llorio*.
 A Pavement, *Sirn*, *llas-*
sodr, *palmant*, *llechlawr*.
 A Pavilion, *Gwersyll*, *pa-*
bell rhysfel.
 A Pavine, *Dawns*, *crych-*
naid, *llamsach*.
 The Paulm of the Hand,
Cledr y Llwr.
 To Paulter, *Oferd*, *gwnu-*
thur coeg bothau, *dymed-*
yd coeg chwedlax.
 The Paunch, see panch.
 To Pause, *Gorphwys*, *cym-*
meryd anadl, *sefyll*, *attal*.
 Paun, *Gwyfl*, *gwyflidia-*
eth, *gwestl*, *adnau*.
 A Paw, *Crafangc*.

To Pay, *Talu.*

Payable, *Taladwy.*

A Payment, *Taledi-gaeth, cyflog.*

P E

A Pea, *Pysen.*

A Peacock, *Paun.*

A Peahen, *Paunes.*

Peace, *Hêdd, beddwch, dybedd, tangc, tangbnedd, tangnbeddyf, llonyddwch, esmwythdra, cymrodedd.*

A Meeting to make peace, *Cyflafaredd.*

To Hold ones peace, *Dalafod, tewi, tewi a fôn.*

A Peace Maker, *Dyddiwr, beddychwr, tangnbeddyfwr, cylafareddwr, cymrodeddwr.*

Peace-Offering, *Offrom Hêdd.*

Peaceable, *Heddychlon.*

Peaceably, *Heddychbol.*

A Peach, *Afal peradwys, neuen farfog.*

Peack, see a Beak.

Pear, *Gerllygen peren, peranen, rwnngen.*

Pear-Tree, *Pren gerllyg*

Pearch, *Math ar byfodyn.*

Pearch, *Gweilging, rawst, trostan, cledren, rwydden, irai, trosol.*

Pearl, *Glain, main*

perthfawr, gem, mered

erl, gabys.

The pearl in the Eye, *Magl ar Lygad.*

Peart, *Bywiol, heini, gwisgi.*

Peasant, see a Clown, and a Bumkin, *Gwr gwladaidd.*

Pease, *Pys.*

A Pebble-Stone, *Tywodfain, cerrig mân.*

Peccant, *Beius, drygionus, enwir.*

A Peck, *Phiol bedwerydd, y bedwaredd ran i fesur.*

The peel, of any thing, *Rhisgyn, rhisglyn, gwisg.*

Pectoral, *Bronfell, dwyfronnog, bronddor.*

Peculiar, *Neilltuol, perthyni un, yspysol.*

Pecuniary, *Tn perthyn i Arian.*

Pedant, *Athraw ysgol.*

Pedegree, *Ach, achau, edryf, edryd, gwelygordd.*

Pedestall, *Troedfaingc, neu sylfaen colofn.*

A Pedler, *Marchnatwr, maelier.*

Pedobaptism, *Bedydd plant*

Peed, *Unllygeidiog.*

A peel to put Bread in the Oven, *Crafell.*

Peel, *Dirisgo, dyrisglo.*

To peep, see to Behold.

The peep of Day, *Llug y dydd, torriad y dydd, y wawr y ddydd.*

A peeping-hole, *Rbidwll, chwidwll.*

A Peer, Gwr da gwleug,
cerieis, Anghyfart al, di
gymmar, digyffelyb, di
gystal.

A peers, Penaethiaid, dlu
edogion, grugw. r.

A peevish, Gwrthnyssig, an
ynad, anbydyn, anbynaws.

A peg, Hoel, boelen, cethr

A peitrel, Brongengl.

A elf, Hen betbau wedi
methu.

A pelician, Aderyn ddif
fyg bwidd a bortha ei
chywion ai gwaed ei hun.

A pel mel, see Confusedly.

A pellet, Senn, cerydd.

A pelt, Croen wedi ginio,
beb ei gweirio.

A Writing pen, Pin, bôn
asgell.

A pen or Coop, Grafol.

A Sheep pen, Corlan, caul
Defaid.

To pen or Write, Yscri-
fennu.

A pen man, Yscrifennydd.

A penknife, Cylllell binau,
cyllleilyn.

A penalty, Trêth, dirwy,
fferffed.

Penance, Penyd, penydia-
eth.

To Do penance, Dwyn ei
benyd.

Pence, Ceiniogau.

A pencill, punt, puntur.

A pendant, or Banner, see
Banner.

A pendant in Wometh
Ears, Clust dlws, ysgineth
Pendent, In crogi i lawr
yngbrôg.

To penetrate, Treiddio
trywannu.

Penetrable, Hydraidd.

Penetration, Traidd, tre-
ddid, trywan.

Penitence, Edifeirwch, ed-
feiriant, penyd.

Penitent, Edif, edifeirio
Edifar.

Pennance, Penyd.

A penny, Ceiniog.

A Half penny, Dimai.

A penny-Worth, Ceiniog
werth.

Penal, Cospawl.

Penroyal, (an Herb,
Brymllys, bolyddlys.

A Pension, see payment

Pensive, see Melancholly

Pentatouch, Pum Lly-
moesen.

The pentecost, Y S-
gwyn.

Penury, see Want.

People, Pobl, eiben, achen
eddyll, cenedl, pybl, ci-
dawd.

The Common people,
nerin, y cyffredin bob

tauogau, tauogion, gwren

Peper, Papur.

Peradventure, Agatfydd
ysgatfydd, adfydd, or
odid, atfydd.

Perambulation, Rhodio
amgylch

will see

amgylch, Gorymdaith.
To percieve, or Behold,
see to Behold.

To percieve, or Under-
stand, see to Understand.

A perch, or pole, Gweil-
ging, tudlatb.

Percutis, Math ar swydd
og tan ringyllt neu ben
cwispaol y Brenin.

Percussion, Trawiad, er-
gyd, dyrnod.

Perdition, see Destruction
peregrinae, see Forreign.

Peremptory, Yn taro i
farwolaeth, yn taro yn
farw, yn lladd allan o

Law, marwol.

To Perfect, Talmu, gor-
phen

perfect see compleat,
perfidious, Anffyddlon,

madus, bradychus, twyll-
drus, anghywir.

Perforce, Heb yn waetha,
daerni, drawy drais.

To Perform Cadw, cwplau
yslawni, gwneuthur.

To Per fume, Mygdarthu,
arogli 'n bêr.

Perfume, Pêr arogl.

Perfunctory, Yn ysgafala,
n ddiofal.

Perhaps Osgatfydd see pe-
adventure.

Pericardium, Tbilionen o
amgylch y galon,

still see danger.

Perilous see dangerous
The Perimæum, Gwrym-
cydau gwr.

A Period, Diwedd nôd,
terfyn, diben, perfffeith-
nod.

A Peraphrases, Byr chw-
edl a eglurir a hir chwedl,
amgylchjaith.

To Perish, Darfod, dar-
fod am dano, marw, di-
fannu, aballu.

To Perish with cold,
Esferu, rhyngu.

Peritonæum, Llieingig y
boly, y weren fol.

To Perjure, Llŵ anudon,
gau Llŵ, anuddonedd,
Llŵ euog, Llŵdwng, an-
nudenair.

A Periwig, Gwallt doddi,
penguwch, Heulrôd.

Permanent, Yn barhaus,
yn gyfaros, aros hyd y
diwedd.

Permission, Goddefiad,
cennad, caniattâd.

To Permitt, Goddef, can-
nadu, caniattau, rhoi
Cennad.

To Permute, see to change

Pernicious, see Michievi-
ous.

Pernoctation, Trigo tros
Nôs.

Peroration, Diwedd glo
araith, diwedd barth a
raith, diwedd glo'r chwedl

- Perpendicular, *Serth*.
 To Perpetrate, see to Do.
 Perpetual, *Tragywyddol, trafeifiad, didorr, aibaid*.
 Perpetuate, *Gwneud peth i barbau byth*.
 Perpetuity, *Tragywyddoldeb*.
 To Perplex, see to molest.
 Perplexity, see Molestation.
 Perquisites, *Digwyddiadau a syrthiant i Arglwydd y Tir, megis fied, daered*.
 To Persecute, *Ymlid, ymlyn, canlyn ar ôl, erlyn, erlid, blinio, aflonyddau*.
 To Persevere, see to Continue.
 Perseverance, *Para, diyscogrwydd, birwst*.
 To Persist, *Aros, aros hyd yr eithaf*.
 A Person, *Person, Dŷn*.
 Personage, *Personoliaeth, Dynoliaeth*.
 To Personate, *Lledrithio, dwyn llun neu Rith un arall, dynwared, elfyddau*.
 Perspicacious, *Craff ei olwg, craff ei ddeall, parod ei synwyr, cyflym ei olwg*.
 Perspicuity, *Gloywdr, gol-eudr, eglurder, amlygrwydd, yspysrwydd*.
 To Perswade, *Cynghori, peri coelio, annog, ymjnbedd, eiriol*.
 Persuasion, *Cyngor, annog, eiriol, bygoledd*.
 Pert, *Mwythus, destlus*.
 Pertinacious, *Istyfnig, cyndyn*.
 Pertinent, *Tu pertbyn, yndeuryd, cymmawys, addacymbbessur*.
 Perturbation, see Molestation.
 Perverse, *Trabaŷs, trofaus, cyndyn*.
 Pervert, *Tragwyro, dymchwelyd, Llygru*.
 Pervicacy, *Cyndynrwydd, pengaledrwydd, ystyfnigrwydd*.
 To Perule, *Darllain trost*.
 A Perwick, see periwick.
 Perwinkle, *T pysg gwichiaid*.
 A Pest, see a plague.
 To Pester see to Molest.
 Pestiferous, *Adwythbig, gwenwynig*.
 The Pestilence, *T Cornwyd, y nŷd, haint, cowyn, llug, ball y nodau, plâ, adwyth, haint y nodau egwyn, chwarrren*.
 A Pestle, *Pestel, pwyodor*.
 A Pett, see Anger.
 Petite, see Little.
 A Petition, *Gofyn, gofyniad, arch, erfyniad, deisyfiad*.
 To Petition, *Deisyfu, gofyn, erchu, attolygu, ym*

P E

P H

il, *dymuno, erfynnu.*
 Petitioner, *Eirchiad,*
Erf niadr.
 Petcoes, *Tradd perchill.*
 Petrify, *Myndyn Gar-*
eg.
 Petulogger, *Absenwr, go-*
anwr.
 Petish, see *Angry.*
 Petticoat, *Crŷs pais,*
ais, tynbais, henffest.
 Petty, see *Little.*
 Petty Fellow, *Gwael-*
dyn, anwr.
 Petulancy, *Gwamal, nwy-*
ant.
 Pew, or Seat in a
 Church, *Gorfaingc, eif*
eddfa.
 Reading pew, *cadair*
ymadrod.
 Pewit, *Cornchwigl, corn*
hwyl, cornor ygwemydd
water, Plwm gwyn, yst-
n.
 Pewterer, *Plwmwr, yst-*
nwr.

P H

Phancy see *fancy.*
 Phantastical, *Ammbwyll-*
gorphwyllus, gwall-
fus.
 Phantom, *Darn o dân,*
eilyn.
 Pheasant, *Ceillog coed*
enix, Aderyn ni bydd
un o'i rywogaeth.
 Philology, *Cariad ar ddysc.*

Philomel, *Eos, eaws.*
 Philosophy, *Athr onddysg*
doethineb, philosophyad-
iaeth.
 A Philosophy, *Philosoph-*
ydd.
 Philtre, *Swyn, serch.*
 Phlebotomy, *Gollyngiad*
gwaed.
 Phlegm see *flcam,*
 Phrantick see *mad.*
 A Phrase, *Ymmadrod,*
dywediad, jaw n ymad-
rodd.
 Phrenzy see *madness,*
 The Phthisick, *Clefyd yr*
ysgyfaint, nychdod, dar-
fodedigaeth.
 Phylactery, *Darnau o fem*
rwn a wisgai'r pharise-
aid ar eu talcenau, am-
aerwyau
 Physick see *medicine,*
 Physiognomy, *Dewinjaeth*
wneb, pryd, gwedd wyn-
eb.

P I

To Pick see to *gather and*
choose.
 To Pick ones purse, *pigo*
neu dorri pyrſau.
 A Pibble, *Graiennyn mar-*
ian, grâ, y pethau y bwr-
ir cyfri a bwynt.
 Pick ax, *Bwyall, caib,*
 Pickage, *Arian a delir ar*
ffeiriau am le i osod peth-
au ieu gwerthu.
 Pick-

Pickthank see a flaterer,
Pickle, *Halltu*.

A Pickl'd, *Hallt fwyd*,
pob rhyw fwyd halit.

The Pickle of meat, *Cyw-
eirio bwyd*, *rhyw isgell a
wnelir o frasder pysgod*,
beli.

A Picture, *Darluniad*,
llun, delw.

To Paddle see to trifle,
A Pie, *Pastai*.

Pide, *Britb*.

A Pide cow, *Buwch fraithb*,

A Pie, *Pioden, piogen*.

P I

A Piece, *Difyn, dryll, der-
nyn, rhann*.

A Piece of Bread, *Tam-
o Fara*.

All to pieces, *Tn-gandrill*,
yn chwilfrw.

To Cut in pieces, *Rbwygo*,
darnio, disinio, cinio,
gwned yn gandrill.

All of a piece, *Orun peth*,
yn gwbl.

Piecemeal, *Tn rhannau, yn
ddarnau, yn ddrylliau*,
yn defyll.

To Pierce see to penet-
rate.

A Piercer, *Ebill, gwim
bill*.

Piety, *Duwiolder, sanct-
eiddrwydd*,

A Pig *parchell, Twrch*,
banyw,

A Boar pig, *Basdd gwa*

A Pigeon *Clomen*.

A Pigeon house, *Clomond*

A Dilling Pig, *Gorddo
wyn*.

A Piggin to Milk
Llestr godro, cunnog odo

A pike, *Gwarwffon saffw
ffon big, rhetbren, lloft*.

A Pike Fish, *Penbwyad*.

A pike man, *Rhuthrew
gwaywr*.

To Pill see to peel.

A Pill in physick, *Peiler
ig physygywriaeth*.

A Pile, *Cludair, twr
pentwir, sup*.

To Pile, see to heap up.

Piles in the Breech, *Clu
marchogion, lledewigw*

To Pilfer, *Chwilotta*.

A Pilterer, *Chwiwleidd
chwilottwr*.

A Pilgrim, *Pererin, ym
deithiwr*.

Pilgrimage, *Pererindod
ymdaith, pellennigrw*

Pillage, *Yspail, anrbait
ysplyfaeth*.

A Pillar, *Colofn, pile
cammen, canbost, cambo
Annel*.

A Pilling, *Dirisglia*

A Pillion, *Cyffwy untuog*

The Pillory, *Rhigod, car
char gwddf, rhing*.

A Pillow, *Gobenyddbydd
an, phifeg*.

A Pilot,

jarw, f

Lywiau

A Pimp,

Pimperni

Llyfiau

Mair.

Pimple,

piloryn,

rwg, stol

A Pin,

ten, Ho

Rowli

bren.

pinacle

Pinca

Pinfo

yr Arg

arch ga

Pair o

Craff.

To pin

Gwasgu

Pine-T

overin,

to pine

guish.

the pinie

yn ffilo

pink.

pinna

nfers, C

ynnu'r

*Pin*t,

*Pin*tel,

ous, D

Pipe,

gl, chwi

lorf, ch

og, pib.

Pilot, Llywydd llong,
 jarw, penllongwr, llong
 Lywiawdwr.
 A Pimp, Llattai.
 Pimpernel, [an Herb,]
 Llyfiau'r cryman, gwlydd
 Mair.
 Pimple, Crugyn, llinoryn,
 piloryn, odd, oddfyn, bwr-
 rwg, sbobyn.
 A Pin, Pin, ceth, ceth-
 ren, Hoel.
 Rowling pin, Pin Rhol-
 ren.
 Pinacle, Pinagl tŷr.
 Pincafe, Pincâs.
 Pinffold, Pittfel, ffald
 yr Arglwyddiaeth, Bu-
 arch gwarchau.
 A Pair of pincers, Pincer
 Craff.
 To pinch, Tymmbigo,
 Gwasgu.
 Pine-Tree, Pinwydden,
 peverin, bren, ffawydd.
 To pine away, see to Lan-
 guish.
 The pinion of a Foul, A.
 dyn ffilog.
 A pink, Llong fechan.
 Pinnacle, Llong fechan,
 pncers, Craff neu esail i
 dynnu'r blew o'r gwraidd
 A pint, Pint, pintiad.
 A pintel, Gwialen gwr,
 ous, Duwiol.
 A pipe, Pibell, chwiban-
 gl, chwinogl, chwibengyl,
 lorf, chwistrell, chwibia-
 nog, pib.

A piper, Pibydd, chwiban
 oglwr, chwibanoglydd.
 Wind pipe, Corn pori.
 A Bag pipe, Pibydd cŵd.
 A Pipe of wine. Pib win.
 A pipkin, Crochenyn priidd.
 Pippin, Math ar asan.
 Pique, Cafineb, digasedd,
 Cenfigen.
 A Pirate, Herrwr môr,
 môr leidr, cipiad, gwill-
 môr, môr williad.
 Piracy, Môr yspail, herw-
 long, môr herrawriaeth.
 To piss, Pifo, troethi,
 trwytho, gwneuthur dwr.
 A Piss pot, Troeth lestr,
 Trwngc Lestr.
 A Pismire, see Ant.
 A Pistoll, Gŵn llaw.
 A Pit, Ffos, pwll, pydew.
 The Bottomless-pit, Pwll
 anoddyn, pwll diwaelod.
 The Arm-pit, Twll cesail.
 A Clay-pit, Pwll llaid.
 A Sand-pit, Pwll tywod.
 Pitch, Pŷg.
 To pitch, Gwthio neu gyr-
 ru i mewn, taflu, plannu,
 hoelio.
 A pitcher, Tŷtên.
 A Pitchfork, Pigforch.
 A Pittal, Ffau, ogof, twll,
 bradtwll.
 Pith, Mwydian, bowyn.
 Pitty, see Commiseration.
 To Pitty, Trugarhau, tof-
 turio, gresynnu, truanu.
 The More is the pity, Tŷ-
 ywaeth

ywaeth gwaetha'n y byd
Pititull, Trugarog- toftu-
riol, gresynol, gresyn, tof-
turus.

A Pitance, Tchydig.

Pix, Blwch, goliwrch, yn
anwedig o bren boccus.

A Bull's pizle, Gwialen
Tarw.

P. L

Placable, Hynaws, rhywi-
og, hawdd i Lonyddu.

A Placard, Cennad i faen-
tunio chwaryddion angh-
yfreithlon.

A Place, Man, lle, swydd,
cysflwr, mangre, cyfleu.

A Place wheretwo Rivers
Meet, Cydlif, cymmerau,
Cymmer.

A Pleasant place, Bertb-
fan, lle hyfryd.

To place, Llebau, cyfleu,
sefydlu, gosod.

A Plackett, Balog.

Plaice [a Fish] Lledon y
Môr.

Plain, Llyfn gwaftad, am
lwg, eglur, llydan, di
dwyll, syml, gwirion.

A Little plaining Ax,
Bwyellig.

To Make plain, Amlygu,
eglwrbau, yspysu.

Plain Ground, Gwaftadedd

A plague, Eliffi: elyff,
gochyslyf, egwynas, gall-
dwyn, canwyd, haint, pla,

nodau, chwaren.

A plagy, see pestiferous

To plaight, Phyg, pleth

A plaight, see a Fold.

A plaister, Plastr, ei
paelod, saen.

A plane that Carpenter
use, Plan canwyd.

A Plane tree, Masarn,
pren plan.

A planet, Planed, ser
wib.

A Plank, Plaiad, astylle
tanier, llifwydd, plang
bwrdd.

To Plant, Gosod planbig
ion, plannu.

The plantane tree, Pr
melysgan.

A Plant, Planbig yn.

A plantation, plan, pla
iad, gosodiad.

A plantiff, Gofynwr, ba
lwr, cwynwr, bolwr, ba
blaid.

A plash, Grelyn, llyn
llwch, pwll, sefydly
merlyn.

A plate, Talaith, met
arian.

A platt of Ground, Ma
san, maes bychan.

A platter, Discl, dwble
dyscl bewter.

A plattform, Cynllun, c

Plausible, Cymmeradwy.

To play, Chwaraau, gw
rau, cellwair, cydga
disyrbau, a rabad.

A Ple

wyn,

To pl

Pleasur

digrif

ddan.

To ple

bau,

Pleasur

anwch

er, dig

Plebian

redin.

A pledg

tafael.

plenary

cyfan,

Plenipo

negesau

Plenty

Plentitu

digonol

cyfoeth

Pleothor

corph.

levin,

marchn

The pla

is waye

liable,

ynaws,

fi droi.

stant see

to plie a

megnio,

n astud

o plight

promise,

A Plea, Cwyn. dadl, ach-
wyn, bawl.

To plead see to argue,
Pleasant, Hyfryd, difyrr,
digrif, llawen, llon, di-
ddan.

To please, Bodloni, bodd-
bau, rhyngu bodd.

Pleasure, Difrywch, didd-
anwch, hyfrydwch, pless-
er, digrifwch.

Plebian, Dyn gwledig, cyff
redin.

A pledge, prid, adneu, at
tafael, cynglwys, gwyftl.

plenary, Llawn, belaeath,
cyfan, cyfrdo.

Plenipotentiary, Cennad
negesau, negeswr.

Plenty see abundance,

Plentifull, Helaethblawn,
digonol, goludog, galluog,
cyfoethog.

Pleothory, Cyflawnder
corph.

Plavin, Addewid, addaw,
marchnad.

The plarise, Eisglwyf,
is wayw, gwayw ystlus.

pliable, Hydro, ystwyth,
ynacws, meddal, bawdd
droi.

Pliant see flexible.

To plie a thing, pwysô at,
megnio, bod yn ddyfal ac
astud.

To plight or promise, see
promise,

To plead see to meditate,
To plomp, Soddi, suddo,
trochi.

To plot see to conspire,
Plover, plyfer, bronddu'r
twynau, rhoftag.

To plough, Aredig, bran-
aru, amaetbu, arddu, di-
wyllio tir, troi.

A plough, Aradr, arwydd
penffestr, ylltud yr jar.

A plough driver, Gyrrwr
ychain, geilwad, cethrain.

A plow man, Arddwr
amaethwr, diwylliwr tir,
llafurwr.

A plow share, Cwldwr,
cyllell aradr.

A plow tail, Llaw lyw ar-
adr, begl gam.

A plow staff, Carthbren
atadr.

Plow land, Tir dr.

Land plow'd the first time.

Tir gŵydd, cynnwydd.

To pluck, Tynnu o'r gw-
raidd.

A plug, Hoel, cethr.

A plum, Eirinen, eirin per

A plum tree, pren eirin.

A plum see a feather.

A plummet, plwmmen.

Plump or fat, Tirf, tew,
brds.

A plump see a pump,

To plunder, Tspeilio, an-
rbeithio, difrodi, dinystr-
io, ysglyfastbu.

To Plunge to dip, *Plyngc-*
io, soddio, suddo, trochi.

Plural, *Lliossog, yn cyn-*
nawys llawer.

Plush, *Gwist bali.*

Plyers, *Math ar Efail*
neu graff l'aiarn.

Plying, *Hyblyg, hydro,*
ystumiol.

A Poak, *Anner.*

To Buy a pig in a poak,

Prynuparchell, mewn cwd

The poars, *Tyllau bychain*
yn y Cnawd trwy barai y
daw y chwys allan.

Pockhole, *Cresthiau'r frech*
wen.

To poch an Egg, *Arlwyo*
wy, byfrawi wy.

A Pock hole, *Twell crugyn*

A Pockle, see Freckle.

A Pockett, *Llogell, Llo*
gawd, anner.

A pod, *Côd ffaen, gwisf*
ffaen.

Podge, *Cengledofedd, ed-*
csyn wrth yr hon y noda
y nyddwragedd hyn a ny-
dont yn y Dydd.

A poem, *Cân, barddawd,*
awengerdd, barddagan,
prydeft.

A poet, *Bardd, prydydd,*
cerddor, mydrawr, bardes,
ofyddiaeth.

Poetry, *Prydyddiaeth, cer-*
ddoriaeth, barddoniaeth,
barddoneg.

Poesie, *Ibid.*

A point, *pwngc, pigiad,*
gwan, blaen, y prifbwngc,
y pwngc pennaf.

A Full point, *Diwedd nod,*
cyfanned.

To point, *pigo, gwa nu*
blaen llynnu.

Point Blank, *Tn amlwg,*
yn Eglur.

The point of a Spear,
bagwy.

To poise, *Pwiso.*

To poison, *Gwenwyno.*

Poison, *Gwenwyn, gwen-*
wyndra.

Poisonous, *Gwenwynig,*
gwenwynllyd.

A Poitrel, *Brongengl, bron-*
fol, dwyfronneg.

A poke, *Sach, ffettan,*
cwd, cōd, alwar.

A pole or long Staff, *Gwi-*
eilging, trostan, pastwn.

The North pole, *Seren*
gogledd.

Poleax, *Bryall cymmynai*

The Two poles, *Dau be*
gawn y Byd.

Policy, *Llywodraeth tref*
neu wlad, cyfrwysdra, dy-
fais, dicbellgarwch, ystod.

To polish, *Addurno, lly-*
nrau, tachu, caboli, llyfnu.

Polite, *Tacclus, elathn.*

The poll, *Tpen y gwogil.*

Poll Money, *Dofraeth*
dofraeth, treth pennau.

A pollicat, or Fitcher
r Bele, ffwlbard.

Polipody, *March reayn y Derw.*

Politick, *Dichellgar, yst ryngar, cyfrwys.*

A politician, the same.

A Poltron, *Llesgedd, llyf- rdra, annewredd.*

Toolute, see to Defile.

Polygamy, *A fo a mwy nag un wraig ganddo ar unwaith.*

Pomander, *Pelloni arogl ber, pelan ymolchi.*

A Pome, *Pob rhyw aeron da iw bwyta, afalau, Eirin.*

A pomgranate, *Afalgron- mynog.*

Pomp, *Rhwysg, rhodres, golwg teg.*

Pompous, *Mawryddig, mawr-wych, mawrweddug.*

A pond, *Llynn, merddwr, merllyn.*

A Fish pond, *Pysgodlyn.*

To ponder, see to Medi- cate.

Ponderous, see Heavy.

Poniard, *Dageran, bi-ogan.*

Montage, *Treth y punt.*

Ontificial, *Arglwyddiaidd, costus, costfawr, anrhyd- ddus, cors wlyb.*

Pool, *Grelyn, Llynn, llyn bwl.*

The poop of a Ship, *Llyw*

Llong, *pen ôl yllong.*

roor, *casgau, mawr, un-ghenus, rheidus, adyn-achannog, bocbodeg, crwydrus, biach.*

To pop with the Mouth, *Pocyn geneu a arfer marchwyr i'w meirch chwibaniad genau, llawch, llochiad, gorllyfniad, min- coccath ar genau.*

A Pope, *Pâp, Esgob Rhu- fain.*

Popery, *Pabyddiaeth.*

A Popinjay green, *Aderyn paret.*

Poplar Tree, *Poplysen, aethnen.*

A Poppet, *Delwau tebyg i Ddyn-bach.*

Poppy, *Pabi dôf, Llyfiau, cwsg.*

The populace, *T werin, cyffredin bobl.*

Popular, *Arbyngo fô id y Bobl.*

To populate, see plunder.

Populous, *Poblog, llawn pobl.*

A Porch, *Rhag ddras, porth, cyntedd, porth bychan, rhaitj cynor, oriel.*

A Porcupine, *Ballasg,*

math ar ddrænog, por- eiwpin.

A Pore, *Chwys dwll.*

To pore at, *Craffu neu edrych yn ddyfal.*

Pork, *Porc, cig moch, cig*

Twrch. O O 2 The

The porpoise, *Porpus*, *porpe*, *moelrhawn*, *môrban* *ch*, *diniwid y Môr*.

Porrage, *Cawl*, *potes*.

A porrenger, *Disglan*, *ffiol fresych*.

Porridge, *Cawl*, *potes*, *isgell Cig*.

Port, *Tmdygiad*.

A Port, see a Harbour.

Portable, *A aller ei gario ar gefnau neu gyd ag un*.

Portage, *Clud*, *cludiad*.

A Portall, *Cynteddu*.

Portculis, *Portcwlis*, *ogcwlis*.

Portend, *Arwyddocau petb cyn ei ddamwain*, *rhagddywedyd*, *darogan*.

A Porter, *Portbor*, *trysor*, *Cynghorawr*.

A Porter, or Carrier, *Dy-gwr beibiau*, *cludwr*.

A Portreive, *Tnad llys*, *Maer*.

Portgrave, *Ibid*.

Portinate, *Swyddog portb-lâld*.

A Portion, *Rhann*, *gwa-ddol*, *ysgâr*, *goddoli*, *cynbysgaeth*.

To portray, see Fashion.

A Portraitre, *Potreiad*.

Portsale, *Gwerthiad mewn port neu Aber*.

Portmanteau, *Côd yscrepan*, *côd dau pennog*.

To pose see to puzzle.

A Polie, *Tusw o Lysiau Gerddi*.

A Position, *Gosodiad*, *dodiad*, *cyslawr*.

Positive, *Afo'n bendant o bono ei bnn*.

To possess, *Perchennogi*, *meddu*, *meddiannu*, *mwynbau*, *adnaw*.

Possess'd with the devil, *di-eflig*, *cythreulig*.

Possess'd with an evil spirit of prophecy, *Chwiliog*, *chwilioges*.

Possession, *Meddiant*, *perchennogasth*, *adneu*, *mwyniant*, *priodoldeb*, *elw*.

Possessive, *Meddiannol*, *yn perthyn i feddiant*.

Posset, *Posel deu laeth*.

Posset cruds, *Ffacedd*, *caws posel*.

Possible, *A allo fod*.

A Post, *Tstlys bost*, *trawst*, *adnydd*, *befyd pawl*, *clodren*, *cambost*.

The Post of a door, *Gorsin*, *post draws*, *rhiniog*, *cy-nor*, *cyntor*.

A Post or messenger, *Cennad* *ar frys*, *negeswâr*, *gyrfeudd*.

A Post horse, *Gyrr farch*.

To post away, see to hasten.

Postage, *Cysflog neu gwobr*, *cennad ar frys*.

Posterious, *Olach*, *dinddarach*, *hwyrach*. *Pos-*

sterity,
lydd,
liogael
postern
por, T
million.
yn, pos
r o flae
it pone
w'n n
priso
Post scr
crisen,
adrodd
ulation
d, dym
yniad,
m with
posture
amber
ngc les
Pot see a
herbs,
fych.
lid, C
ly pot,
yniaet
atoes,
ent see
entate,
verus.
Potion,
rth.
age see
otter, C
nydd,
ottle, C
alent,
feddod,

sterity, *Efill, esillydd,*
llydd, bil, heppil, rhieni
liogaeth.
 postern gate or back
 door, *T drws cefn.*
 stillion, *Gwastrawd, af-*
yn, postalwyn, marchog-
er o flaen corbyd.
 a pone, *Gosod yn ol,*
erw'n ol, isgilio, gado'n
priso ychydig ar beth.
 Post script, *Adscrifen,*
scrifen, tan yscrifen, ol
adrodd.
 stulation, *Arch, gofyn-*
d, dymuned, adolwyn,
syniad, hawl, erlyn, ach-
yn wrth y llywodraeth.
 posture see behaviour.
 Amber pot, *Troeth lestr,*
wngc lestr.
 Pot see a crock, *crochan.*
 herbs, *Dail crochan,*
lych.
 lid, *Caead crochan,*
 ly pot, *Pridd lestr me-*
giniaeth.
 toes, *Pyttatws.*
 ent see mighty.
 entate, *Gwr galluog,*
verus.
 Potion, *Diod feddygin-*
eth.
 age see broth.
 Potter, *Crochenydd, cre-*
nydd, priddwr.
 Pottle, *Cofstrel.*
 alent, *A ailer ei yfed,*
feddod, gofwrwysg

A pouch see a bagg.
 Powder, *Llŷch, dŷst, plu-*
er.
 Gun powder, *Fylor, plu-*
er, powdr gwnn, llŷch
gwnn.
 Poverty, *Tlodi, angennoet-*
id, eisiau, angen, eisiw,
eisiwed, rheidusni, ei-
synedd.
 Poulterer, *Adarwr, neu*
'r bwn a wertho adar.
 A poultis, *Uwd sugaeth-*
an, sugaethan, pyg liain,
 see a plaister.
 Poultry, *Pob math ar ad-*
ar cōf.
 To Pound, *Curo, briwo,*
pwyo, laeddu, malurio,
breuanu, briwsioni.
 A pound or pown, *Pwys*
punt, tolo.
 A Pound for cattle, *Pitfel,*
gwarchaule, buarth, cor
lan, buarth gwarchae.
 To Pour out, *Tywallt, dy-*
wallaw, arllwys, bwrwall-
an, arloes, gwabannu,
gwabynnu, gwallaw, gwa-
llawf.
 Pourtray, *Portreiad, ar-*
graphiad.
 To Pout see to be angry.
 Power, *Gallu, cadernid,*
awdurdod, goyoniant.
 Pounce, *Mân ddryllio,*
briwo'n fan.
 The Pox, *T frech.*

The

The French pox, *Y frech fawr, y frech losg.*

The small pox, *Y frech wenn.*

A pox, *Cebystr.*

To poyson, see to poison,

P R

Practical, *Ymarferiad.*

Practice, *Ymarfer, gweith-
rediad, cynnesindra, gw-
neuthuriad.*

Pragmatical, *Rhodresgar,
neu a hymmerymmyreth
ag achosion gwyr eraill,
gorchwyl.*

Praise, *Moliant, mawl,
geirda, clod, molawd, can-
moliaeth, clodforedid, em-
rws.*

Praise worthy, *Heudd-
barch, heuddglod.*

To praise, *Moli, canmal,
clodfori, llawdo, enwenic.*

To France, *Golammu,
crychneitio, carlammu.*

A Prank, *Cbwarau, cell-
wair, camp*

To Prate or prating. Try-
dar, rhuo, siarad, dwsyd
gweniaith.

To prattle, *Cogor, baldordd.*

Pravity, *Drygioni, gwyr-
edd.*

To Pray, *Joli, golychu, go-
llychu, gweddio, erfyn,
attolygu, deis, fu, dym-
uno, ymbil, crythiolaf, go-
go, ymbnedd.*

A prayer, *Gweddi, erfyn,
dymuniad, lluch, gol-
wyd, golychwyd, gol-
olweh, iolweh, diol-
jawl, llochwydd, awl,
bedd.*

Morning prayer, *Bore-
weddi.*

Evening prayer, *Prydn-
wnol weddi.*

Publick prayer, *Gw-
gyboedd, gyffredin an-
ddi.*

Prayers, *Bwnniaid, g-
ddiau, erfyn, dymuniadau.*

To preach, *traethu, pr-
gethu.*

Preacher, *Pregethwr, tra-
thwr, areithiwr.*

Preamble, *Prol, rbag-
madrodd, dechreu, cy-
wyniad.*

A prease, *Torf, tyrfa, l-
aws, mintai, ciwdaw-
rhawd, rhawter, bag-
cyffro, tralled, cynnw-
cythryfwl, trafferth.*

A prebend, *Bywiolaet-
periglor, Eglwys gad-
riol.*

A Prebendary, *Periglor
eglwys gadeiriol.*

Precarious, *A gaed tra-
ddymuniad, ac a fwy-
er tra fo cennad, na
byd fodd.*

A Precaution, *Rbag-
bydd, rhybydd blatnall.*

precede, Mynd or bla-
 blaenori, blaenio,
 blaennu, myned rhag-
 cerdded or blaen.
 credence, Rhagoriaeth.
 precept, Gorchymyn,
 bydd.
 precinct, Llywodraeth,
 rhyddiaeth, awdur dod
 cious, Gwerthfawr,
 add, drud, cu, anwyl.
 precipice, Gornwared,
 bwys, serth allt, ewin-
 t.
 precipitate, Bwrw ben
 mawnagl, torrffynag-
 taslu i lawr yn wylf ei
 cise, Cywraint, cyfrdo,
 frgwbl.
 cognition, Rhagwybod,
 bod or blaen.
 contract, Rhagfarch-
 d, cyttundel, a wnaed
 mlaenllaw.
 tatory, Ysgyslaw, ysg-
 aethbwr, preiddimr.
 decesor, Blaenor, by-
 siaidd, y rhai a fu'n
 enori y to or blaen.
 predestinate, Rhagor-
 io, rhag ofod, rhag-
 iaethu, rhagarfaethu.
 destination, Rhag-or-
 bad: rhag ofod.
 alial, Gwr o gyfraitb
 on bolion Tir.
 licable, Arodduwl, a

aller ci adrodd, bydraeth.
 Predicament, Yr adrodd-
 awl, cybuddiad.
 A Prediction, Rhagddy-
 wediad, darogan.
 Predominant, Arglwyddi-
 aethu, blaenori.
 Preelected, Rhag ddewifi-
 ad, rhag ethol.
 Preexistence, Bod or blaen.
 A Preface, Rhag ymma-
 drodd, rhag ddywediad,
 rhaglith, rhag draethawd.
 A Prefect, see a Governor
 To preter, Dodi ymlaen,
 cyfrif yn well na'r llall,
 perchu.
 To prefigure, Rhag ddan-
 gos, rhaglunio.
 Prefix, Rhagosod amser.
 Preformant, Derchasiad,
 codiad, goruchafiaeth.
 Pregnant, Beichiog, cyflawn
 Prejudge, Rhagfarnu.
 Prejudice, Rhagfarn, E-
 wyllyr drwg, colledu, ni-
 weidio.
 To prejudicet, Rhag-far-
 nu.
 To preindicate, or preme-
 meditate, Rhagfysyrio,
 rhagfwrriadu, rhagfedd-
 ylio.
 Preindication, Rhagcno,
 rhagfwrriad, rhagfeddwl,
 rhagfysfyrdod.
 Preheminence, see Excel-
 lence.

A Prelate, *Prelad, blaen-
or y Bobl, llywodraethwr,
rheolwr Eglwys, Esgob.*

A Prelude, *Rbagchwarau.*
To premise, *Rbag ddywed-
yd, rbagymadrodd.*

Præmises, *A ddywedyd,
uchod neu or blaen.*

Premionish, *Rbagrybuddio.*

Premunire, *Cospedigaeth
trwyba un y cyll un ei ddû
ai rydd did yn ei fyw.*

A Prentiship, *Dechreuad
cyntaf ar gelfyddyd, cych-
wynfa, anghyfarwyddyd,
anfedredd, prentisiaeth.*

Preoccupation, *Rbagfeddi-
ant, rbagachub.*

Preordain, *Rbagddarparu,
rbagordeinio.*

Preparations, *Armerth,
arlwyad, darbod, parrat-
tôad, ar dalm.*

To prepare, *Arlwyo, dar-
paru, parattoi, daster,
darbod, darmerth, arpar,
Cyfarparu.*

To preponderate, *Rbag-
bawso, rbag-ystyriaid,
priso 'n fwy.*

Preposition, *Rbagosodiad,
rbag ddodiad, arddodiad.*

Prepositor, *Rbaglaw, pen-
swddog.*

Preposterous, *see Confu-
tedly.*

Preproperous, *Gwaedwllt,
gwylltnaws, gormod ffull.*

Prepuce, or Foreskin, *Blaen groen.*

Prerogative, *Rbag
faint, rbag awdurdod,
uchelfaint.*

Presage, *Rbagordeinio,
ddarogan bêth a ddig-
ddo, brutio, arwyddoedd.*

A President *see example.*

To press, *Gwasgu, pwysu
i lawr, sathru, sam-
matbru, pwysu ar, di-
lletthu.*

A Press *see multitude of
printers press, Argraffu,
wasg, gwryf, argraff-
ydd.*

A press for cloth, *Cist
ad.*

A Wine press, *Gwinwr,
gwafgben, gwin.*

A presage, *Argoel, dew-
iaeth, darogan.*

A Presbyter, *Henafgeir,
offeiriad, benuriad.*

A Presbyterian, *Pro-
teriad.*

Prescience, *Rbagwybodaeth.*

To Prescribe, *Rbagsoddi,
ennu, pennodi, dangos,
appwyntio, addysgu.*

Press money, *arian er
rhyfelwys.*

Prescription, *Terfyni-
ordinbad.*

Presence, *Presennolaeth,
cynnyrchialdeb, ghydd,
sen, yngwydd, cydrych,
der.*

reference
kyriae
relent.
rychib
ron, rh
ynddry
o Pres
rychib,
wyno.
Presen
elentat
herdod,
iolacth
esently
Presen
hawl
or dyfy
Presen
dw, no
blesu.
Preserv
dote.
preside
own au
Preside
aglaw,
madur
residen
presum
rhyf
umptio
dra.
ture, G
g, yms
uppose
reference
ith.
preter

presence of Mind, *Pwyll*,
ffyrjaeth.

Preclent, *Presennol*, cyn-
rychiol, *cydrychiol*, ger-
ron, *rhag bron*, yn agos,
ynddrych.

Present, *Anrhegu*, cyn-
rychiu, *presentio*, cyf-
wyno.

Present, or Gift, *Cysllwyni*:
resentation, *Rhod*, aw-
durdod, *neu alwad i fy-*
niolaeth Eglwysig.

Presently, see Immediately.

Presentment, *Traethi-*
hawl, *pris*, *gwys*, lly-
r *dyfyn*.

Preserve, *Maentumpio*,
adw, *noddi*, *amddiffyn*,
blefu.

Preservative, see An-
dote.

Preside, *Rhag flaenu*
own awdurdod.

President, or Chief,
rhaglaw, *llywodraethwr*,
nnadur.

Resident see example.

Presume, *Rhagfeddyl-*
rhwyfgy.

Presumption, *Rhyfyg*, *E-*
tra.

Pure, *Gwascu*, *ymwasg*,
g, ymsang.

Suppose, *Rhagfariadu*.

Retence, *Lliw*, *escus*,
rith.

Pretend, *Cymmeryd*

arno, *gwneud lliw*, *lled-*
rithio.

Pretermitt, *Gadael beibio*,
gadael allan.

Pretext, *Rbith*, *lledrith*,
liw, *cyfrith*, *esgus*.

Pretty, *Hoyw*, *tlws*, *tac-*
clus, *prydfertb*, *deftlus*,
dillyn.

To prevail, *Tyccio*, *ffyn-*
nu.

Prevalent, *Ffynnadwy*, *bod*
yn rhagori ar eraill.

To prevaricate, *Gwŷro o-*
ddiar y gwir.

To prevent, *Rhag flaenu*,
blaenori, *rhwystro*, *achub*.

Previous, *Tn myned* or
blaen.

A Prey, *Tsglyf*, *ysgwlf*,
yspail, *ysglyfaeth*, *ysga-*
fael, *ysgafaeth*, *praid*.

To prey, *Tsgyflu*, *ysglyfu*,
ysglyfio, *ambeithio*, *ys-*
glyfaethu, *preiddio*.

Price, *Gwerth*, *pris*, *cy-*
wertbydd, *teithi*, *pwyth*.

To prick, *Pigo*, *brathu*,
swmbylu, *tymmhigo*, *pwrt-*
tio.

A Prick, *Piccell*, *swmbwl*,
fertbi.

A Man's prick, *Caly*, *ca-*
la, *cal*.

A Prickle, *Draenen*.

Pride, *Balcder*, *uchder*,
rhwyfgy, *coned*, *godob*, *got-*
goth, *comer*.

To prie, see to Behold.
 A Priest, *Offeiriad, aber-
 thwr, periglor.*
 A Chief priest, *Arch of
 feiriad.*
 Priest hood, *Offeriadaeth.*
 Prigging, *Lladronaidd.*
 Prime, or primary, *Prif-
 cyntaf, pennaf.*
 A Primate, *Pennaeth,
 pennadur.*
 Prime, *Cyntaf, pennaf,
 coreu, blaenaf.*
 Primitive, *T cyntaf, y bla-
 enaf, prif.*
 A primmer, *T brif add-
 ysg gyntaf.*
 A Primrose, *Briallu.*
 A Prince, *Tywysog, ar
 wgnawl, muner, ener,
 penadur, ffelaig.*
 Princelike, *Tywysogaidd.*
 A Princess, *Tywysoges,
 pendifiges.*
 Principall, *Prif, pennaf.*
 Principallity, *Pennaduri-
 aeth, tywysogaeth, ta-
 lantb.*
 Principle, *Arbonnig, pen-
 af, prif.*
 A Principle, *Egwyddor,
 prifannau, seilian crefydd.*
 To print, *Argraphu, prin-
 tio.*
 A Printer, *Argraphydd,
 printwr.*
 A Print of Butter, see But-
 ter.
 A prior, *Abad, prior.*

A Priory, *Priordy, mo-
 acblog.*
 To prise, *Bri, prisiad.*
 Prison, *Carchar, siel, a
 farchwyl.*
 Prisoner, *Carcharwr, car-
 digardd, caethydd, caeth
 was.*
 Pristine, *Hên, benaidd.*
 Prittle prattle, *Dadwra
 mansan.*
 Private, *Dirgel, wrth
 hunan, cyfrinachol, cu-
 iedig.*
 Privy the same,
 Privateer, *Herwlon
 gwilliaid mor.*
 Privy chamber, *Tstaf-
 ddirgel.*
 Privacy, *Cyfrinach, rh-
 dirgelwch.*
 Privy councill *Dirgel gy-
 or.*
 Privy part, *Dirgel
 gwr neu wraig.*
 A Privy, *Cachdy, gan-
 nydd.*
 Privily, *Tn ddirgel,
 guddiedig.*
 A Priviledge, *Uchelwra-
 rhagor faint.*
 To prise, *Gwerthbudd-
 ystyrio, prifio.*
 Probable, *Profadwy,
 ygol, a all fod.*
 A Probate, or probate
Profiad, prawf.
 A probate or wills, *Pro-
 fededig dystiolaeth.*
 A Surgeon's probe,

P R

yn meddyg i egor a
 arthu briwiau.
 obity, Dajom, dawn, on
 rwydd, rhinwedd.
 Problem, Holiad dyrr
 dadl orcheffol.
 proceed Myned ymlaen
 wddo, deilliaw, m. ned
 bagddo.
 ocess, Mynediad ymlaen,
 wyddiant.
 process in law, Cwm,
 dadl, bawl.
 Process of time, Mewn
 alin amser.
 ocession, Rhodio oddiam-
 l: b gor ymdant.
 ocession week, Wytbnos
 erfyniadau.
 proclaim, Cyboeddi.
 proclamation, Goftegiad
 ingylliad, cyboeddiad.
 olivity, Gogwyddiad at
 th, tueddiad at beth,
 ofyllder, trawfder.
 onsul, Hwn a ddan-
 mid yn lle consul i lyw-
 traethu gwlad, rbaglaw.
 ocrastinate, Oediad, go-
 riad, oed.
 ocreate, Cenedlu, bilio,
 epil o.
 Proctour, Parwr, dir-
 wywr, annogwr, un a
 urio olwg ar orchwylion
 bai eraill, dadleuwr,
 o gyfraith tros un.
 Procure, Gwneuthur,
 eri, golygu gorochwylion

P R

un arall, annog, durio.
 Prodgal, Hael ffrwch,
 treulgar afradlon.
 A Prodigy, Aruthbredd,
 rhyfeddol beth.
 Prodition, Brâd, bredych,
 trawriaeth.
 To Produce, Tŷyn allan.
 A Produce, or product,
 Atgen, ffrwyth.
 A Proem, Rhag ymadrodd
 To Prophane, Halogi, dig-
 ysegru. an fendigo, llygru
 Prophane, Halog, Llygr,
 llygruol, anuwiol.
 To Proffess, Addaw, add-
 ef, cyfaddef.
 A Profession, Proffes, cy-
 boeddiad, galwedigaeth,
 celfyddyd, cyboed i gy-
 faddefiad.
 To Profer, see to Offer.
 Proficient, Mynediad ym-
 mlaen, tychuyniad.
 Profit, Budd, uês, ûeshid
 elw, senw.
 Profitable, Golo, gwolo,
 aille, buddiol, llefol.
 Profligate, Difrodwr, di-
 fawr.
 Profundity, Drafu, uchel-
 anoddyn.
 Profuse, see Lavish.
 Progenitor, Taid, hendaia
 Progeny, Hil, biliogaeth,
 epil, sylleud, bagad, ach.
 To Prognostick, Propb-
 wydo, daroganu, rbagddy-
 wedyd. P p z Pro

Progres, *Mynediad ymlaen, ffyniant.*
 To Prohibit, *Gwarafyn, gwahardd.*
 To Project, see to plad, or to plot. *Arfeiddio anturio.*
 Prolix, *Ebelacth, Hir, Hirfaitb.*
 A Prolocutor, *Adroddwr, traethwr.*
 A Prologue, *Prolog, prol, rhag ymmadrodd.*
 To Prolong, see to Defer.
 Promiscuous, *Cyfechwynol, blith tra chymmysg, cymmysgedig.*
 To Promise, *Addaw, add-ef, gwneud addewid.*
 A Promise, *Addaw, add-ewid, gaddewid, ardion.*
 A Promontory, *Arth, penarth, penrbyn, morben.*
 To Promote, *Derchafu, symmud ymlaen.*
 Promotion, *Derchasiad, codiad, goruchafiaeth.*
 Prompt, see Ready.
 To Prompt, *Coffbau.*
 To Promulgate, *Cyboeddi.*
 Prone, *Yn tueddu, ar ei ogwydd, yn barod.*
 A Prong, *Pigfforch.*
 A Pronoun, *Rhag-ennw.*
 To Pronounce, *Parablu, datgan, llesaru, traethu, ymadroddi.*
 A Proof, *Fraw, prawf, profiad.*

To Prop, *Attegu, cynnal, cadarnhau.*
 A Prop, *Annel, attgebawl, cynnhalbren, yspulâth, pren cynnal.*
 To Propagate, *Ymledu ymwastgaru, ystyng, belatbu, amgwanegu, amhau, ymystyng.*
 Propense, see prone.
 Proper, *Priod, priodol, neilltuol, protborus, perthynol.*
 Property, *Hawl, Idem.*
 To Prophane, *Halogi.*
 A Prophecy, *Prophwydoliaeth, darogan, armdBrud, dysgogan, dolbenni.*
 To Prophecy, *Brudiol prophwydo, darroganu.*
 A Prophet, *Prophwyd prophwydwr, daroganwr.*
 To propinquity, *Ages yn ages cymmydogaeth nesder.*
 To Propitiate, see to Atone. *Abertb a lonydd Dduw, jaw n am bechod.*
 Propitiatory, *Tafien y drwgaredd tres yr bon y lledai y Cherubiaid en besgall.*
 Propitious, *Hynaws, trugarog.*
 Proportion, *Rhann, cyfran, cymmedrollder.*
 Proposal, *Cynnygiad.*
 To Propose, *Gosod allennau garbron.*

A Proposition, *Testyn*,
gosodiad gerbron.
 To propound, see to pro-
 pole.
 Propriety, *Meddiant*, *bawl*,
oedi.
 To prorogue, see to Ad-
 journ. *ysty ymmbellach*.
 To proscribe, see to Ban-
 ish.
 Proscription, see Banish-
 ment.
 Prose, *Rhyddjaith*, *dar*,
lleniad, *arawd*.
 To prosecute, *Erlid*, *ym*,
lid, *dilyd*.
 A Proselite, *Dieithr dayn*
newydd droi i'n barfexion
ni, *newydd droi i'r ffydd*.
 Prosodia, *Calfyddyd acce-*
nu ac iawnadroddgeiriau.
 A Prospect, *Tremyn*, *go-*
lwg o bell.
 Prospective Glass, *Spien*
ddrych.
 To Prosper, *Llwyddo*,
tyccio, *ffynnu*, *mannu*,
digrynoi.
 Prosperity, *Llwyddiant*,
tycciant, *ffyniant*, *cyf-*
lwydd, *rbwydd dob*, *ger-*
llwydd, *ffannugh*, *llwydd*.
 A Prostitute, *Carnbutain*,
 see a Bawd.
 To prostitute, *Bod ymba-*
rod i bawb i ddilia.
 To prostrate, *Rhoi 'n ei*
uwedd, *crain*, *ymddavost-*
ang, *ymgreinia*.

To PROTECT, *Aradwyaw*,
canymdoi, *achleffu*, *ym-*
ddiffynnu, *noddi*.
 Protection, see Defence.
 A Protector, see Defend-
 er.
 To protest, *Cyboeddi'n eg-*
lur, *datgan ar gyboedd*.
 A Protestant, *Protestant*.
 A Protestation, *Cyboedd*,
dadgan meddwl.
 A Prothonotary, *Pen-*
scrifenydd, *prif scrifenydd*.
 To Protract, see to De-
 ferr.
 Proud, *Balch*, *ryfygus*,
coniach, *cymmeryddus*,
fyberw, *gotbus*, *coeglyd*,
trabañus, *trabawg*.
 A Proud Bitch, *Gast gyn-*
nhaig.
 To prove, *Profi*.
 Provender, *Ebran*.
 A Proverb, *Dihareb*, *cy-*
fargen, *diareb*, *dur air*,
ymadrodd cyffredin.
 To Provide, *Pwyllo*, *gob-*
wyllo, *lluniaethu*, *dar-*
paru, *ar lwyo*.
 Providence, *Rbachyd*, *rhag-*
luniaeth, *darbodaeth*.
 Provident, *Darbodus*, *go-*
salus.
 A Province, *Gorwlad*,
ardal, *cwmwd*, *swydd*,
prew, *talaith*, *brodir*.
 Provision of Corn, *Heini-*
ar, *beniar*, *darmcrth*,
dar.

darpar, parattôad.
 Proviso, Ammod a wne-
 ler, neu ysgrifen.
 To Proud, Chwilenna.
 Provocation, Annog, her
 bur, ymbeiriad, herriant.
 To Provoke, Annog, cyff-
 roi, ymmybriio, coddi,
 cytbruddo, cynnhyrfu.
 Provost, Rbaglaw, pen-
 swyddog.
 To Provulgate, Cyhoeddi,
 gyrru 'r gair allan.
 Prowess, see Valour.
 The Prow of a Ship, Prim.
 Proximity, T radd nessaf
 o garrenydd, carenydd a-
 gos.
 Proxy, Cennad i fod yn
 absennol.
 Prudence, Doethineb, syn-
 wyr, callineb, prudddeb,
 synbwyrbwyll, pwyll,
 To Prune, Tsgythru, bla-
 endori.
 A Prune, Pêr cirinen, ei-
 rin pêr.
 To Pry, see to prie, Dy-
 falchwilio.
 Psalm, Psalm, cerdd neu
 gamiad i Dduw, cywydd
 i Dduw.
 A Psalmist, Psalmydd.
 Psalter, Psalwyr, llaswyr.
 Ptsane, Dwr brâg.

P U

A publican, Casglwr, toll,
 casglwr cyllidau, tollwr.
 A Publication, Cyhoeddi-
 ad.

Publick, Cyhoedd, cyboda-
 ar osteg, Cyffredin.
 To publish, Honni, gyrru
 ar gyrn a phibau, cyhoeddi.
 Pucclage, Gwryfdaedd
 morwyndod.
 Topucher, Troi 'ngby d
 dirwyn yngbyd.
 To pudder, see tumult.
 A Pudding, Gwasdogen
 selfigen, monochon, sech-
 nad, pwding, cellach.
 A Black-pudding, Gwa-
 edogen.
 A Puddle, pwll, . corr
 llyn, pydew.
 To puff, see to Blow.
 To puff, or Swell, see to
 Swell.
 A Puff of wind, Chwa-
 wynt, awel o wynt.
 A Puffer, Morcatb.
 A Pug or ape, see an ape.
 Puissant Galluog.
 To Puke, Gloesio, bwda.
 To Pull, Tynnu.
 A Puller, Cywen.
 Pullutate, Pob rhywogaet
 lledfegin ieuange, ebo
 llwddn, cyw.
 A Pulley, Chwerfan, di-
 wyn latb.
 Pulp, Maydionyn, ll
 pren ffordd yr hollto.
 A Pulpitt, Cadair ymma-
 rodd, areitbfa, pulpid.
 A Pulse, Rbedweli.
 Pulverise, Gwneuthun
 llwch, curo peth yn llaw.

A Pumice stone, Cabol-
fain, carreg ysgafn dylllog.

A pump, Offeryn i dynnu
dwfr.

A Pump, a child shoe, Soc-
rus, ffollac b, pl. ffellycb,

A Pumpkin, Rhywogaeth
or melon.

A Pumble, Crugyn.

A Pun see a Jest.

To Pun see to Jest,

A Punch, Pwns, tyllwr.

To Punch a hole, Tyllu.

Punctual, Cywraint, per-
ffaith gwbl.

Pungent, Pibog.

A Punctilio, Pwnge, y
petb lleia' ar alle fod.

A Pungar, Rhyw grange
bysg.

To Punish, Cospi, poeni,
ceryddu.

Punishment, Cosp, cosped
igaeth, poen, poenydiaeth
dialedd, dibenydd, cerydd.

A Punk, Carn buttain

Pum, Llerw, akerw, asfer,
gwan, newydd wneuthur,
diweddar.

A Pupil, Ysgolhaig a fo
dan ymgeledd un arall.

A Puppet, Dyn bach jeu-
aingc, maban.

A Puppy, Colwyn, cenau ei.

Purblind, Cibddall, corg-
ddall.

To Purchase, Prynu, prw-
casu.

To Purchase or procure.

Pure, Pefr, tēr, purlân,
coeth, disothach, tēg.

To Purge, Puro, glanhau,
cartbu, teri. arloesi.

Purgatory, Purdan.

To Purify, Coethi, see to
purge.

The purification of the vir-
gin Mary, Puredigaeth y
fendigedig forwyn.

To Purle as a spring, Tar-
ddu allan, ffrydio.

Purity, Puredd, purdeb
glendid.

To Purloin, Lledratta
tan gel, darnguddio.

Purple, Iorphor, balour.

A Purpoise, Moelrbon,
morhwch, llammadyn,
llamadydd, pyscodyn du.

A Purport, Amcan, ystyr,
meddwl.

To purpose, see to design.

A Purpose, Goddau, di-
oddau, amcan, bwriad,
bryd, meddylfryd, perwyl,
medr, arfaeth, llettynt.

Beside the purpose, Petb
direswm.

On purpose, Yn bwriadol.

To No purpose, Yn ofer,
yn seithig, yn ansuddiol.

To What purpose, Iba
beth, i ba ddefnydd.

A Purse, Annwr, llogell,
alwar, cōd, pwtner, pow-
ner, pws.

The string of a putte, Ar-
westr.

A Cutt purse, *Torr at-war.*

A Pursevant see an apparitor.

To Pursue, *Annos, olrhen, dilyn, erlyn, erlid, canlyn.*

Pursuant Idem,

Pursie see fatt.

To Purvey see to prepare.

To Push, *Gwthio, gyrru.*

A Pusie, *Geneth fudr.*

Pusillanimity, *Llesgedd, llyfrdra, anewredd.*

A Puss, *Câth.*

Pustule, *Chwfigen a godo ar y cnawd.*

To put, *Gosod, doddi, rhoi, cyfleu.*

Put away, *Rhoi ymaith, rhoi beibio.*

Putrid, *pwdr, brain, braenllyd, llygredig.*

To Putrify, *Llygru, pydru, llwgr, braenu, madru, yffigrwydd.*

Putrefaction, *Madredd.*

A Puttock, *Rhyw walch terrcaill, bod y gwerni.*

To puzzle, *Drysus, dysfsgu, anrhesnu, bwrw allan o drefn.* P Y

A Py, *Pioden, piogen.*

A Pye to eat, *Pastai.*

A Pygmy, *Math ar bobl fychain yn yr India o droedfodd a banner o byd.*

A Pyramide, *Adail frig-fain, fôn brâff fol clach-dy.*

A Pyx or box, *blach, gwarch, yn enwedig o broccus.*

Q U

Q Uab, *Pydaw.*

A Quack, *Moddy*, see Mountebank.

Quack Salver. *Ibid.*

To Quack, *Crygleisio* f Hwriad.

A Quadrangle, *pedrogl, pedrogl, pedwar ochtrog.*

Quadrangular, *Pedwar ochtrog, pedwar ongl.*

A Quadrant, *pedwar rann.*

Quadrienal, *A barhao beir air blynedd.*

Quadrupartite, *pedair rhan.*

Quadruple, *Pedwar dyblu.*

To Quaff, *Tfed, traslyn, cu, llyngcu.*

A Quagmire, *Llyngelym, cadduglynn, figlen, figgen, bwl.*

A Quail, *Sofl jâr, rhagen rhingc.*

To Quail, [Aet.] *Pwys i lawr, gothrechu, gothbrymmu.*

To Quail, [Neut.] *Rhoi cred, addaw priodi, dywddio, digalonni, anobeithio.*

Quaint, *Tlâs, dilyn, parus.*

A Quaint fellow, *Dyn tlâs, dyn tacchus.*

A Quaint Wench, *Gauwr.*

geneth fionge, gen-
ab dactylus.

To Quake, see to Shake,
and Tremble.

Quaker, Crynar.

Quakery, or Quaking,
Crynu, cryndod.

To Quality, see to appeale
Qualification, Cynneddf,

dull, ansawdd.

Quality, Cynneddf, ansawd,

ansodd, cystwr.

Quality, or Condition,

Gradd, cystwr.

Qualm, Gwasgfa.

Quandarry, Cyfing gyngor.

Quantity, Maint, maint-

oli, dogn, dognedd, tach-

nedd, twysgen.

Quarrel of Glass, Pa-

l amyl.

Quarrell, Cynnen, ym-

son, ymrasael, ceumyn.

Quarrell, Cynobenru,

myrson, ymrasaelu, ym-

intach, ymremial.

Quarrellome, Ystyrmun,

mladdgar.

Quarry, Taw, bräs, byll.

Quarry, of Stone,

leddiwig, cloddfa gerig.

Quart, Rhên, rdenaid.

Quartan, Agus, a fo ar

yd arno bob pedwar

urnod.

Quartet, T Bedmarodd-

ann.

Quarter, [as of Corn,]

Llad, hence the Welch
Proverb, Rhad penllad;
that is Double Measure;
or double Encrease see
Dr. Davies.

A Quarter of a peck, Ffiol
bedwerydd.

To Quarter, Arteithio;
chwarternu.

To Quarter, Lletthg, llet-
tyfa.

A Quartering, Artairh.

Quarters for Soldiers Llet-
th' r milwyr.

To Quash, Gostogu, dybu-
ddo.

To Quave see to tremble:

A Quaver in musick, Do-
lysteinio, chwaf.

Queach or thicker, Meir-
inllwyn, fir miorog, drys-

le, drysllwyn, perth, cat-
perth.

A Quean see a bawd, pu-
tain gagalog, budrog,

front.

Queasie, A ffeiddio, dit-
mru, distyru.

A Queen, Brenbines, ban-
on, manon, unbennes,

rhwyfannes, teyrnes, llyw-
odraet b'raig, pendefiges.

Queer, Niweidiol, amryw-
iol, trofaus, ymdrous, cyst-

rwys, dichellgar, ystraw-
gar.

To Quell, see to appease.

To Quench, Diffodd, di-

Q q - fodd.

ffoddi, lionyddu aistewi.
A Queest, Tsguthan, cid-
on.

A Question. Gofyn, gofyn.
iad, holiad, holedigaeth,
ymofyn.

A Quib or quip, Gwat-
war, gwawd, cytgam, cell-
wair, testun, cellweirair.

To Quibble see to jest.

Quick, Clau, yn fyw,
blawda, gwarth flawdd,
aerflawdd, math, moth,
prysur.

To Quicken, prysuro, rhod-
calon.

Quickly, Buan, bwippin,
yda'r gair. ebrwydd.

Quick Sands, Sugndraeth,
sugn for, traeth-byw, lla-
id-bwll, môr bwll.

A Quick sett, planwydd-
en, bid, gwrych.

Quick silver, Arian byw.

'Tis Qui for quo, T'naill
vn lle 'r llall.

Quiddery, Aeron cwins.

A Quiddity, Ymadradd
trwyll, boliaid anhedd
ei ddeall.

Quiet, Llomydd, distaw,
beddychol, araf, tawel,
cwrrein.

A Quil, Bôn asgell.

Quillet, petb bychan, petb
beb ddim, coeg beth, an-
oberi.

A Quilt, Math ar biling
nou frethbyngwely.

A Quince, Yr asaf o
The Quincey, Mynydd
bychgrug, y fynyglag.

Quintessence, Sylwedd
canolbwynt, enaint med-
yginiaeth.

A Quire of paper, plyg
bapar.

A Quire of the church
Côr Eglwys.

A Quirk, Gwatwora
gwawd air.

To Quit, Gadael, rbyd
bau.

A Quiver, Cawell saethba
yswimbren.

A Quirry, Llettywr,
a gadwoletty cyffrodd.

To Quodde, Berwi, bry-
io, poethi.

Quite, Yn bollawl,
gwbl, yn llwyr, atllan
ymbob rhyw fodd.

To Quoit, Gwneud rho
yn dorcb.

A Quoit or wood pig-
on, Tsguthan, cidon.

A Quoit, Coitan, llecb
d garreg neu baiarn
obwarau a bi.

To Quote, Galw'n ddi
profi trwy awdurdod
ddadl.

Quotidian, Beunydd, be-
nyddiol.

A Quoyn, Math ar gyn-
dynbau neu i wasgu yn
byd y llythrennau yn
lle.

- Rabbet, Cwningen, adillad, clyttiog, carpiog.
 Rabin, Atbraw, dyst- Rage, Cynddaredd, cyn
 dr. ddeiriogrwydd, ynsydrw
 ydd, gorphuyll.
 Rabble, Lliaws see mob To Rage, Cynddeiriogi,
 Race, Rhediad, gyrfa, gwylltio.
 rorynt, rhedfa, bynt, A Ragg, see rag.
 rtynt, cyrr, helynt. Ragged, Clyttiog, carpiog,
 Race or flock, Gwely sidrog, fittrachiog.
 rordd, ach, cenedl, rhyw. To Make a thing all to
 Race horse, Gyrffarch, raggs, Sideru, brwyda,
 rdegfarch. dryllie, rhwygo.
 Rack, Gobed, brigwn. A Raie, pelydr yr Haul
 Rack or torture see tor- neu seren arall, llewyrch
 ure. y Llagad, mesur lldib
 Stable Rack, Rhaſtal Geometriadion.
 refeb, rhestel. A Rail, Buddel, pawl, cle-
 Rack wine, Diwadd- dren.
 gwin. To Rail, see to Chide.
 Rack of Mutton, gwddf Railery, Cellwair, ymsen-
 ollt. nu.
 Racket to play tennis, A Raiment, Gwisc, trw
 rwyll pwl dennis, pwl gip ſfiad, dillad.
 rafell i daw pwl. To Rain, Gwlawio, bwrw
 rant, Yn difcleirio, yn gwlaw
 wyrchu. A Rain-bow, yr Eleſter,
 cal, Gwreiddiol, neu enfys, bwa glaw.
 rterthyn i'r gwraidd. Great rain, Curlaw.
 Radicate, Gwreiddio. To Raiſe, Derchafu, codi
 Radish, Radis, rhudd i fynu, cwnnu. S. W.
 buddugl mawr. A Rake, Cribin, rhacca.
 ralter, Tylath, trawſt A Cole rake, Cribinfforn.
 rurlath, ceibr, diſt, cwpl To Rake, Cribinio, rhac-
 canu.
 rag, Carp, llarp, bratt, A Rakehell, Crogynoddyn
 t, brettyn, pilen, pili- Dŷn ofer, afradlon.
 r, fider, cadechyn. A Rallery, Digrifair
 ragamuffin, Tlawd o gair o gellwair.

To Rally, *Adgymnell*,
adgaslu, *aill gynnul*,
aill gasglu.

A Ram, *Hwrdd, mabaven*.

A Ram to beat down
 Walls, *Mangnel*.

To Ramage, *Yspeilio ar y*
prif ffyrdd.

To Ramble, *Herw, ber-*
esa, rbodiena.

To Ramm in, *Sechu, llen-*
wi.

Rammish, *Llwyd ddrew-*
llyd, drewedig, a sawyr y
bach arno.

A Ramp, *Gwilog o oneth*
chwareus.

To Ramp, *Ymgynndeiri-*
gi, arteithio dangos mawr
greulondeb.

To Ramp as a lion, *Cyn-*
dleiriogi, llemmain.

A Rampire, *Amddiffyn-*
fa, cadarnle, diogelfa,
gwrth glawdd, gwalym
ddiffyn.

Ran; *Rbedeg yn gyflym*.

I Ran, *Al redais*.

Rancor or envy see envy,

A Rancountre, *Cyfarfod,*
cynnadl, ymgyfarfod, ym-
gybwrd.

A Rand of leather, *Cwrr,*
neu ddarn o groen.

At a Randome, *Ar am-*
can, bebystyriaid.

A Ranger of a forest, *Coed*
wr, fforestwr.

To Range, *Mynd o an-*
gylch, cwydro, rbodio o
diamgylch, gorymdaitb.

Rank, *Anllad, trytbi,*
nwyfus.

A Rank, *Trefn, rbet,*
rbestr, rbill, rbengo
gwana.

Rank, or quality, *An-*
sawdd.

To Rank, *Gwanbau,*
rbengcio.

To Rankle, see Putrity.

To Rankle, *Llygru, py-*
ru, gwneuthur yn bwat.

To Ransake, *Anrbeithio*
yspeitho.

A Ransome, *Pridwert*
achub, adbrynu.

To Rant, *Cynddeiriog*
ymgynndeiriogi, ynfy-
fel meddwyn.

To Rap, *Taraw, masdd*
curo, pwyo, lleigio, cnit
io, rboi eis.

Rapacious, *Rbeibus, ci-*
gar, awyddus, cribddail

Rape, *Trais, cribddail*
llathbled, llathbryd.

A Rape or wapentake
Rbandir.

Rapid, *Buan, cyflym,*
gyfgar, bywiog.

Rapine, *Cribddail, traw*
ysgyf.

A Rapier, *Cleddyf cam,*
dog

A Rapsody, *Canu, cle-*
ffwrdd

fari, molianu, rhybuddio,
 mynych gofio.
 A Rapture, Ysgwyl, fcs ex-
 tacy.
 Rare or thin, Tenu, byll.
 Rare or seldom, Anfy-
 nych, prin, anaml, ardder-
 chog, rbagorol.
 To Rarefy, Teneubau
 peth y fo taw, prinbau.
 Rarity, Tymbethyn peth
 anaml.
 A Raspberry, Y wroidd-
 rudd, y fandon, llyfiau'r
 cryr, afan cochion.
 To Rase out, Delsu peth,
 troesi allan.
 To Rase or erols out, De-
 leu, crasu ymmaith.
 To Rase a city, Dinistrio,
 dymchwelyd.
 Rash, Byrrbwyll, digyng-
 er, ebud, rhull, gwaed
 ryllt, cbwidr.
 Rascal, Coegddyn, bawddyn
 anwr.
 Rashness, Anturiaeth, heb
 ffyniaid, ebudrwydd.
 Rashly, Hab nab.
 A Rasher, Golwyth.
 A Rasor, Ellyn.
 Rasp, Offeryn danbeddog
 tebyg i lif-ddur i ysu ac
 ffumio coed.
 A Rate or tax, Cyllid, trêth
 ardretb.
 To Rate or chide see to
 chide.

To Rate or price, see Est-
 imate.
 A Rate see price.
 A Rat, Llygoden ffrengig.
 Ratsbane, Gwonwyn llyg-
 od.
 Rather, Yn byttrach, yn
 fawy, yn well.
 I had Rather, Gwell gennî.
 To Ratify see to confirm
 Ratiocination, Ymresym-
 iad, dadl, dadlwriaeth.
 Rationall, Rheffsymmol.
 To Rattle or chide see to
 chide.
 To Rattle in the Throat,
 Rbingcian.
 A Rattle to play with,
 Tegan.
 A Rattle to fright horse
 Rhugl neu rhuglgreen.
 To Ravage see to Ransack
 Yspeilio, anrbeithio.
 To Rave, Gorpbyllo,
 cynddeiriogi, ymlsferydd,
 bod yn bensyfrdan.
 A Raven, Cigfran.
 A Night raven, Brân nŏs,
 goreber.
 Ravelin, or fort, Amddi-
 ffynfa, diogelfa.
 Ravenous, Cyfus, gwange-
 us.
 To Ravish, Treisto, dwyn
 morwyndod merch.
 Ravisher, Treisfar, god
 nebwr.
 Raw, Amrwd, ir, llymry

A Raw bone, *Lleipr. lli-prynnaidd, cul-wan.*

A Ray fish, *Môr-cath.*

Ray, *Polydr yr haul.*

To Raze see to rase.

A Razor, *Ellyn.*

R E

To Reach *Ystyn, cyrrbaedd-cyrrbaeddyd, hercyd, dybaedd.*

To Read, *Darllen, llain, llen, lleu.*

A Reader, *Darlennnydd, llawr, darllawdr, darlleydd, dyrillydd, darllentwr.*

A Reading-Desk, *Astyllen argraph.*

Ready, *Parod, trybelid, bangau, gwedi darparu, bylaw, byfedr, byffordd.*

Real see Sincere.

Really, *Tn wir ddiammau.*

A Realm, *Teyrnas, Brenhiniaeth, gwlad, goror.*

To Reap, *Medi.*

A Reap, *Medel.*

A Reaper, *Medelwr, cynbaiafwr.*

A Company of reapers, *Medelwyr.*

A Reaping hook, *Cryman.*

To Rear or Set on End, *Codi i fynu.*

To Rear a Child, *Magu, meithnin.*

Reasemble, *Ymgynhori â dewiniaid, urddo, cysssegru, graddio.*

Reasie, or rusty, *Dyg-swrth.*

Reason, *Rhesom, acbos.*

To Reason, *Rhesymmu, ymresymmu, ymddiddan, chwedleu, fiarad.*

Reasonable, *Rhesymmol* see Indifferent.

To Rebaptize, *Ail fedydio, ail drochi.*

Rebate, *Rhych, rhigoli, cwyso.*

To Rebate, *Tynniad ymaith lleibad, toliad, dgyiad i fynu.*

To Rebell, *Gwrthryfela, gwrthrin, codi yn erbyn Brenin.*

A Rebell, *Gwrthryfelwr, gwrthladdwr.*

Rebellion, *Gwrthrin, gwrthryfel, gwrthlydd.*

To Rebound, *Neitio 'n ol, dadlammu, ysglammu, ysglentio, adlammu.*

Rebuild, *Ail adailadu.*

To Rebuke, see to Chide.

A Rebus, *Paentiad brith megis mewn tawlbwrdd, mân ddelwau.*

To Recall, *Galw 'n ol, ail alw.*

To Recant, *Dad-ddwyedyd, diwygio 'r hyn a ddywedodd.*

Recantation, *Dad-ddwyediad, dadganiad, gwrthganiad.*

Recapulate,

Recapulate, *Adgoffau*,
ail-adrodd.

To Reced, *Encilio*, *tilio*
'n ôl.

A Receipt, *tee* an Ac-
quittance.

To Receive, *Derbyn*, er-
byn, *cymmeryd*, *gwthfun*.

Receiving, *Derbyniad*,
cymmeriad.

Recent, *Yn newydd*, yn
bwyr, *yn ddiweddar*.

A Receptacle, *Tfardd*,
amddiffynfa.

A Recess, *Llo i ffoi*, *nou*
ilio.

Recheat, *Gair arfered-*
g mewn belwriacth.

Reckless, *Escentus*.

To Recidivate, *Enllibio*,
medyd drwg tu ôl cefnau
bai.

Reciprocal, *tee* Alternate.

To Recite, *Datgan*, ad-
rodd, *mynegu*.

Reckon, or Esteem, *Tfyr-*
meddyllo.

To Reckon: *tee* to Ac-
count.

Reclaim, *Gatw* 'n ôl.
clude, *A gauo i fynu*.

Recognizance, *Atgoffa*,
abwyddiad, *cyfaddesiad*.

Recoil, *Cilio* 'n ôl.

Recollect, *Adfeddyl-*
adcofio.

Recommend, *Amhogu*,
myrchu, *cyfarob*.

To Recompence, *Gwob-*
rwyd, *talw* 'r *pwytb*.

To Recompt, *Atcofio*, *ail*
gydnabod, *ystyriaid*.

To Reconcile, *Cymmodi*,
adgymmodi, *tangneddysu*,
beddychu, *ysgymmodi*.

Reconciliation, *Cymmod*,
cymmodlonedd, *ail bedd-*
ychiad, *adgyfiliad*, *cym-*
ronedd, *cyfiliad*.

To Reconduct, *Ail gyfo-*
gi.

To Reconfute, *Gwrtb-*
brofi, *dadbrofi*.

A Record. *Cof lyfr*, *tyst-*
iolaeth.

To Record, *Tfgrifennu*
mewn llyfr, *ceidwad cof*
lyfran.

A Recorder, *Tfgrifen-*
nydd, *cofiadur*, *ceidwad*
llyfr cyfrif, *cofiadwr din-*
as.

To Recover, *Cassael yn ôl*,
jachau, *gorefryn*, *ymill*
yn ôl.

To Recount, *Rhifo*, *cyf-*
rifo.

Recourte, *Ederch yn ôl*.

A Reercant, *Ymawdr*,
ymadawr.

To Recreare *Ail greu*, *di-*
fyrru, *llomni*, *boycw*, *da-*
debru, *diddanu*, *esnewytb-*
ad, *edfryd*, *adnewyddiad*.

Recreation, *Disfyrwch*
llanenydd.

Recriminate, *Beio, achwyn.*

Recrination, *Eafryd.*

Recruit, *Chwanogiad,*

To Recruit, *At chwanegu
llenwi, bybu, cyflawni, go-
bybu.*

A Rectangle, *Uniongongl,
congl gyfartal.*

To Rectify, *Uniwni, cyf-
eirio, ail gyweirio.*

A Rector of a parish, *Per-
iglar, person, llywydd a
bugail plwyf.*

A Rectory, *Personodol,
personoliaeth.*

Recumbency, *Coel, goglud,
bwyder, ymddiried, gobaitb*

A Recusant, *Tmwrthodwr,
llysu dyfod i'r eglwys.*

Red, *Côch, gwridcôch, am-
gôch, gwridog, ffion,*

Red-Led, *Sinopr, plwm
côch.*

The Red sea, *T môr côch.
law, môr tawch,*

Red mark or raddle, *Nôd
côch, rhuddun.*

Redness, *côchder, gwrid.*

A Redc, *Cyngor.*

To Redem, *prynnu, ad-
brynnu, gillwng, gollwng,
achub, gwaredu.*

Redemption, *prynnedig-
aeth, ymwared, rhyddbâd,
adbrynedigaeth.*

A Redoubt, *Amdiffynfa,
sodornid.*

Redouble, *Ail ddyblu.*

Redolent, *per arogl,
arogliad iddo.*

To Redound, *Llenwidro-
odd.*

To Redress, *Gwellhau
helpu, diwygio, union-
adgyweirio.*

A Redress, *Gwellhâd, hel-*

To Reduce, *Tymys yn d-
adferu.*

Reduction, *Attych-
dychwelied, ailgygiad.*

Redundant, *Tn Hen-
droffodd, rhy lawn, digon-
al, yn gwbl gyflawn.*

A Reed, *Cors, corsen, co-
cysen.*

A Weavers reed, *peithbi
peithwydd.*

To Reedifie, *Ail addys-
ail byfforddi.*

A Reek or rick, *Dâs o
neu wair, modol, curne*

To Reel, *Mind yn ôl o co-
or i ochor, bongian, ser-
yllia, gogwyddo, trangu-
ddo, bwbwman.*

A Reel to wind thread, *Cen-
gliadr, ystyllendirwy.*

To Reem, *Wyn, galarn*

Reenter, *Ail foddian-
nyned i mewn drachod.*

Reestablish, *Ail sefydlu.*

A Refectory, *Lle i gy-
eryd ymborth.*

To Refell, *see to reitut*

A Reforer, *see Advoca*

Reference, *see Arbit-
ment.*

To Referr, *Mynegw, bw*
ur un.
 To Refine, see to Purge.
 To Reflect, *Troi peth yn*
goganu, pl. gu yn bl.
etlux, Gwrtbuiso; gwrth
ifeirio.
 To Reform, *Adffurfio.*
adnewyddu, adcyseirio,
gwrtbhu.
 Reformation, *Ail ddiwyg*
iad, adnewyddiad, ail
ffurf diwygiad.
 Refractory, *Cyndyn, an*
cydyn, gwrthbysig, af
rywio.
 To Refrain, see to Curb.
 To Refresh, *Aanewyddu,*
diwygio, llanni, dadebru,
llonychu.
 Refuge, *Nawdd, nodd*
fa, amddiffynfa, diogel
fa, noddod, achles, ffou
et, nawd, naid.
 To Refugerate, *Oeri, ad*
eri, esmwythau, llonyddu
leibau, gostegu.
 Refulgent, *Adlewyrchu,*
ffleirio, tywynu 'n olau.
 To Refund, *Ail dywallt,*
talw 'n ôl.
 To Refuse, *Gwrthod nag*
au, llyssu, gwadu, gom
nedd, gwrthneu.
 The Refuse, *Sotbach, gwr*
thion, ysbred, ysbwriawl.
 To Refute, see to Confute.
 Regal, *Brenbinol, tywyso*
idd.

To Regain, *Ail ynnill.*
 To Regard, see to Estim-
 mate.
 Regency, *Llywodraeth,*
rheolaeth, rhwyfge, gw
ladwriaeth.
 To Regenerate, *Adgen*
hedlu, ail Eni.
 A Regent, *Llywydd, rho*
olwr, llywodraethwr.
 A Regiment of Soldiers,
Llong o filwyr.
 A Region, *Ardal, goror.*
 A Register, see record,
Cof lyfr.
 Regrets, *Gwrthdro, ym*
chwelyd.
 Regret, *Anfodlonrwydd.*
 Regular, *Rheolus, tanreol.*
 To Regulate, *Rheoli, un*
ioni, rhoi mewn rheol dda.
 Rehearsal, *Dadganiad.*
 To Rehearse, see to De-
 clare.
 To Reject, see to refuse;
Llysu.
 To Reign, *Teyrnasfu, lly*
wio, llywodraethu, gwla
dychu, gwladyddu.
 Reign, or Government,
Llywodraeth, teyrnasiad,
gwledych, gwladychiad.
 To Reimburse, *Talu 'n ôl.*
 The Reins, *Arrennau,*
llefnau.
 The Running of the reins,
Hâdred, bealef.
 The reins of a Bridle, *A*
wen ffrawyn. R r T6

- To Reinforce, *Angbwanegu*.
 To Reinstate, *Adferiad, edfryd, adnewyddiad, diwygiad, adgweiriad*.
 To Rejourn, *Oedi, gobirio, bwrw beibio o ddydd i ddydd*.
 To Rejoice, *Llawenhau, llonni, gorfoleddu, llawenychu*.
 A Rejoynder, *Gwrth-at-teb, ail at-teb yr ymddif-fynnar*.
 To Reiterate, see to repeat, *Ailwneuthur*.
 To Rejumble, *Gwingo, anffuddbau*.
 To Reke, *Gofalu, pryd-eru*.
 A Relapse, *Atglefyd, ail lithriad, ail gwympiad, ail ddychweliad*.
 To Relate, see to Declare.
 Relation, *Carrenydd*.
 Relaxation, *Rhyddhad, go-llyngdod, rhydddeb, ef-mwythad*.
 A Release see to Free, and Absolve.
 To Relent, *Adfeddalbau, ymofiwng*.
 A Relief, or Widow, *gweddw, gwraig-weddw*.
 Relief, *Cynnorthwy, hawsad, ofnwythad, ysgafnbad*.
 To Relieve, *Cynnorthwyo, diddanu*.
 Religion, *Deoliad, gyr-ru ar berw, danfon ym-maith*.
 Religion, *Crefydd, cred*.
 Religious, *Crefyddol, ddi-ol, bucheddal*.
 To Relinquish, *Gado, ym-wrthod*.
 The Reliques, *Atborrion crair, creiriau, cyfer-ddoniau, rbelyw, gwedd-illion*.
 To Relish, see to Taste.
 Reluctancy, *Annewyll-garwch, ymdrech yn er-yn, ymdynnu 'n erbyn-gwrthmesfyd*.
 To Rely, *Ymddibynnu*.
 To Remain, *Trigo 'n o ymaros*.
 A Remainder, see Overplus.
 To Remand, *Galw yn er-yrbyn a orchmynor i m-waith*.
 To Remark, *Dal sulw*.
 Remarkable, see Excellent.
 A Remedy, *Rhwymed-ymwared, diwygiad, m-ddyginiath, gwared-swyn*.
 To Remedy, see to Cure.
 To Remember, *Cofio, at-gofio, adfeddylied*.
 Remembrance, *Atgof, at-goffa*.
 Remiss, see Careless.

Remission, Maddeuant,
pollyngdod, rhyddid.

To Remit, Rhyddbau,
maddau.

A Remnant, Gweddill.

Remonstrance, Rhybuddi-
on, dangosiad, rheswm.

To Remonstrate, Datgan,
yspyssu, eglurhâd, amlygu,
arwyddocau, dangos.

Remorse, Tmgno, cystudd
am bechod, gofid.

Remote, Pell, pellenning,
anghysbell.

To Remove, Symmud,
symmudo, bwrw heibio,
mudo, ymod.

Remunerate, Gwobrwygo,
talw adref, ad-talu.

To Rencounter, Tmwrth-
wynebu.

Renard, Llwynog.

A Rencounter, Tmgysfar-
fod.

To Rend see to tear.

To Render, Rhoi, talu,
edfryd, adferu, talu.

Rendezvous, Lle appwynt-
iedig i filwyr i wersyllu
aci ddyfod ynghyd.

A Renegade, Tmadawr,
bradawr, un a ymadawo
a'i grefydd.

Renegue, Gommedd.

To Renew, Adnewyddu,
adwneuthur, ail gychwyn,
ail ddechrau.

Reinfort, Cynnorthwyl, o
ddelo yn borth i arall.

A Rennett, Caul, ceuled
cywer flaeth.

Renovation, Adnewyddu,
adwneuthur, ail gychwyn,
ail ddechrau.

To Renounce, Tmwrthod,
rhoi heibio, ymwadu.

Renown see glory, Clôd,
bri, parch, enw.

Renowned see famous and
glorious.

To Rense, see to wash.

A Rent, Rhwygiad, torr-
iad, gwahaniad, breg.

Rent, Ardreth, rhent.

A Rental, Cofrestr ardreth

A Renter Cigyddiad, dryll-
iad.

To Repair, Cyweirio, ad-
newyddu, diwygio.

To Repair Armour, Llu-
ganu, taelu.

Reparable, Potb wedi i
adgyweirio.

A Repast, Adwledd.

To Repay, Talu 'n ôl neu
adref.

To Repeal, Dirymmu, di-
ddymmu, dileu, diffwy-
tbo.

To Repeat, Ail adrodd,
ail draethu.

To Repell, Gysgu 'n ôl
neu ymmaith, cilgwtbio,
burtbiaw, rhiddio.

To Repeat, Dychwelyd in
bwy' ac i jaw'n ddeall
ail synbwro, edifarhau.

It Repenteth me, *T mae'n edifar geni.*

Repentance, *Edifeirwch, edifeiriant.*

A Repercussion, *Gwrthdrawiad, gwrthgis, ail-trawiad.*

Repeople, *Ail bobli.*

Repetition, *Adroddiad, mynegiad, datgamiad, traethiad, ad adweddiad.*

To Repine, *see to Murmur.*

To Replenish, *Llenwi, cyflawni.*

Replete, *Cyflawnder corph.*

To Replevy, *Gollwng at-tafael.*

To Reply, *Atteb, gwrth-eb, gwrth atteb.*

To Report, *Traethu, mynegu, adrodd, dywed-yd, ymddweyd, rhoi allan.*

Report, *Gair, sen, ad-rodidiad.*

To Repose, *Ail offod, gor-phwys, cymmeryd es-mwythdra.*

A Repository, *Ystod, lle i roi peth i gadw, addawd, addod, hence Wy addod.*

To Reprehend, *Beio, cer-yddu.*

Reprehension, *Cerydd, sarhad, senn.*

To Represent, *Cynnyrch-iol.*

Representation, *Dangosi-*

ad, cydrychioliad, gollod ad gerbron, cyffelybiaeth Eulyn.

Representative, *Cynnyrch-iolwr.*

To Repress, *Cyfarjeng, attal, pwysu i lawr.*

To Reprieve *see Pardon*

Reprisals, *Holl gyllid na daledigaethau a ddigwddo bob blwyddyn allan-ryw Arglwyddiaeth.*

Reproach, *Sarhad, di-myg, tremyg, onllib, senn, edliwiant, dannod.*

Reprobate, *Drwg, drig-nus, gwrthodedig, enwir.*

To Reprove, *see to re-prehend.*

A Reptile, *T peth a ymlusco, ymlusgiad.*

The Republick, *Gwlad-riaeth, y cyfoeth cyffroin.*

To Repudiate, *Gwrtho-roi heibio, ysgar priod, rhoi ymmaith ei wraig.*

To Repugn, *Gwrthblad, gwrthwynebu, gwrthd-wedyd.*

A Repulse, *Nag, gwrtho-burtbiad, rhydd, gryn-gilio.*

To Repulse, *Nageu, r-nag, gwrthod.*

Reputation, *Bri, prif-credid, paroch.*

To Repute, *Cyfrif, prif-*

To Re-

syn, y

A Re-

To Re-

gais, g

uno.

Requis-

addas,

is Re-

To Re-

pence.

To Re-

yrchay

A Rere-

thym.

Refalut-

adcyfa

To Ref-

ddau, t

ymaith

dileu, a

air ymic

A Reser-

to Ref-

adw,

ddiar.

To Ref-

tebygu,

tebygu

tefembl

dd.

To Refe-

gry.

To Refe-

eserv'd

aw, taw

ad.

To Resid-

urphwy

To Request, *Tolyu*, et
fyn, ymri, dymuniad.
 A Request, *lee* *ket hon*.
 To Requite, *Cefio ym*
gais, gofen, erchu, dym
ano.
 Requisite. *Anghenbard,*
addas, cymmwys, rhaid.
 Its Requisite, *Durw*.
 To Requite *lee* to recom-
 pence.
 To Rere, *Codi, codi i fynu,*
grychafu.
 A Remorse, or Bat, *Yf*
atlym.
 Refalute, *Ail ymmaner b,*
adcyfarch, ymanner b.
 To Rescind, *Llad yn*
ddau, torri'n ddau, torri
ymaith, t'nnu ymaith,
dileu, difr wio, diddymu,
dir ymio, torri i lawr.
 A Rescript, *Atsrifeniad*.
 To Rescue, *Amddiffyn,*
adw, gwaredu, dauyn
oddia.
 To Resemble, *Cyffelybu,*
tebygu, cyfalhau, cyn
tebygu.
 Resemblance, *Cyffel, brew*
odd.
 To Resent, *lee* to be An-
 gry.
 To Reserve, *Cadw*.
 Reserv'd, or Close, *Dist*
aw, taewedog, di swyn, dista
nad.
 To Reside, *Aros, ymaros,*
gorphwys.

Reliance, *Gorphwys, mewn*
lie.
 Relieve, *T gweddill, y*
rhelyw, gwaryred.
 To Resign, *Rhoi i fynu,*
edfrya, traadodiad.
 To Resist, *Gwrthbudd,*
lee to Oppose.
 To Resolve, *Datted, ym*
roi.
 A Resolution, *Tmroad*.
 To Resort, *Mynych gyr*
chu, cynnwair.
 To Resound, *Dad seinio,*
adleisio, dynwared, dar
stain.
 Respect, *Golygiad, parch,*
bri.
 To Respect, *Perchi, an*
rh, deddu, ystyrio, synio.
 Respiration, *Cbwythiad,*
anadliad.
 Relpite, *Gorphwysdra,*
d'spaid, seibiant, oediad.
 Replendent, *Disglaer,*
gloyw, llewyrchus.
 Responsible, *Abl i dalu,*
cymmeradwy.
 Rest, *Gorphwysdra, es*
mythdra, llonyddwch, hun,
cwsc, gwanas.
 To Rest, *Gorphwys, llon*
yddu, cysgu, pws.
 Restauration, *Edfryd, ad*
rodd, adferiad, dychwel
iad.
 A Resting Place, *Gorph*
wysfa.

Rest.

Restitution, *Adnewyddiad, edfryd, adrodd.*

Restless, *Anesmwyth, aflonydd.*

To Restore; *Talu 'nôl neu agre, adnewyddu, adferu, dadferu, edfryd, diwygio, rhyddhau, gwrthfryd, gwrthferu, dychwelyd, tradaodi.*

Restorative, the same.

To Restrain, *Attal, lloftair.*

Restraint, *Attalfa, gwaraafyn, gwahardd.*

Restriction, *Attal, gwasgu yn dynn.*

Resty, *Dawl, trymlŷd*

Result, *Diwedd, diben.*

To Resume, *Ail gymeryd, ail ddechreu.*

Resumption, the same.

Resurrection, *Adgyfodiad, ailgyfodiad, dadwyrain.*

By retail, *O fesur ychydig ac ychydig, yn fân ddrylliau.*

To Retain, *Attal, dal yn ôl, cadw.*

To Retaliate, *Talu 'r. pwyth, talu adref, cyfartalu.*

A Retaliation, *Talu pwyth, gwrth bwyth, cymawynas am gymawynas.*

To Retard, *Attal, rhwyf-tro, rhagod, dal yn ôl.*

To Retch, see to reach.

Retentive, see reserved.

Retinue, *Gweimadogia tyrfa, lliaws.*

To Retire, *Mynd yn dychwelyd, encilio, yma-aw, mynd ymaith, ail ynôl.*

Retirement, *Ymadawid, lle i ffoi neu i gilio, lle gael achles.*

To Retort, *Bwrw yn adtorchi, seuthu 'n dhorw ergyd, cais.*

To Retract, *Dad-ddwy-yd, tynny 'n ôl, encil merrhyfel.*

A Retreat, *Encyl, mynydd iad yngwrthgesfn.*

To Retreat, *Cilio 'n encilio.*

To Sound a retreat, *Cadw cyrn encyl.*

To Retrench, *Lleiba treio, lolio.*

To Retrieve, *Tynnu yn ail gaffael.*

A Retrogradation, *Gwred, dywrthred.*

Retrograde, *Gwrthgwrth gerdded.*

Retrospect, *Gwrthedryddiad.*

Return, *Dychweliad, ddyfodiad, adwedd, a gair i adwedd.*

To Return, *Dychwelyd, dyfod yn ôl, rhoi 'n talu, adweddu.*

Reve, Penswyddwr, llywodraethwr, rbeolwr, baglaw, blaenor, distain, gorchwiliwr, pencais, yn dmad lljs, maer.
 to Reveal, see to Dileov.

Revelation, Datguddiad, arddamlewychiad.

to Revell, Gwledda, wtrefsa, ymddyfoli, ymddyfytta, ymrytbu.

to Revell it: Cadw oftri.

Reveller, Gloddestwr, attresswr.

revenge, Dial, dialedd, sp.

revenue, Rbent treth, llid.

to Rever, or reverence, lurb, deddu, perchu, gorchu, addoli, ofni.

reverberating, Taro, adff, taro 'n ôl, gwrth dafaro yn ei wrthgefn.

reverend, Parchus, anyddedus, urdduniant.

Reverse, Galw yn ôl, 'n ôl.

Reverse Laws, Datdiddymmu, diddymcyfraith.

reversion, Dychweliad, wedd, belyd yr byn a gwyddo ar ôl marw un.

Revert, Dychwelyd, yn ôl, adwedda, dyf adwedd, dyfod yn ôl

To Review, Ail weliad, ail edrych drôsodd.

To Revile, Lifanwi, see to Back bite.

To Revise, Ail ymwled, ail forw.

To Revive, Adfywio, ymadfywio, dadlewygu, daddebu, dadmerth.

Reunion, Ail undeb, ailgyttundeb.

To Reunite, Ad uno.

To Revoke, Ail alw, galw 'n ôl.

To Revolt, Cilio 'n ôl, cilio oddiwrth, ymadw a'i blaid. llithro ymaith, cwympo oddiwrth.

To Revolve, Troi yma a thraw, myfyrio.

A Revolution, Troad, ymdro, chwil, traill, treigl, treingl, dychweliad.

Revulsion, Troi cefn ynddiyngrth, cipio peth ymaith yn sydyn.

A Reward, Tal, gwobr, ober, cystlog, gober, pwyth, rhybwyth, dobr, cedeling.

To Reward, Talu pwyth, gwobru, gwobrewyo.

A Rhapsody, Cerdd lyfr.

Rhetorick, Araethyddiaeth.

Rhetorician, Areithiwr, areithydd.

Rhenish wine, Gwinglân, rbin.

A Rheum, *Llysnafedd*
neu *diferiad* pen, gor
mwyth, *penddiferiad*.

The Rheumatism, *Clefyd*
llysnafedd pen, y gor
mwyth.

A Rhinocerot, *Anifail* a
chorn ar ei ddurun, gelyn
i'r Elephant.

Rhythm, *Cerdd*, *mydr*,
cyngbanedd, *cytgerdd*, *odl*,
pennill.

R I

Rib, *Afen*, *eisien*.

A Ribband, *Riban*.

Ribaldry, *Erynti*, *afendid*.
sertbedd, *nwys*, *nwyfiant*,
Ribble rabble, *Blith tra*
chymmysg.

Rice, *Grawn* y *gwneir*
cawl a *bwynt*.

Rich, *Goludog*, *cyfoethog*,
berthawg, *arllaeddawg*,
llydw, *lledw*.

Riches. *Cyfoeth*, *golud*,
cymaeth, *aelaf*, *aelaw*,
berthid, *golo*, *gwolo*, *an*
lloedl, *meudd*, *meufedd*,
rhafedd, *alaf*, *berthedd*,
daoedd, *lledw*, *marfod*.

To Grow rich, *Cyfoethogi*
berthogi.

A Rich old man, *Cott*,
coth, *cybydd*.

A Rick of corn, *Modwl*
neu ddâs o *yd*.

A Rick of hay, *Modwl*
neu ddâs o *wair*

To Rid see to deliver

A Riddle, *Amag*, *adame*,
dammeg, *dych*, *mmyg*.

Rickets, *Tllechen*.

To Ride, *Marchogaeth*
yrriu.

To Ride before one o
horse back, *Ysfilio*.

The Ridge of a house
Crib neu cribini.

A Ridge of corn, *Grawn*
malc, *cesn* o *dir*, *grwn*
dir.

To Ridicule, *Gwatw*
chwertbin am *ben*, *gwan*
dio.

Rie, *Rbig*.

Rife, *Coffredin*.

To Rife, *Tspeilio*, *anrbe*
thio, *treisio*, *ysglysio*.

A Rift, *Agen*, *bolit*, *ga*
en.

To Rig, *Arlwyo*, *addu*
no, *darparu*.

Right, *Jawn*, *uniawn*,
fiawn.

Righteous the same.

Righteousness, see Justice

Rigid, *Syth*, *ystyfnig*, *sa*
rug.

Rigor, *Gorwindeb*, *sa*
rugwydd, *tostrwydd*.

Rigorous, *Garn*, *gerw*
farrug.

A Rill, *Afon fecban*,
fonig, *cornant*, *corraf*
caprog.

A Rim, *Tmyl*, *lledym*
cwrr, *min*, *cant*.

Rine, Barrug, llwyd reu.
 Rime or Rhithm, Mydr
 pennill, odl, cerdd, rhim
 yn, cymhannedd.
 To Rince, lee to rench.
 Rind, Rhisgyn, rhisglyn
 tomen, gwisg, pil.
 Ring leader, Rhaglun
 manwr, a el yn nefaf o
 laen y faner.
 The Rine, Y weren fol,
 wisg yr ymmenydd.
 Ring, Modrwy.
 To Ring, Seinio, canu
 arô, cnuthio, canu clych.
 Ear-ring, Clust dlas.
 Little ring, Manysen.
 Ring worm, Dyfawrei-
 m, tarad wreinyr.
 The Ring of a wheel,
 taisgc, cant troell.
 To Rinse, Golchi yn lân.
 In olch, siccio a dis-
 eulio dillad, disluddio
 yn gwbl.
 To, Gloddest, cuttes,
 ffedd, pob gormodedd
 drythyllwch y cnawd.
 Rip, Dattod, rbwygo,
 dwnio.
 Addfed, ffaeth, cy-
 lddas.
 Ripen, Addfedu.
 Rise, Codi, cyfodi, cw-
 tadwyrain, dadwyrain,
 cyrain.
 Riske, Enbydwydd,
 yd, pŷd, antur, pre-
 profiad.

A Rite, see a Custom.
 A Ritual, Llyfro ben
 ddefodau, a chy-eddfan.
 A Rival, Un a fo yn caru
 yr un fferch ac arall.
 A Rivel, Rhych, crychiad;
 crychm, tole, pljg, dull,
 rhigol, pannwl.
 A River, Carrog, charrog.
 A River, Afon, byttynt:
 dwr, cerrynt dwr.
 A Place where two riv-
 ers meet, Tngyfarfod
 dwy afon, cammerau.
 A Rivelet, Nant, carrog;
 gofer, aber afon fechan.
 A Rivet, Hoel, hoelbron;
 cothr.
 To Rivet, Hoelio'n dynn.

R O

A Road, Ffordd, priffordd.
 To Roam, see to Wander.
 To Roar, Trystio, dad-
 dwrdd, thuo.
 To Rob, see to Steal.
 To Rot on the High way,
 Yspeilio penffordd, llad-
 ratta.
 Robbery, Lladraeth, yspail,
 anrhaith.
 A Robe, Twig, cochl,
 hugan, ysgin, gwisg.
 A Robin red Breast, Rob-
 in gôch, bronrbuddyn, y
 gôch gam.
 Roch Allum, Alym côch,
 carregog.
 Rotchet, Corbllian, gwen-
 wisg. S I A

A Roch fish, Rhyfell.
 A Rock, Craig, clegr, clog-
 w. n.
 To Rock the Cradle, Sig-
 lo crid.
 A Rocket, Pry'r dail.
 A Rod, Gwialen, llysg.
 A Role for ships, Ang-
 orfa.
 A Roe-buck, Fwrch.
 Rogation Sunday, Sul y
 gweddiau neu'r erfyn-
 iadau.
 Rogation Week, W,thnos
 yr erfyniau.
 A Rogue, or Vagabond,
 Cidwm, crwydriad, gew-
 biad, see Vagabond.
 Roial, Brenbinol, gallu,
 awdurdod, llywodraeth.
 A Roll, Plig, rhol.
 To Roll, Plygu, troi, bwr-
 riadu yny meddwl, roli-
 an, ystyriad, treillio, ym-
 greinio.
 A Rolling Pin, Rholbran,
 trul.
 A Romance, see a Fable.
 Rome, Rbusain.
 A Root of Land, Tflang,
 ystid, erwydden o dir.
 A Roose. Mad, crenghw-
 yd, nenty, crib ty, trum
 ty, gorthw.
 The Roose of the Mouth,
 Taslod y ganau, cloch yr
 ymadrodd, taslod safn.
 A Rooke, Brân, cogfran,
 ydfran, llamogreth.

To Rooke, Twyllo, jam.
 A Room, Tthafell ysg-
 fala, mann, lle, mangra.
 Roop, Crygni.
 To Root, Gorphywyr, cy-
 gu.
 A Root, or Hen Root
 Fardd, clwyd yr jair.
 A Root, Gwreiddyn, b-
 Totake root, Gwreidd-
 cymmeryd gwraidd.
 Rooted up, Dadwreidd.
 Rooty, Gwreiddiog.
 A Rope, Rhaff, tan-
 cord.
 A Rope Dancer, Cer-
 wr rhaff, llambedydd.
 Ropy, Gludiog, gw-
 tew w, dn.
 To Rote, Udo, drygn-
 bloeddio, rhoi ynglaff.
 A Rose, Rhosyn, rh-
 wydd, breilw.
 Rosemari, Breilw mor-
 rbbw ymôr.
 Rosin, Titor, pob gw-
 ddifero allan o goad.
 To Rost, Toli, crasu,
 etbi, goddieithio.
 To Rot, see to Putrify.
 The Rott, see the M-
 ain.
 Rotten, Braenllod, l-
 rellie, abar, powdr.
 To Rove, see to Wander.
 Rough, Garw, gwrw-
 Round, Crwn, telgr-
 cryno.

Round about, O amgylch,
o bob partb, amgylch o
gylch.

Roundelay, Cân bugail-
iaid.

A Rounfic, Gwraig wrol,
gwir-wraig.

To Route, see to Excite.

A Rousing up, Deffroi un
o'i gwsf, codi o gysgu,
deffroi.

A Rout or discomfiture,
Lladdfa, aerfa, gyrriad
ar ffo.

To Rout, Gyrru i ffoi,
ymlid ymmaith.

A Row, Gwanaf, rbestr.

To Row, Rbwyfo, rhodoli.

A Rowell of a Spur, Tro-
ell yspardyn.

A Rowl see a roll.

Royall, Brenbinol, teyrn
asfaidd, breiniol, rhial.
rbeiol, tywysogaidd, pen-
desigaidd.

Royall Ohspring, Edling.

Rozin, Ystor, gwesfr, rhytin

R U

To Rub, Rhatbu, rbug-
lo, cofi, rhwbio, rhygna

A Rub, Lleſtair, rbwys
tro, lluddias, attal.

A Rubbing, Rhygniad.

Rubbish, Yſwrial, ſorod.
ſorod, ſotbach, mwlg,
murddyn.

Rubble, the ſame.

A Ruby ſtone, Gſſſ, ma-
en cſch gwertbfador.

A Rubrick. Rbyddell, rbu-
ddel, nſd.

The Rudder of a ſhip,
Llyw llong, pen ōly llong
Ruddle, Mwyn ōch, car-
reg cſch, nſd cſch.

A Ruddock, Aderyn bron-
rbuddyn.

Ruddy, Rbydd, rbyddfa-
og, rhuddfawg, rbyddfa-
og y gelwid gynt yneb a
adawai i arlwybr yn
rhuddfawg ar ei ōl gan
waed ei elymion, gwrid-
cock, ſee Dr. Davies.

Rude, Taeog ſee uncivill.

Rudiment Egweddor dech-
reuad, cychwyniad, yr
atbrawiaeth gyntaf.

Rue, Rut, ruw.

To Rue, Dioddef.

A Ruſk, Torch yn llawn
crychiadau.

A Ruſſian, Cleddyſwr, glo-
ddedſwr, wttreſſwr, put-
teinwr.

To Ruſe, Anrbefnu, yſ-
gwyd, yſoengcio, chwſna-
llu, crynu.

Ruſull, Triftwch, trymder,
aſar, galer.

A Rugg, Montell gaden
og.

Rugged, Anwaſtad.

Ruin, Adſail, cſrod, din-
yſtr, llwyr ſetbiant.

To Ruin ſee to make de-
ſolate.

A Rule, Rheol, llywod-
raeth, ffurf, lluniawd,
lluniedr, rhaglawniaeth,
rheolaeth, rhwysg, pen-
aduriaeth.

To Rule see to govern.

A Ruler, Llyw, modur,
rheolwr, llywydd, rhaglawn.

To Rumble see to make a
noise.

To Ruminare, Myfyrio,
cnoi cil, adfeddylio.

To Runmage goods, Sym-
mudo celfi, yscogi, tynnu
ymaith.

A Rumour, Sŏn, gair,
chwedl.

A Rump, Aſgwrn y din,
y cyffon, y gloren, lloſ-
gwrn.

A Rurple, Rhych, rbych-
iad, crychni, tolc, plŷg,
rhigol.

To Run, Rhi, rhedeg,
rhagre, bryſio.

A Runagate, Herwr, ffo-
adur, diangwr, cwyatyn.

To Run up and down,
Rhedegfain, darymred,
bryntio, ymreddeg.

A Runner, Rheadr, rhead-
wr, rhedegwr, rhedwr.

A Running, Rhedeg.

A Runnett, Caul, cylla,
cywer llaeth.

A Runt, Eidion bychan.

A Rupture, Rhwyg,
rhwygiad, torriad, torri-
ad llengig.

A Rupture in the belly
or Couds, T For, Torr
yſt, torr llaingig, belys-
yn.

Rural, Gwledig, gwladiaid.

A Rush, Erynwen, ymr-
ynwen, pabwyrten.

To Rush, Rhuthro, torr-
allan, ſyrthio, rhedeg
wysg pen.

Rust, Rhod, rhydni.

To Rust, Rhydu.

Rutical, Trwsſgal, gwled-
ig, delſſ, arſel, cartref
aidd.

Rustick, Llebanaid, ffyn.

To Rustle, see to make
noise.

Ruthull, Cwynſannu
toſiurus, alactibus.

To Rutt, Rhydio, hydre-
ceirw, cynheirca gſt, llo-
dig bach, buwch wasod
terſenydd.

Rye, Rhŷg.

S A

THE Salbath, T Sob-
bath, gerphwysder.

A Sable, Bele, cochddu,
llwyddau.

Sacerdotal, Ferthynol
cſſeriad.

A Sachell, Tſtepan, cw-
côd.

Sack, Math ar win melu.

A Sack, Sâch, ſſettan, cw-
côd.

A Sackbut, ſymphen.

Sackcloth, Sachliam, ſack-
len.

To Sack, see to make Le.
 Sacrament, *11. twg.*
 Sacramente, *jurafon.*
 Sacre, *Cyffwr, juraclada.*
 Sacre, *Abertu, of*
 fym nu, *berlio, Q. a. jn.*
 Sacifice, *Alerib, of*
 fym, *hail.*
 Sacifice, *Cyffwr lad-*
 rad, *llaarad E. r. y. s.*
 Sacifice, *Trif. galat. y. r. ad.*
 Sallayn, *in. m. a. e. t. y. m.*
 Sallayn, *ar. a. d. i. c. a. l. i. u. m.*
 Sallayn, *ar. a. d. i. c. a. l. i. u. m.*
 Saddle, *Cyffwr, f. e. i. r. c. b.*
 Saddle, *cloath. L. r. i. b. y. n. c. y. f.*
 Saddle, *cyffwr.*
 Sack, *l. a. c. e. l. e. P. a. c. k.*
 Sailer, *Cyffwr.*
 Sailer, *Saducaid,*
 ath ar *Hereticiaid. ym*
 biltb yr *l. a. d. e. w. i. n. a. w. a.*
 ant *a. c. e. f. i. c. i. a. d. y. m. e. i. r. u.*
 Sailer, *Trif. y. d. a. d. g. a. l. a. r.*
 Sailer, *a. f. a. i. n. y.*
 Sailer, *d. i. a. s. g. e. n. d. i. e. g. a. l.*
 Sailer, *d. i. a. n. y. o. l. d. i. e. n. t. y. d.*
 Sailer, *m. i. r. e. d.*
 Sate to keep Meas. in,
 Sate, *Nodded, ym. g. e. l.*
 Sate, *c. i. r. a. d. g. u. a. r. c. h. e. i. d.*
 Sate, *Diberygl.*
 Sate, *Fech. y. d. w. i. a. e. l. b. d. i.*
 Sate, *l. o. c. h.*

Saffron, *Saffrum.*
 Sagacious, *yn. l. w. y. r. e. l. d. o.*
 Sake, *ale. f. f. y. r. l. l. y. m. d. e. r.*
 Sake, *H. e. n. a. i. d. a. l. l.*
 Sake, *[at Herb.] Saets.*
 Sake, *y. g. e. n. e. r. a. d.*
 Sake, *Ar. y. d. d. y. f. a.*
 Sake, *l. y. c. a.*
 To Sais, *Ty. r. e. d. y. d.*
 Sais, *y. n. e. c. i. a. g. a. i. r. y. m.*
 Sais, *m. a. c. r. o. d. d. a. r. e. b.*
 So it was said, *Felly y d.*
 So it was said, *w. e. a. y. d.*
 A Sail, *H. u. y. l. l. l. o. n. g. l. l. e. n.*
 A Sail, *H. u. y. l. l. l. o. n. g. l. l. e. n.*
 The Sail yard, *H. u. y. l.*
 The Sail yard, *l. l. a. t. h. l. l. a. t. h. y. d. y.*
 The Top sail, *F. e. n. H. u. y. l.*
 The Top sail, *l. l. o. n. g.*
 To Hoise Sails, *C. e. d. i. b. w.*
 To Hoise Sails, *y. l. i. a. n.*
 The Main sail, *H. u. y. l. f. w. y.*
 The Main sail, *a. l. l. o. n. g. y. s. g. a. f. n. l. l. o. n. g.*
 To Strick sail, *l. e. e. t. o. f. a. i. l.*
 To Sail, *M. o. r. i. o. m. e. r. d. e. y. o.*
 To Sail, *b. w. y. l. i. o. l. l. o. n. g. u. r. i. o.*
 A Sailer, *L. l. o. n. g. u. r. m. e. r.*
 A Sailer, *i. n. r.*
 A Saint, *S. a. i. n. t.*
 Sake, *A. c. h. o. s. e. i. b. y. b.*
 For my Sake, *E. r. f. y. m. y. n.*
 Salable, *A. f. o. a. r. w. e. r. t. h. a.*
 Salable, *a. r. w. e. r. t. h. e. r.*
 Salacity, *A. n. l. l. a. d. i. n. y. d. d.*
 Salacity, *l. y. t. h. y. l. l. w. e. b. w. y. f. i. a. n. t.*
 A Salad, *H. e. l. m. p. e. n. f. f. e. s. t.*
 A Salad, *i. n. y. s. e. a. l. c. a. p. b. a. i. a. n.*
 A Salad, *S. a. l. a. d.*

A Salamander, Sala
mandr.
A Salary, Cyflog.
Sale, Gwertbiad, arwertb
iad.
To Set to sale, Arwertbu,
rboi ar wertb.
Salendine, Llym y llygaid.
Saliant, Pan fo llew neu
ryw anifail arall wedi eu
ddarlunio gan r arwydd
far ad a'i draed yn o uch
el, etto mid cyfwrth ar
Rampant.
Saline, Hallt.
To Salivate, Pori, glosae-
rio, rbuthro allan.
Sallet, Saws, cyweirdeb, be-
li, cyffaitb.
A Salley, Rbuthr, rbuthr
allan.
Sallow Colour, Dulas,
glâs-welw.
To Sally, Rbuthro.
To Sally out, Torri allan.
A Salmon, Gleifiad, eog,
maran, bwyfell, bryched,
penllwyd.
Salt, Halen.
To Salt, Halltu, balem,
belio.
A Salt Bitch, Gâst gyn-
haig.
A Salt Celler, Llogell,
balen, balennau.
Salt meat, Bwyd hallt.
A Salter, Halenwr.
Salvation, Fecydoriaeth.

A Salary, Cyflog.
Sale, Gwerthiad, arwerth
iad.

To Set to sale, *Arwertbu,*
rboi ar werth.

Salendine, Llyn y Uggaid.

Saliant, Pan fo llew neu
ryw anifail arall wedi eu
ddarlunio gan yr arwydd
far ad a'i draed yn o uch-
el, etto mid cyfnewb ar
Rampant.

Saline, Hallt.

To Salivate, Poseri, glofæ-
rie, rbutbro allan.

Sallet, Saws, cyweirdeb, be-
li, cyffaitb.

A Salley, Rbuthr, rbuthr
allan.

Sallow Colour, Dulas,
gläs-welw.

To Sally, Rbuthro.
To Sally out Terriallan.

A Salmon, Gleifiad, eog,
mawen hwyfoll hwyched.

penllwyd.
Salt. Halen.

To Salt. *Halltu, balenu,*

A Salt Bitch, Gâst gyn-

A Salt Celler, Llogell.

balen, balennau.
Salt meat, Bwyd ballt.

A Salter, Halenör.

Salvation, *Fechydoriactb.*

A Salve, Eli, plain, aint, wylment.

A Salutation, Cyfarb,
farchiad, ammerch.

To Salute, *Annerchu,*
farch gwoll.

The Same, Tr. m.

A Samphire, Palant
corn y carw.
A Samphire, Palant

A Sample, Engraved.
To Sanctify, Sanctified
 binding, *unfettered*

Sanctification, Sanctified, sanctified

A Sanction, Cyfraith.

Sanctity, Sanſteiddrwy,
duwioldeb.

A Sanctuary, Cyl
templ. Eglwys, hu

noddfa, acbles, ynnle.
ynnle.

Sand, Tywod, tywawd, ty
A Sandale, Gwintar.

gidragisel, ffollach.
Sanity. Fechydjacbusfr

Quick sands, Sygnat
tractb hyw.

Sandy, Tyrodlyd.
Sanguine, " Great

gwaed lin, gwaed
gwyarog,

The Sanhedrin, C
fa o seneddwr.

our aid, yr oth w
sluff up with

Sap, Sug, fudd, nodd

gyn.

$$f(x) = \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{1}{x} + \frac{1}{x^2} \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{1}{x} - \frac{1}{x^2} \right) = \frac{1}{x}$$

Saphire stone, *Maen sapph.*
 Sapience, *Synbwjr, doeth.*
 Sappy, *Llawm sŷdd.*
 Sarcasm, *Gair du, cellwair*
 To Sarkle, *Chwynu ŷd,*
 Stribinio, *llyfnautir, ysgyrb*
 Scribe, *gwinwydd.*
 Sarle, *Gogr, gwagr.*
 Satan, *gurtbwynt*
 Sathel, *diabol, cythraul.*
 Satchell, *ŷec ŷachell, Tŷ.*
 Srepan, *côd, coden.*
 Siate, *Llenwi, digoni,*
 Soddioni.
 Satiare, *Digoni, digon-*
 Sili, *llenwi.*
 Satiety, *Llawnder, cyf-*
 Sander.
 Satisfaction, *Jawn, bodlon-*
 Sd, *digonoldeb, dadolwch*
 Saliad, *diswŷyn, wyneb-*
 Sath, *diwygiad.*
 Satisfy, *Diwallu, di-*
 Sio, *digoni, bodloni, da-*
 Sili, *gwneud jawn.*
 Satin, *Saten.*
 Saturday, *Dydd ŷadwrn.*
 Saur a beast, *Sathr, ŷeri-*
 Sather.
 Satyr a verse, *Cerdd,*
 Sathan, *gogangerdd, craf-*
 Sdd, *gwawd, caniad.*
 Syclical, *Ar duchan, yn*
 Sllym.
 Sange, *Anifeiliaidd,*
 Sulon.

Sauce, *Saws, ŷes, cyffaitb.*
 Saucy, *Taerddrog, baer-*
 llyg, *drwg ŷoesol.*
 A Saucidge, *Seliffgen,*
 b, *ch-gig.*
 To Save, *Cadw, acub,*
 jachau, *gwaredu.*
 God save you, *Duw acb*
 cadwo, *naewdd Duw ar*
 nat, *benŷŷ. ch well.*
 Savine, [a Tree,] *Eith-*
 in fyw.
 Saving, *Cynnul.*
 A Saviour, *ŷa hawdwr,*
 ceidwad, *gwaredwr, acbu-*
 bwr.
 A Sault Hitch, *Gŷŷ gyn-*
 baig.
 Saviour, *Blâs, chwaith,*
 acchwaith.
 To Savor, *Clywed blâs,*
 blasuŷio.
 Savory, *Blaŷŷus.*
 Sause, *Saws, c, wordeb, be-*
 li, *cyffaitb.*
 A Saw, *Llif.*
 To Saw, *Llifio, rhygnu.*
 A 2 Handed Saw, *Llif*
 ddawylaw, *beŷeliff.*
 Saw Duŷt, *Blawd Llif.*
 Duŷt Llif, *llifion, Ruch*
 Llif.
 Sawce, *Siber.*
 A Sawcer, *Fŷiol freŷŷych.*
 A Sawyer, *Llifwr.*
 Saxifrage, [an Herb,]
 Tormaen, *ll-ŷanawg.*
 The Saxons, *T ŷaŷŷon.*

To Say, Dywedyd, llefaru,
a trodd, cryswyll, bebu
gobeu, fiarad.

I Say, Ebr fi. meddaf, ebe
fi, ebre.

A Saying, Dywedyd ym-
adrod i.

A Scab, Crammen, crach-
en, clawr.

A Scabbord, Gwain cle-
ddyf.

Scabby, Crachlyd, cram-
menog, clafellyd.

Scabious, [an Herb,]
crammenogl.

A Scaffold, Taslod goed.

To Scald, Tsgaldadu, llof-
gi, ymllosgi a dwr poeth.

Scald Head, Du frech
crach drwg.

The Scales of Fish, Cenn
pysgod.

To Scale Fish, Digennu.

A Pair of scales, Pandrai,
clorian.

Scaling Ladders, Gradd-
au dringo, ysgolio gwel
ydd neu gaerau.

A Scalion, Pen wynwyn.

A Scalp, Pen, y bilionen
ly ar aswrn y pen.

A Scamble, Tseyfliad, cip,
cipiad, cribddail.

To Scan, Holi, chwilio,
profi.

A Scandal, Rbwyst, see
Offence, Serhda, codd-
ant, anaiar, goganair.

To Scandalize, Rbwystro, tramgwyddo, co-
ddi.

Scant, Odid, prin, an-
bawdd ei gael.

Scantling, Mesur, rbanne-
cyfran.

A Scape, Ffoedigaeth, ff-
eil, lle iffô, amddiffynfa
noddfa, dianzfa.

A Scar, Craith.

Scarce, Odid, prin, dam-
bell, anod i gael.

Scarcely, Antur, prin, o-
did, braidd.

Scarcity, Pringder, tloda-
drudaniaeth.

To Scare, see to Affright.

A Seare Crow, Bw, bw-
bach, bygwd, cwrwg.

A Scarff, Corbl gwtta, yf-
gablur.

To Scarific, Agoryd briw
ysgraffinio, gollwng gw-
ed, ffleimio.

Scarlett, Tsgarlod, gra, ar-
ros, porphorliw, llaw coch.

Scatches, Baglau, tud-
fachau, ystudfachau.

To Scatter, Gwasgaru,
tannu, arbed, tarfu.

chwalu, gosgymian, to-
enellu.

Scavel, Glath, bwytteig.

A Scavenger, Tsgubwr y
Heolydd.

A Scene, Chwarau, chwa-
reudf, ylle'r ymgwein-
chwaryddion.

Scepter, Teyrnwialen,
byrsgyll Brenin, byrlllysg,
fpydd wial.

Septick, Un yn chwilio
wastadol ac fyth heb
ael' yr byn y mas'n i
neisio.

Schedule, Dalennig.

Schem, Addurn ymad-
rodd, pull, mōdd

Chism, Rbwygiad, gwa-
hamiaeth, ymtaniad, ym
blaid.

Schollar, Ysgolhaig,
yr llên, athrylithgar.

Schollarship, Dysgeidia-
th.

School, Ysgol, atbrofa.

School-master, Ath-
raw. ysgol

School-Mistress, Ath-
awes.

School-fellow, Cydym-
ith ysgol, cyd-ddysgbl,
cydysgol.

Science, Celfyddyd, gwy-
daeth.

Scion, or Grass, see
Grass.

Sciatica, Y fiatia, do-
tar o glun

Pair of scissars, Sifwrn.

Situation, gosod, go-
diad.

Scoff, see to Mock, &
deride

Scold, Ymsennu, cec-
u, ymgeccreth, gromial,

gromial, ymrymial, ym-
ddisustlo, clewtio, ymfer
tbu, ymgeccu.

A Scold, Benyw anynad.

To Sconse, Cospi, cospi
'r pŵrs, ceryddu, difarnu
dirwso, ffinio.

Scope, Nod, amcan, bwri-
ad, lle, rhydd-did.

To Scorch, see to Burn.

A Score, Rhygn, cyfrif.

A Score or 20, Ugain.

To Score, Cyfrifo, nodi i
lawr.

A Stick to score upon,
Rhygn bren.

To Scorn, Gwatwor, gw-
awdio, diystyru, dirmygu,
dibrifio.

A Scorner, Gwatwor, gw-
awdiwr.

Scorn, Dirmyg, tremmyg,
diystyrrwch.

A Scorpion, Ysgorpiawn,
sarpb wenwynig.

A She Scorpion, Sarpbes
Scothfull, Niweidiol, argy-
weddus, drygionus, coll-
edus, beius, euog.

A Scott, Trêth, cyfrif.

Scotland, Alba, albania,
ysgotland.

Scotch man, Brynaich, ys-
gotiad.

The Scotch language, Al-
banaeg.

Scott free, Rhjdd.

To Scoulck or scouck,

T t

Mynych

Alynch lechu, goasbiai.
 bod heb atted i'w ddyfyn.
 To Scould Araith ddrwg,
 infocs.
 A Scoundrel, Dryddyn,
 drygionus, anfador, diras
 coegyn, dibiryn, anllador,
 wttreswr.
 To Scoure, Puro, glanhau,
 carthu, arloesi.
 A Scourge, Fkangell, ffre
 awll.
 A Scovel, Ysgubell baentio,
 ysgubell galch.
 A Scout, Tspwr, chwiliwr
 yspiennwr.
 To Scout, Dyfal chwilio,
 yspio.
 To Scrabble, Dr. llio, bradw,
 o, gawneudyn gandryll
 A Scragg, Corph lleipr,
 lliprynaid, culwan, bysp,
 ynfyd, burt.
 To Scrall, Rhyw yscrifen,
 bfyd ymsymmud, ymlwybran.
 To Scramble, Cipio, dwn
 o drais.
 To Scrape, Crafu, costi, de-
 leu, ysgripio.
 To Scratch the same, Tsg-
 raffinio.
 The Scratches or spaven in
 beasts, Llyngoes.
 To Scrawl, Tmlusgo.
 To Screech or ikreek, Tsc-
 rechen, udo, ubain,
 drygnadu.

S C
 A Screech owl, Aderyn
 corpb.
 A Screen, Tsgrin, gw-
 godfa, preniol.
 A Screw, Chworfandro.
 To Scribble, Tsgrifennu
 A Scribe, Tsgrifennu
 ysgrifennedydd.
 A Scrip, Tsgreppan.
 The Holy Scripture, T-
 yscrytbr yssogor lan.
 A Scrivener, Llyfrwr
 scribe, ysgolbaig a w-
 ysgrifennadau, ysgri-
 nydd.
 A Scroll, Dalen, llyfr
 A Scrub, Dyn gwaol.
 To Scrub see to scrape.
 A scrue, Cogwrn trô.
 A Scruple, Petrusder.
 Scrupulous, Petrus.
 A Scrutiny, Chwiliad
 mwl, chwilfa.
 A Scud of rain, Cafod
 chaw o wlaw.
 To Scud away, Pryssu
 ymaith, mudo.
 A Scure, Gwaell, gwab
 To Scuffle see to conter
 A Skull, Penglog, asg-
 pen.
 To Skulk see to hide.
 To Skulk, see to scoul
 A Sculler, Bâd, ysgri-
 ceubol, casn ar ddw-
 cych der.
 A Scullion, Gwâd
 golchbydd llestri.

A Sculpture, *Cerfiad.*

Scum, *Distrech, cwyn,*

gorferw, burman, burmo.

To Scum, *Diwynnu, tyn-*

nu 'r ew n.

Scurf, *Crêst, creften, claf*

rio, ysgenn, pen, marw

don pen.

Scurrilous, *Gwammal,*

bustlaidd, gorwag, coeg.

Scurvy, *Drwg, drygionus,*

maeth, ochrys.

The Scurvy, *Llwyg.*

Scurvy Grass, *Llyssiau 'r*

llwyg.

A Scut, *Cynffon, cloren,*

rbonneil, conell, llosg rn,

panllianyn, rbawn, lliw.

A Scutcheon, *Tarian, a f*

talch, ysgwyd, aeg, bwc

eled, bronddôr.

Scuttle, *Caead ffenestr*

neu ryw dwll.

S E

The Sea, *r môr, llŷr, dyl-*

an, gweilgi, mŷr, mysp,

maon, maon.

The main Sea, *see ocean.*

The Sea flood, *Mor ym-*

lawdd, llanw 'r môr.

The Rageing of the Sea,

Rbuael y môr, morwerydd.

The Red Sea, *r môr coch*

ymôr rbjdd.

An Arm of the sea, *Caingc*

ffôr, mor rŷd.

Full Sea, *Gorlanw, llanw*

ffôr, morgymlawdd.

The Irish Sea, *Marwer-*

yda, môr y Werdon.

The Flowing and ebbing

of the Sea, *Llanw, trat,*

distill.

The Noise or rageing of

the Sea, *Morawy, rbuael*

y môr.

Sea's, *Mŷr, pl a môr a Sea*

merfion.

The Mediteranian Seas,

Môr canol dir.

A Seaman, *Llongwr see*

mariner.

A Sea mew, *Gwylan lwyd,*

buccan.

The Sea shore, *r Feisdon.*

Seal, *Sel, insel, nodd, gosel,*

arwydd.

To Seal *Selio, nodi.*

A Seal or sea calf. *Môr-lô*

A Seam, *Gwniad, gwni,*

gwrym.

A Seamster, *Gwniedydd.*

A Semstress. *Gwniadyddes*

To Sear, *Serio, nodi.*

A Searce, *Gogr, gwagr.*

To Search, *Chwilio, ymos-*

yn, yspio, fforio, chwilien

na, yspienna.

A Searcing, *Gogryn, gwag-*

gryn.

A Searcloth, *Pŷgliain,*

fugliain.

A Searing Iron, *Haiar:*

serio, neu nodi.

To Seale, *Cydrwymo, ryd*

glynmu, caeth rwydo.

To Season, *Pareiddio*,
blaffysu, *tymberu*, *blas*
uso.

A Season, *Tymp*, *amser*,
pryd, *tymmor cyfleu*, *am*
ser cyfaddas, *adeg yr am*
ser.

Seasonable, *Tymmboraida*
tymmerus.

A Seat, *Eisteddle*, *eistedd*
fa, *gorfedd*, *gorfeddfa*,
trigfa, *preswysfa*, *lleith*
ig, *maingc*,

Seaven, *Saith*.

To Seclude, *Cau allan*,
neu or nailltu.

Seclusion, *Gwrthodiad*,

The Second, *Yr ail*, *eil*
ydd.

The Second course, *An*
cwyn, *eil saig*.

Secret, *Dirgel*.

A Secret, *Cyfrinach*, *rbin*,
dirgelwch.

Secretly, *Tan gël*, *tan*
gudd, *echbudd*, *yn ddirgel*,
yn guddiedig, *rbin*, *dir*
gelwch, *cyfrinach*.

Choicest Secrets *Amgnedd*

A Secresy, *Cystring*.

A Secretary see a scribe.
Dirgelwr, *cyfrinachwr*,
derbynniwr ac ysgrifen
nwr llythyrâu gwyr en
wog.

A Sect, *Tyb neilltuol*, *dull*
buchedd un.

A Section, *Gwahaniad*,
dospartbiad, *rhann*.

Secure, *Diddarbod* see *fa*
Tscaalfa, *diefal*, *diog*
difraw.

Sedate, *Llonydd*, *llaryn*
gwedi gostegi.

Sedentary, *Dyfal*, *di*
parhaus, *gwastadol*,
baid, *diddorr*, *astud*, *my*
ych, *bennyddiol*.

Sedge, *Hesg*, *gwmmon*.

Sediment. *Gwaddod*, *gw*
lodion.

Sedition, *Angbyttund*
angbydfod, *ymryson*, *y*
rafael, *terfysg*, *cythryf*

To Reduce, *Tywy*
nailltu, *budo*, *deni*, *tu*

llo, *camdywys*, *cam arw*
llo, *camdywys*, *cam arw*

Sedulous, *Dyfal*, *di*
gofalus, *esgud*, *astud*.

A Bishop see, *Esgobard*
esgobawd, *lleian*, *g*

seddfa, *gorfeddle* *esg*
gorfeddfa.

To see to behold. *Coim*
gweled, *canfod*, *edrych*

Seed, *Hâd*, *ambad*, *bil*,
pil.

To Seed, *Hadu*, *ymra*
dwyn hâd.

A Seege, *Gwarchan*.

To Seek, *Ceisio*, *chwili*
gofyn, *ymofyn*, *erchu*,
muno, *ersyn*.

To Seel a Room, *Ystyll*

A Seeling, *Mâd*, *ysta*
nenn tŷ, *llogell*.

It seems, *Fe a debygir*.

Seem

Seemly see decent.
 Ser, Propbwyd.
 To Seeth, Berwi, brydio.
 Segment, Derynyn a dorrer
 allan o beth, cinyn, sit
 gychyn, cineahyn, tipu,
 dellten, llain.
 To Segregate, Neilltu,
 didoli, holio oddiwrth y
 diadell, gwabanu, dos-
 parthu, rhoi beibio.
 A Seignior, Arglwydd,
 llyw, llywydd.
 To Seile on see to apre-
 hend.
 Seism see possession.
 To Sell, Gwerthu, am-
 werthu, arwerthu.
 Seldome, Tn anaml, yn
 anffynych.
 To Select see to choole.
 Self Conceited, Rbyfygus,
 hymmeryddus, trabaus,
 rabalch, rhodrosus.
 Self denial, Unol ymwad-
 iad.
 Self End, Hunan ddiben-
 on, bunan ymwadiad.
 Self Love, Priawd serch,
 hunan gariad.
 Self Will, Anufudd-dod,
 byndynrwydd, anbydyn-
 rwydd, afrywiogrwydd,
 dysgogedd, dewrder.
 Selion, Grawn o dir.
 Sellar, Seler, trull.
 Seller, Gwerthwr.
 Selvage, Eirionyn.

Semblance, or semblable,
 Tebyg, tebygoliaeth.
 Semibriet, Hanner byr
 draethawd.
 A Semicircle, Hanner
 cylch.
 A Semicolon, Hanner
 dryll ymmadrodd.
 Seminal, Tn perthyn i
 Hâd.
 A Seminary, Hadl,
 gardd fâgu.
 Semiquaver, Hanner da-
 lyflain, banner cwafer.
 A Semitar, Cledysf cam.
 Sempiternal, Tragwyddol,
 gwastadol, bythol, did-
 rang.
 A Senate, Cyngbordy, ben-
 aduriaeth, y senedd, y
 prif gyngor.
 A Senator, Seneddwr, ho-
 nefydd, hennaduriad,
 benuriad, cyngborwr.
 Sence see sense.
 To Send, Anfon, danfon,
 gyrru, noli.
 A Seneschal, Goruchwyl-
 iwr, gwarcheidwad.
 A Senior, Hên wr, ben-
 uriad, benafgwr.
 Seniority, Hênaint, ben-
 eidd-dra.
 Senty, Cynnbehygrwydd
 mawr i wir, cyffelybrwydd
 i fod yn wir.
 Sense or meaning. Amcan,
 ystyr, Arwyddocad.
 Sense,

S E
Sense or reason, *Rheswm*
achos, f nwy, pwll.

Senseless *Disynwyr.*

Sensible, *Synbwyrol, toim-*
ladwy.

The Senses, *T Synbwrau.*

Sensual, *A fodlono'r cnawd,*
gwammal.

Sensuality, see lust. *godin-*
chwydd, gorddwydd, try-
thyllwch.

A Sent, or smell, see
smell.

Sent about, *Gyrru oddi*
amgylch.

Sent forth, *Danfôn neu*
gyrru ymaith.

To Sent, *Danfôn, gyrru,*
holi.

A Sentence, *Tmadrodd,*
synbwyrol, testyn.

A Sentence, *Dedryd.* see
Judgement.

To Sentence, or Judge,
see to Judge.

Sententious, *Tn llawn do-*
etbinob ag ymmadrodd
cymmen.

A Sentiment, *Tstyr, tyb,*
meddwl, deall, barn.

A Sentinal, *Gwiliwr, gwi-*
liadwr, milwr a ofoderar
wiliadwriaeth.

A Sentry, *Gwiliadwriaeth.*

To Separate, *Neillduo,*
gwahanu, dospartbu, di-
doli, atbrwyn.

September, [a Month,]
Mis medi, gwengolo.

Septennial, *T gylid*
goglodig.

Septennial, *A barban*
ml. nodd.

Septuagint, *Dengwr*
thrigain y rhai a ddar-
idd, at gyfirthu'r
deftament or Hebraeg
Groeg.

A Sepulcher, *Eëdd, bod-*
rod, gwyddfa.

A Sepulture, see Burial

A Sequel, *Canlyniad.*

To Sequester, *Gorfodog*
rhwi meon llaw ganol.

A Seraphin, *Seraphin,*
ll. sgrâld, y seraphiaid.

Serene, *Eglur, gloyw, ara*
llawen tawel.

Serenity, *Hinon, binad*
tywydd tēg, tegwch, t
welwch.

A Serjeant, *Cristad, rhy*
gyll.

A Series, *Rbës, rbof*
trafn, rbill.

Serious, *Digellwair, d*
rif.

Seriously, *Tn ddigollw*
o ddifrif, o brydd.

A Sermon, *Traethb*
pregeth.

Serosity, *Drygwaed, gw*
ed drug, gwaed tensu.

A Serpent, *Sarph, nidd*
ymlustiad, slllydd.

To Serve, *Gwasanaeth*
gwini, swydd.

A Servant, Gwâr, gwa-
 sanasthwr, angbardd,
 gwanidog.
 Service, Gwasanastb, sw-
 add.
 Sacred Service, Gwasan-
 astb cymnell.
 Service Berry's, Criafol,
 cwrddynon.
 A Session, Eisteiddiad,
 eisteddfod, eisteddfe gor-
 seddiad, y cyfeistad.
 Servile, Gwasaiad gwen-
 idogawl, gwael.
 Servitude, Cacthived gwa-
 sanastb.
 A Sefor, Rbannwr trêth.
 To Set, Gosod, dedi, plan-
 nu, cysleu.
 To Set apart, see to se-
 perate.
 To Set as the Sun doth,
 Macbludo, baddof.
 To Settle a Business, Gw-
 neud, sefydlu gorchwyl.
 To Settle an Estate upon
 one, Rboi, gwneuthur,
 cadarnbau, sicrbau, di-
 gelu.
 To Settle, or Abide, see
 to Abide.
 To Settle as Drink doth,
 Gwaddodi.
 To Settle, or Seat, see seat.
 even, Saith.
 even fold, Saith ddyblyg.
 even flars, Ttwrr tew-
 dws.

Several, Amryw, amwasfael.
 Severally, Tn neillauol yn
 wabaredol.
 Severance, Rbaniad, dos-
 partbiad.
 Severe, Dygyn, tôst, ter-
 ig, Gerwin, creulon, ca-
 lud, farrug.
 To Severe, see to separate
 Severn, Hafren.
 Severity, see Cruelty.
 To Sew, Gwnio, pwytho
 Sewantly, Cyssylltu, cyf-
 addasu.
 Sewer, Un a el o flaen a
 bwyd rhyw dywysog neu
 wr mawr iw gysleu ar y
 bwydd.
 A Sewer, Casn dwr, pist-
 yll dwr, pibell dwr.
 Sewet, Gwêr, siwed.
 A Sex, Tflen, rhywogaeth,
 rbitb, rhyw.
 A Sexton, Clochydd.
 S H
 A Shabby Fellow, Dŷn
 sâl, gwael.
 A Shackle, Hual, llyffetb-
 air, gefyn, troedog.
 Hand shackles, Llawth-
 eiriau bualau.
 A Shade, Cysgod, ysgod,
 gwasgod.
 The Shade of Trees,
 Gwyllgoed, rsgod.
 Shaddy, Cysgodol.
 A Shadow, Cysgod, yf-
 god, gogysgod, cybudd.

A Little shadow, *Cydwin*.
A Shaft, see an Arrow,
Pitcell, saeth.

Shag Blewyn, *praff, ce-*
den.

Shagged or shaggy, *Blew-*
og, ce lenog.

To Shake, *Tsgydio, tsgyd-*
wyd, tsgyttian; crynu,
tubafan, tsgogi, tsg-
niwyo, achrethbu, gwrys-
gryn, tsgrydu, sagio.

A Shale, *Cibyn, plisgyn,*
gwisg, ffaen.

A Nut shale, *Plisgyn cne-*
uen.

Shallow, *Bds, gorisel*.

A Sham, *Twyll, mesf*.

Shambles, *Marchnadty cig,*
y gigfa.

Shame, *Cywilydd garwch,*
gwartb, mesf.

Shamtae'd, *Gwyl gwlad-*
idd.

Shamelels, *Digwilydd,*
cywilyddus, anwyl, trahy,
baerllug.

Shamois, t. g. *Tyrcbell,*
gwddaf, gafr-wyllt,
coed afr, jwrch.

Shan, *Cywilyddgarwch a*
lywodraetha'r meddwl
rhag gweuthur drwg cy-
wilyddus, gorchwyledd,
gwyllder, cywil, dd, gwartb
mesf.

A Shank, *Crimmog, coes,*
esgair, asgwrn, crimmog.

A Shape, *Elwig, oilw* (see
fashion, Pfurf, gwdd)
dull, llun.

To Shape, *Ffurio*.

Shard, *Crogen blisgyn,*
cibyn, priddlestr, priddle

A Share see portion
Parth, rhann, cyfran

A Plow share, *Cwllt*

Ta Share, *Rbannu, par-*
thu.

A Shark, *Bwlerwr, pyss-*
dyn penc, morgi, maalg

Sharp, *Llym, awchlyn,*
minnog.

Sharp sighted see perspi-

cacious,

Sharp witted see sagacious

Sharp sett, *Gwangus*.

A Shash, *Rhyw addur*
gronn a wisgai dywys

ion, ac offeiraid, a gw-

agedd Persia, pengu-

penwisg.

To Shatter, *Chwyrnell*

tsgyttiaw, tsgydwyd,

gyttian, fialo.

To Shave, *Eillio, rbasgli*

A Shaver, *Eilliwr*.

A Shaw, *Coetgae, buarti*

gae, cae caead.

She, *Tbi*.

To Sheaf, *Colli*.

A Sheaf, *Tsgub o fd*.

To Shear see to chip, *Cn-*

fio, teccio, gwelleisio.

A Shear, *Gwelleisf*.

A Sheat, *Rbaff*.

Sheath, Gwain.

Sheath fish, Môr gyll.

Sheath, Gweinio.

Shed, Tŷ mewn gwlad,

rhedyn, lludfŷ, hafod

twlc, bŷlb.

Sheed, Colli.

Seedling, Dibidlb.

Sheep, Dafad, llwyn

dafad, inde manllwyn,

inde manllwyn, as gwêr

manllwyn, sheeps Tail

w.

Sheep-fold, Corlan def.

id. cail.

Shed, Put, digymmysg.

Sheet, Llenlliain, nitb.

llywionen, cynionen

nfas.

Sheet of Paper, Papur

dalén o bappwr.

Sheet of Lead, Hŷch o

wm.

Shield, Amrywiog, o am-

liwiau.

Shelf, Ystyllen, towl

ardd, filff.

Shell, Plisgen, cibin.

Shell of a Fish, Crogen.

Shelter, Gwasgodi,

noddifyn achlessu, noddif-

ying, Lledpai, goser-

ll, fertyb, dibyn, ar og-

dd. ar wared.

Shin, A facymmysg, an-

defn, synnedig, braw-

us.

A Shepherd, Bugail, pas-

gadwr, paswr.

A Shepherd's Cottage,

Bugeil fŷth, lluestai.

A Shepherds Purse, or an

Herb. Pwys y bugail.

A Shere-man, Cneiswr,

barbwr.

A Sheriff, Uchelfaer, uch-

el fwydddog, firi, bugant,

firidd.

A Shew, or sight, Golwg

chwaryddideth, peth i ed

rych arno.

To Shew, Dangos, ysb, su,

mynegu, adrodd.

Shic, Tniogelgar, gwaftad

bwyll synbwyrrol, cyfrwys,

gochelgar.

A Shred, Dernyn y dorror

allan o beth, cynyn, cin-

echyn.

A Shield, Tarian, astatb,

aes, bronddor, cadwr all-

tied, parfais, offid.

A Shift, or Trick Dichell,

ystryw, dichell gyfrwys-

gall.

A Shift, or shirt, Crŷs,

hefis.

To Shift, or Change, fee

to Change.

A Shilling, Swllt.

The Shin, Y grimmog, ef-

gair.

A Shindering Inow, Caen-

en deneu o eiry neu odlaw.

To Shine, Ebbdywynnu,

cehdewennygu, llewyrchu,
ymddaneos, goleuo, gwyn-
yriaw, llewyrchu, dwyn-
aig llatbru, adwynig am-
acwynygu, disgleirio.

Shining, see Bright.

Shining as gold, Disgleir-
io fel aur.

A Shingle, Peithynen, ast-
yllen bollt, toniar, as-
gwrn y ddwyfron.

The Shingles, Tân iddw,
crugdardd poeth, yr eryr,
eryri.

A Ship, Llone, ysgraff.

A Fleet of Ship's, Ling-
es, llu môr, mintai.

Shipwrack, Lloneddrylli-
ad, torriad llong.

A Shipwright, Saer llong.

A Shirn, Gosgordd, fwydd,
cwmmod, fir.

A Shirk, Bolercwr, un yn
disgwyl llenwi ei foly, jeu-
an lygad y bwyd, a drutb-
io ac a weneithio er pryd
o fwyd, a wirio'r petb a
ddwetto arall bid gwir
bid gelawydd.

A Shirt, Crŷs, befus.

To Shite, Cacbu, yfcothi,
cagalu, bisweilio, ystlomi-
mi, pibo, ebodni, yseythi,
rhefro, traddu, caglu.

Shittle, Pelydr yr haul neu
seren arall, llewyrch y
Llywad.

A Shittle-cock, Corc as-
gellog.

A Shive, Cinyn, fitrech n.

A Shiver, see Asplodm.

To Shiver, see to shake.

All to shivers, yn ganddl
yn cwilfrw.

The Shoar, see shore.

A Shock of Corn, Bwch
neu ffac o ŷd.

Shod as a Horse, Pedoli.

A Shoe, Esgid, archen-
cwaren, llopar, ffolach
gwintas.

A Shoe Latchet, Carra-
esgid.

A Shoemaker, Crŷdd, es-
gidwr.

A Horse shoe, Pedol cof-
fyl.

A Shoe sole, Gwadr troc.

Shog Ysgwyd, ysgyttian.

A Shole of Fishes, Hae-
o bsgod.

A Shole of sand, Rhyda-
rhydleodd.

To Shoot, Saethu, tasle-
ergydo, piccio, piccellu.

A Shooter, Saethwr, tas-
lwr, ergydiwr.

A Shooting, Saethiad, es-
gydiad.

A Shop, Siop, gwertb-
marchnad tŷ, masnach.

A Shop Keeper, Gwert-
wr mân betbau, siopwr
gwertwr pob masnach.

A Shore, Traeth, glan
môr, tywyn, morfa,

feifdon.

To Come to shore, see to
Land.

Siorn, *Wedi gneisio.*

Short, *Byrr, cwta, cryno.*

In short, *Ar fyrr, ar fyrr*
ciriat.

To Shorten see to abre-
viate.

Shortly, *Ar fyrr amser.*

Shot, *Dyrnod, lab, cnith,*

cis, palfod, gwrffon, cur

fa, yspwng, ffat, dŵl,

lrawiad.

A Shot, *Cyfri wrthgwm*

rhniaeth.

A Short or Scott see Scott.

To Shot, or shoot an. *Ar*

row, Saethu saeth.

Shot tree, *Un nad ellir ei*

saethu.

Shot tree in Reckoning,

twelftus. un a daél heb ei

rhobodd, un na rhobol ei

tan.

To shove, or Thrust, see

Thrust.

Shovell, *Rhâw. pil.*

Should, or Ought, *Efe*

ad, dylai.

Shoulder, *Ysgwydd, an-*

ell ynwâl.

Shoulder Blade, *Crafell*

ysgwydd, trybedd yr

sgwydd.

Shoulder of Mutton,

Palfais, neu awgell molit.

Shout, *Bonllaf.*

To Shout, see to Ball, Do-

lefain, gwaeddi, bloeddio.

To Shout for Joy, *Gowri.*

A Shower, *Cafod, cawad,*

dibinedd, fiach.

Showery, *Cafodydd.*

To Shrag, *Dispaddu, try-*

chu, torri ymaith.

A Shread or Cloth, *Bre-*

thyn, carp. bratt, llarp,

brit, goreth, briw.

To Shred, see to Cut,

Mân ddryllio, briwo'n

fân.

A Shrew, see a scold, *Gw-*

raig gyndyn, anbydyn,

wrthnyisig, ymsenwraig

ddiawlaidd.

Shrewd, see Crafty, *Dir-*

ied, drwg.

SHREWSBURY, PEN

GWERN BOWYS, T

MWTTHIG.

To Shriek, *Llefain, croch-*

weiddi, gwaeddi.

Shrift, *Cyffes, addesiad, cy-*

fadlesiad.

A Shrill voice, *Crochlais,*

mainlais, soniarns.

A Shrimp. *Math a by,*

god, n bychan, cwmnewch

bardas.

A Skrien, *Arch.*

To Shrink, *Tynnyngbyd,*

creppachu, cyrbychu, cre-

bychu.

To Shriyle, *Crychu.*

Shrivell'd, *Rhynog, rhig-*

log, rhychog.

A Shroud, *Amwylg, am-
do, tuli, cylluso.*

The Shroud of a ship,
*Math ar raffau perthyn-
asol i long.*

To Shroud, see to Cover.

Shrove Tide, *Tr ynyd.*

A Shrub, *Prjs, prysgoed,
coedwig.*

Shrutt, *Sothach mettcl,
baw gefail, sinidro, am-
mbured.*

To Shrug, see to shake.

Shrunk or shrink, *Crebych-
iad, tyniad yngbyd, byrr-
bad,*

To Shudder, *Codi gwrych,
codi gwallt, byllu, dych-
rynu, crynu gan ofn neu
gan anwyd, arswydo, ger-
wino, synnu arno, tŷ
mwyo.*

To Shuffle, see to Mingle
Cymmysgu.

To Shun, see to Avoid,

To Shut, *Cau, cloi.*

A Weavers shuttle, *Gwen-
nol gwehydd, neu gwydd.*

Shy, *Gochelgar, ymogel-
gar, cyfrwys.*

S I

Sib'd, *Cytterfyn, cydffin,
cyfnesaf, cyfatbrach ddyn
cystlynol o berwydd priod-
as o'r affaith.*

Sibberidge, *Cyboeddiad
priodas neu neibior i day-
fed.*

Siccey, *Sychaer, byr-
rwydd.*

The Sice (at dice), *Rb-
chwech, chwech ar y d-
au.*

Sice-deuce, *Wyth ar
difiâu.*

Sick, *Claf, anbwyl,
llesge, drwgei bwyl.*

To Sicken, *Clafychu, an-
mbuwyntio.*

To Grow sicker and sic-
er, *Llesgbau, mynd gl-
fach glafach.*

Sickly, *Claf, clafycca, ch-
fus, afiachus, anbwyl,
beintus, beinllyd, claf-
cian.*

Sickness, *Clafyd, try-
fryd, dolur, anbwyl, an-
mbwynt, llesgedd, ysg-
einwst.*

Something sickly, *Gogle-
atglaf.*

Sickliness, *Amwynt.*

A Sickle, *Crymman.*

A Side, *Yfflys, tu, orbo-*

A Side, or Party, *Plogia-*

Of My side, or Part, *O-
rhann i.*

The Side of a Book, *Ar-
dalen Llyfr.*

The Side of a Hill, *Ll-
fron, llethbron, lle-
wedd.*

The Inside, *Ttu fewn.*

The Out side, *Ttu all-
afed.*

A River side, *Glann o-*

Sid

Sider, Siſſer, ffrwyth afa-
 lau.
 Sidewife, Gyfarystlus, ar
 ystlys.
 A Siege, Amgylchymiad
 tref neu gâstoll, cynllw
 ynia, gwrth glawdd.
 To Lay Siege, Cylchymnu
 cynllwyn, gosod cynllwyn
 wrth.
 A Silence, Imbryn, blagur-
 yn, yspryngyn.
 To Sift, Cwled, deall
 gwylbod.
 A Sigh, Uchenaid, chwch,
 chio, dehennaid.
 To Sigh, Uchenaidio,
 brichwch.
 Sign, or Token, Cynnod,
 arwydd.
 A Sight, Sulw, sylw, go-
 lygiad.
 A Sight, or Thew, see
 Thew.
 Quick sighted, see Prospi-
 cacious.
 Short sighted, see Blind.
 A Sign, Arwydd, nod,
 argoel.
 A Sign before a Door,
 Arwydd.
 To Sign, Solu, arwyddo.
 A Signature, Siliad, no-
 liad.
 A Signification, Arwyddoc-
 iad, yspysiad, ystyr, myn
 iad, synwyr, amgyff-
 iad, arddangosiad.

To Signify, see to Mean.
 A Sike, Afon fechan, af-
 onig.
 A Siker, Sicer, diau, di-
 animau, drogel, dilys, an-
 oebal, dinam, byspys.
 Sile, Budreddi, brinti, gſ-
 gubion tai a ffosydd aſt-
 an.
 Silence, Gostog, distawr-
 ydd, gonthaw.
 Silent, Distaw, yn towr a
 ſôn, heb yngan, tawel, a
 thaw, tremud, termudi.
 Be Silent, Iſt, distaw, tewch
 a ſôn, na yngan, diog-
 lawdd.
 Silk, Sidan, ſirig, palin.
 A Silk worm, Sidan bryſ.
 The Sill of a Door, Trob-
 wy drws, rhiniog.
 A Silliſub, Llaeth cym-
 mysg, can s poſel.
 Sillogism, Rheswm per
 ffaith gwbl, o dair rhan
 a dwy ffaith, a chid, cyn-
 null-adaid, cynnulliad,
 ymmadoddion i wneuth-
 ur rheswm cryn.
 Silly, see Foolish.
 A Silver, Arian.
 A Silver, Harſtain.
 Quick ſilver Arian byr.
 A Simbal, Offer serdd a
 elwir ſimbal.
 A Simile, or ſimilitude,
 Cyffelybwydd, tebygolia-
 eth.
 A Sim

A Simitar, *Math ar glo*
dayf

A Sinner, *Crimpogen, ba*
ra mod.

Samoy, *Simoniaeth, cer*
ffio dawnt, r yf r yd gldn ei
gwob i a gwerth.

To Simper or boyl, see
boyl.

Simple, *Lirm-gus, gwir*
ion, diniswaid, diddruwg
mul, obud, gwirion.

Sym, *Seml, gwael,*

Simplicity see Innocence.

A Simpler, *Llyffieuwr.*

A Simpieton see a tool.

Simulation, see deceit.

Sin, *Pechod, bai, trosedd,*
camweidd, caredd, cwl.

crwyddedd, gwyd, gared,
gored.

Sinopre or sinople, *Mwyn*
côch, carreg gôch, pridd
côch, sinopr.

A Sinuer, *Pechadur, tro-*
seddw, camweithredwr.

Sintull, *Pechadurus, cam*
waddus.

Since, *Gwadi bynny, yn ôl*
bynny, ar ôl bynny.

Nor Long face, *Yn ddi-*
weddar.

Sincere, *Pur lân dihocod,*
diragrith, diffuant, clau,
perffritblawn.

Sincerity, *Purdeb, dirag-*
ritbrwydd.

Sinders, *Mârwor, mar-*
wydos.

A Sinew, *Gwyn.*

To Sing, *Canu, molian*
abenn.

To Singe, *Deisio, golof*
bonffagtu.

Single, *Unig, fongl, un*
duol.

Angular, *Wrtb ei ban*
hun, neillduol, rhagor
beb ei fath.

Sinister, *Chwith, affur.*

A Sink, *Caribla, ff*
budreddi, geud.

To Sink, *Soddi, sud*
myned i gwaelod.

To Sip, *Llymeitian.*

Sir, *Arglwydd, meistr.*

A Sire, *Tad, tadwys.*

A Siren, *A ôr forewyn.*

A Sirname, *Cysenw.*

Siroco, *Deheu ddwynt*
wynt.

Sitrop, *Ryw ddiod ph*
ggwriaeth.

Sisaru, *Gwelleisfn.*

A Sise, *Mesur, rhann.*

A Sise of the Body, *Mar*
iol i corph.

The Sise Point, *B*
chwech ar y distiau.

The Sile or A sile, *Cyd*
lhwirpus, cynnadd,

modur, cymmau
modur, cymmau

To Sifs, *Trill, clocc, g*
gwicblais, rhing, rhing

A Sister, *Chwaer.*

To Sit, *Eistedd, gorph*

A Sith, *Pladur.*

ch hene

n ail, y

sitting

Sira

stead,

dive, C

Sivet,

ndia.

Chwê

time

reen, E

ty, Tri

e, Ma

ddle, C

panon

th, r

a lyng

Skain o

afedd.

Skarr,

seyd.

ches,

bau, y

kate, M

g, pys

arnoc

fnbau.

il, G

Ugly S

niada

wann.

keel,

ys ðn

smish,

istyr u

egger

keleton

ngwm

th hence, *Tn d' bynny,*
 mail, yn *nesaf,*
 sitting, *Eisteddiad*
 Situation, *Gosodiad lle,*
 head, *gosgoradiad.*
 dive, *Gog, gwagr.*
 Sivet, *Catb ermin, catb*
ndia.

Chwêch.
 Times, *Chwe gwaith.*
 sen, *Un ar bynneb.*
 ty, *Tri ugain.*
 e, *Maint, maintiol.*

S K

iddle, *Gl tb, bwytteig,*
anpenn, dŷn asferw.
 th, *rhawth, un a yfo*
 a lyngco'r cowl.
 skin of thread, *Cengt*
afedd.

Skarr, *Dychrynu, peri*
fyd.

ches, *Baglau, tud*
bau, ystad fachau.

kate, *Môr-ath, garw*
g, pysgodyn a chroen
arno a wasanaetba
fnbau.

il, *Gl tb, bwytteig.*

Ugly Skawp, *Gwrach*
niadd, liprynnidd,
wann.

keel, *Llestr i ddwyn*
en, v' en.

ish, *Llawn dirmyg*
ffyrwch, ffin idlyd.

egger, *Brithyll.*

keleton, *Tsgerbwad, ef*
gwlw.

A Skellet, *Sciled, pad*
an fechan droedi
ef daen, callawr.

Skellum, *Dire di, drygu*
ni, echrys, cystafan da
bryd.

A Sken, *Tsuan.*

A Skep, *Llestr o wiail neu*
bridd i gadwjd.

A Skew, *Tomn, llaid,*
mewn dwr, pidd domm.

A Skewer, *Gwaell.*

The Skie, *Tr awr, yr*
wabr, yr elfen dŷn

kie Colour, *Lliu gwyrdd-*
lis.

A Skiff, or Cock Boat,
 Cwch, *llong bŷd, casn un*
pren.

Skill, *Cyfarwyddyd, gwy-*
bodaeth.

A Skillet Crochenyn, *pad-*
ellan gronn a roir ar dry-
bedd, dysel fechan, cawg.

Skillful *Cyfarwydd, gwy-*
bodus, cyfrain cywaint,
cyweithas, celfydd.

To Skim, *Diewynnu, dŷ*
bufenni.

A Skin, *Croen, tonnen,*
pân.

The Foreskin, *Blaen gro-*
en.

To Skin, *Diewynnu, digra-*
eni, blingo.

To Skin over, *croeni.*

To Skink, *Tymysallan, ar*
llays, gwastraffu, difro-
di.

A Skin

A Skinner, *Crownwr.*

To Skip, *Neidio, llanmu, llamfach.*

A Skirmish, *Tsgarmes, ymrafael, ymladd.*

To Skirmish, *Tingatew-rach, brwydr, ymgrych, bicera, ymryson, ymladd.*

A Skirt, *Tmylgwisc, godrau.*

Skirtish, *Gwyllt, diriaid, gwag saw, gwammal.*

A Sklice, *Tafodyn, tafell.*

A Skrag, *Anifail lipryn-aidd.*

To Skream, *Ubain, dryg, tferthu.*

A Skreen, *Gwasgodfa o flaen târ, prenial, taenellu.*

Skrew, *Wynbol, wyneb farrug, wyneb drif, cithiog, trwyn fwr.*

Skull, *Penglog, clôg.*

A Skute, *Llong fuan,*

Sky, *Awyr, ewybr.*

S L

Slab, *Afyllen dew or tu allan i bren.*

Slabber, *Gwlychu, gwlybhan.*

Slabby, *Tomlyd, bowlyd, gwlyb llith.*

Slack, *Lluc, rhydd.*

To Slacken, *Llaccan, rhyddau dattod.*

Slackness, *Arafach, diweddarwch.*

Slagg, *Sotbuch mettel.*

Slake, *Diffoddi, dadmeru, llonyddu, gostegu.*

Slam, *Dul, dyrnod.*

To Slander, *Enllibio, gaganu, camachwyn, absennu.*

A Slanderer, *Athbrodwr, enllibiwr, absennwr.*

Slank, *Tencu, cul.*

Slant, *Ar wgr, gwyrn, gwrgam.*

To Slap, see to Bang.

A Slash, *Dyrnod, gwialnod, dul, torriad.*

To Slash, or Cut, see to Cut.

A Slash, or Rod, *Gwiallen, ffonnig, ffrowy, fflanpell.*

To Slat, *Taro wrth.*

A Slate, *Carreg tô, peithyn, yslattas.*

A Slater, *Peithynwr, maendwr.*

A Slatern, see a Slutt.

A Slave, *Gwâs, caethwaillt, angardd.*

To Slaver, *Poeri, glofio, io, drifio, ysglefrio.*

Slavery, see servitude.

A Slaughter, *Lladd, marwolaeth, golaeth, ofaeth, lleas, aerfa, lasan, berr, differt, Llaith.*

Make Slaughterer, see homicide.

To Slaughter, or slay, Lladd, lliafu, dihenyddio.	blif, bwrw, taffu, ergydio.
Slead, Carr-llwsg, carr effyl, trës.	To Slink away, Efoi 'n lledradaidd.
Leave or sleazy, Cudyn, loweth, dylwff.	To Slink or cast calf, Er- thylu llô.
Sleck, Llyfnbau.	To Slip see mistake
Sleck, Diffoddi, gost- ru, llonyddu.	To Slip, Tramgwyddo.
Sledge, Gorda, mortb- yl.	A Slip or cord see a cord.
Sleep, Cwsp, hân.	Slippery, Lithbrig, lith- redig.
Sleep, Cysgu, buno, pian, darren,	A Slipper, Sandal, ffoll- ach dâisodl.
Sleeper, Cyssadur.	A Slitt, Holtt, holttiad.
et, Odlaw, eirlaw.	Slive, Dornyn a dorrer all- ano betb.
Sleeve, Llawes.	A Sloe, Eirinen pertb, ei- rinen ddu, Eirin surion.
Hanging sleeve, Gor- wes.	A Sloe tree, Duddraenen.
es, Llewib.	Slope, Ar ofgo, lledtraws.
der, Adafain, tonou,	Sloth, Diogi, syrâni, mis- grollni.
in, eiddil, oit.	Slothfulness the same, Sa- garllyd, mawyd, llosgel.
derness, Culni, eiddil- b, meindra, denendra.	A Sloven, Dyn brwnt, afl- an, budr, llyst, foga,
lice, Tafell, tafeltig.	rhofr, swla.
Slick stone, Cabol faen.	A Slough, Efôr, dyfr ffôr poll.
Make slick, Caboli, fabru.	Slow, Anniben, hwysry- dig, hwyr drwm, musgrelly,
Slide, Lithro, ym- ro, ymlusgo.	diweddar, awaf, chwarian
Cyfrwys, yffrygar.	afrys, chwyn na chwyn,
Ysgafn, gwael, sâl.	trymluog.
Slight see to condemn	Slowness, Annibendod, a chwarig.
or slender see slender	To Slubber, Diwyno, bud- raddi, amharddu.
Cyfrwys ddryg.	A Sluce, Dyfr dorr, po- llyngfa.
Tommi, Bald mewn	
ling, Tail, taffi ffon,	

llyngfa llynn, bala llynn,
dyfrddor.

A Sluggard, Cysgadur,
cacbad.

Sluggish, Cysgadur, trwm-
liog, diog, llwif, swrth,
llyffertthin, llesgetban,
bawr.

Sluggishness the same.

To Slumber, Hepian, dar-
ren.

Slur, Magl, mann, traws
brycheuyn, mannbrfch,
mann du, nâd i adnabod
petb wrtho, anair, gogan,
anglod.

A Slur see a blot & dif-
grace.

A Slutt, Ystutt, budr,
brwnt, aslan, gwrthyn,
merch swga, dynes fudr.

Sluttish the same.

Sly, Dichellgar, cyfrwy,
twyllodrus.

S M

To Smack see to taste.

Small, Eiddil, bychan

Small Beer, Diod fain,
fuctan.

Smallage, Clôr, cylor,
cnau'r ddair.

Smaragdus, Emerald. y
gwyrdafaen.

Smart, Bywiog, llyman, ffel.

To Smart, Merwino, see
to grieve.

Smartness, Llymder, testar

Smatch, Blaf, chwast,
araballuith.

A Smatterer i. learning
Hanner dysgadig, cry-
ygelbaig.

To Smear, Eneinio, iro.

To Smeetch, Duo, par-
dduo, gordduo.

A Smell, Arogl, arwyn-
sawyr.

A Smell-feast, Boler-
dyn swpper gais, jaus-
lygad y bwyd.

A Sweet smell, Pêr arogl

To Smell, Arogl, arwyn-
io, sowrio, rhogleuo.

To Smell sweet, Pêr a-
rogl, arwynio.

To Smerk, Gwennu
glâswennu, glâschwertbin,
gwneutbur gwên, cy-
meryd arno chwertbin.

A Smeth, Y winwydd
wyllt, rhyw eli.

To Smile, Gwennu, go-
ennu, glâschwertbin, cy-
wardd.

A Smile, Gwên, bywiog

Smileing, Ding, digu-
iog.

To Smite, Cloigio, tar-
curo, pwyo.

A Smith, Gof.

A Blacksmith, Gof b-
arn.

A Copper smith, Gof c-
per, Gofprê.

A Gold smith, Gof o-
urych.

A Smiting, Tarr-
A Smith

A S

Gef

A S

fus

To S

Smo

ysm

Smo

Smo

gwa

cabo

A S

bolfa

To S

boli.

To S

lind

Smug

call.

A S

Smutt

Smutt

serth

Smutt

afan.

A S

dryll.

Snagg

A S

wodon.

A Dew

wen.

A S

Snap

grepan

To S

break.

A Smithy or smith shop.

Gefail gôf, gweithdy gôf.

A Smock, Crys merch, be-
fus.

To Smoak, M^ogu.

Smoak. Mwg, llumman,
ysmawcan.

Smoaking, Mygiad.

Smooth, Llyfn, didole,
gwastad, cabol, esmwyth,
caboledig.

A Smoothing stone, Ca-
bolfain.

To Smooth, Llyfnhau, ca-
boli.

To Smother, Tagu, mygu
llindagu, gwasgu cêg.

Smug, Synbwrol, doeth,
call.

A Smutch, Duo, pardduo.

Smutt, Huddygl, parddu.

Smuttily, Gofr^ont, go
sertbf^orwnt.

Smuttry, Budr, buddyglyd,
aflan.

A Snack, Rhann, parth,
dryll.

Snagg, Dannbeddog.

A Snaffle, Haiarn ffrwyn

A Snail, Malwod, mal-
woden, malwen.

A Dew snail, Gwlith fal-
wen.

A Snake see a serpent.

Snap-sack, Coden neu yf-
grepan milwr.

To Snap or break see
break.

To Snap or bite, see bite

To Snap with the fingers,
Cleecian byfodd.

A Snare, Magl, boenyn,
enyl, anel, telm, rbyfagl,
rhwyd.

Snares, Dygosel, dichellion

To Snarl, Chwyrnu.

To Snatch, Cipio, ystipio,
caphio, llatbruddo.

A Snead, Troed pladur.

To Sneak, Llechu, go-
dechial, gwladeddio, yf-
wilio, cywilyddio.

To Sneece, Trewi, yntre-
wi, skrewi, tizio.

To Sneer, Lledwenu,
chwerthin ar.

To Sni, Rbedeg fel dwr
allan o le cyfyng.

To Snib, Sonio, synio,
trystio, rhoi senn, ceryddu.
cystwyo.

Snift, Llysnafedd y ffroen-
au, budreddu'r trwyn,
gylfinbir.

To Snip, Rhoi senn, cer-
yddu, rhoi diasped, annog.

A Snipe, Grach, ysnid.

Snipping, Tsgythrad, bla-
endorriad, brigdorriad,
brigladd.

To Snite the Nose, Sychu
trwyn.

A Snithe Wind, Gwynn
chawmawth.

Snivel, Llysnafedd, bud-
reddu'r trwyn.

X x x To Snore

To Snore, *Chawymu, chw-
znolod.*

To Snort, the same.

Snort, see snivell.

A Snout, *Trwyn, duryn,
pig, gylf, gylfant.*

Snow, *Eira, eiry, ôd.*

Snowden Hill, *Mynydd y
Widdfa.*

To Snub, *Ofni, dychbrynu,
gyrru ofn, peri ofn, braw
ychu.*

A Meer snudge, *Crint-
achjawn, bawai tros ben,*

To Snudge, *Diaingc ym-
aitb yn ddirgel, gochel
perygl, diaingc o draed.*

Snuff, or saush, *Disfrawch,
tisfa.*

The Snuff of a Candle,
*Pen neu llysnafedd can-
wyll*

To Snuff a Candle, *Torri
pen canwyll.*

To Take a Snuff, see to
be Angry..

A Snuffers, *Glanadur,
torriadur pen canwyll,
gwellhai canwyll, can-
wyllaif, spaltringau.*

To Snuffle, *Dywedyd trwy
ei drwyn, fiarad trwy'r
trwyn.*

Snug, *Cynnes, chyd, cyn-
nwys, cryno.*

To Snyte the Nose, *Sychu
trwyn.*

So, *Felly, fel bynn.*

So Far, *Cymbbellad.*

So Far from, *Cymbbellad
oddiwib.*

So Little, *Cyn lleied.*

So Long, *Cybgd.*

So Often, *Cyn fynyched.*

So so, see Indifferent,

So that, *Tn gymmaint a*

So Then, *Gan bynny, a*

felly.

Be it so, [Amen] *Poed*

boed, bydded, felly y bo.

To Soak, *Gwlychu, dyff*

hau, mwyo,

Soap, *Sebon.*

To Soar, *Hedeg i fym*

ehedeg yn uchel.

To Sob, *Ucheneidio, och*

neidio.

Sober, *Sobr, difraw, lybo*

rw, difrwyg.

Soccage, *Hên ffordd a*

feddiant tir, y hon a

ddalid trwy wneuthur

rhyw ysmonaeth neu

waith i Arglwydd y tir.

Sociable, *Cyfeillgar, cym*

deithgar, pwylllog.

Society or company, see

company.

Society or fellowship, see

fellowship.

A Sock, *Soccasen, ffollad*

The Socket of a candle

stick, Paladr canwyllbron,

mortais canbwyllbron.

A Sod, *Mownen, tywar*

chan, tywerchyn.

A Green

A Green Sod, Tywarchen
 ir.
 Sodain, Disymwib, di-
 ffyd, ehegr, talmerib,
 arybydd.
 Sodainly, the same.
 To Sodder see to solder.
 Sodomy, T cyfryw anuad-
 rwydd.
 Solt, T yner, esmwyth, me-
 ddal, ystwyth, arafaid, d-
 masw, gwareddog.
 Soltly, Arafedd, ystwyth-
 ad, meddalwch.
 So ho, Da jawn, wi, owi,
 fymrobian.
 Soil, Tir, daiar, Nawr.
 Soil, or Filth, see Filth.
 Soil, Llychwyno, to
 Defile.
 Sojourn, Ymdeitbio
 da amniweir,
 Sojourner, Dieithr-
 yn, alltud, tellennig,
 nerin, ymdeitbydd.
 Solace, see to Com-
 rt, Cyssuro, diddan-
 th, esmwythbau, digrif-
 y, see
 Soland goose, Aderyn
 yg i alarch, a weryn
 assen.
 Sol, Heulog, o'r haul.
 Solar, Daiardf.
 Sol, Gwertbiad, gwedi
 werthu.
 Solder, Afio, sodri.
 Soldier, Lhuyddwr, rby-
 ar, milwr.

A Fellow, Soldier, Cyd-
 fwr, gwr cya swadn.
 cya rhyfelwr, cyflwydd.
 A Sole-bish, Tafod yr
 bydd, pleisen.
 The Sole, Gwaan troed,
 neu esgia.
 To Sole, or Bite, see to
 Bite.
 Solely, see All alone.
 A Solecism, Ymadrodd an-
 adaas, trwseljaith, gwr-
 th n jaith.
 Solemn, Cyboedd, cyffred-
 in.
 A Solemn Feast Day,
 Ucheiwyl, gwyl arbennig.
 Solemnity, Edmagedd.
 To Solemnize, see to Ce-
 lebrate.
 To Solicit, see to Beg.
 A Solicitor, Dadleuwr.
 Solicitous, see Carefull,
 Solicitude, Cur a gosaf,
 tristyd a thrymaer, cyth-
 rudd, blinder, gosid me-
 ddwl.
 Solid, Cyfan, dwys, did-
 wyll, ffurf, caled, boll-
 jach, syth.
 Solidity, Ffurfaer, cyf-
 ander.
 Soliloqui, Ymddiddan cyf-
 rinachol.
 Solitary, Unig, artho ei
 bân, neilltuol, anghyfan-
 nedd.
 Solitude, Anialwch, neill-
 tuedd.

tuedd anghafannedd dra,
unigolrhwydd.

A Sollar, *Deiol baul gor-*
ut, stafell, cyllid a dater
i'r tyw-fog, ardrith tir.
The Solstice, *Gorsaf yr*
Haul.

To Solve, *Dattod ateb,*
egluro, datglymmu rbe
swm, datgloi rheswm.

Solution, *Dattodiad, at-*
tebiaid, neu eglurbad ar
ryw beth.

Some, *Rchydig, rhyw, rhai*
magad, bagad, tachwedd,
rhynawd, rhynawdd, neb
rhyw beth, rhyw un.

Some body, *Rhyw un, neb*
un.

Something, *Rheuw beth.*

Some Times, *Westbieu*
rhyw amser.

Some what, *Rhyw beth,*
ychydig, farn, peth, tach-
wedd.

Some whither, *I ryw fan,*
i ryw le.

Sommerfet, *Gwlad yr haf*
Sommer, Haf.

Sommer house, *Haf dy,*
bafoddy.

A Son, *Mab, ab.*

A God-son, *Mab-bedydd.*

A Son in Law, *Dav,*
dawf, mab ynghyfraith,
Els.

A Sister's son, *Sinfft,*
nai.

Sunday, *Dydd sul.*

A Sonnet, *Caniad, aw*
owl.

A Song, *Cân, caniad, a*
enedd, cwndid, cathl.

A May song, *Carol m*
haf gân, carol haf.

A Marriage Song, *Pr*
as gerdd, cerdd priodas.

A Mourning Song, *M*
wnadau, cerdd farw.

The Stave of a song, *P*
nill, braich penmll.

A Songster, *Cantor, co*
lydd.

Sonorous, *Soniens, l*
ar, sonfawr, songryf
lais.

Sontage, *Ebwiliad, olr*
iad.

Sool or fowle, *Enllyn*
ra, pob peth y fwy
gyda bara.

Soon, *Tn glau, yn f*
swybr, ebegr, ffrwt,
gystym, ar frjs.

Sooner, *Tn gynt.*

Soop, *Lhymmeidyn*
broth.

To Soop, *Lhymmeiti*
Soot, Huddygl, bud

To Sooth, *fee to sta*
Gwenheitbio, trathio

In Good sooth, *Tn*
ddiau.

A Sooth-sayer, *Tm*
ddewin.

A Sooth saying, *D*
iaeth.

soothin

geirad

naws,

og, tir

rab.

ooty,

Sop,

ope, S

Soph

ll, rbe

Soph

ddadl.

o Soph

ylg, ff

phistry

ellyar

Sopp,

fundar

lpyn o

Sorb

en sorb

l.

Sorcer

in, gwy

order,

d a red

nsfer.

ddid, fee

ris, di

an.

e, Dol

ore, Br

Sorrel, C

ood.

Sorrel M

winer

lad, gol

soothing, Gwenieitbus,
geiradeg, mwynair, by-
naws, mwynaid, rhywi-
og, tirion, a fleitbus, a-
rab.

ooty, Huddyglyd.

Prim Sop, Tammaid, soper.

odasope, Sebon.

, M Sophism, Cyfrwys dda-

ll, rheswm dicbellgar.

g, P Sophister, Un dicbell

ll. dadl.

or, c Sophistate, Dychym-

yg, ffugio.

us, L phistry, Tmadrodd di-

ryfchellgar.

Sopp, Tammaid, tam,

fundam, difyn, golwyth,

lpyn o does.

Sorb Apple, Acron y

en sorbus, grawn cria-

l.

Sorcerer, Sawynwr, de-

in, gwyddon, chwidw.

Sorder, Math ar ana-

d a redo yn Bibell bob

nsfer.

did, see Base, Gmael,

ris, disas, salw, swga,

, budan.

to ha e, Dolurus, clwyfus,

rutbied.

, Tn ore, Brier.

Sorrel, Carw tair blaw-

Twyll oed.

Sorrel Horse, March o

winen goch, llin af-

lad, golrugoch.

Sorrow, Brawyn, cymrw-
yn, erddynawd, dygnedd,
edgyllaeth, yscyfeiniwst,
see Griet.

A Sorrow, Gofud, dolur,
poen, alaeth, tristwch.

Sorrowfull, Cwynfannus,
alaethus, tofurus.

Sorry, see sad.

To Be sorry, see to grieve

A Sort, Math, rhyw,
dull, rhywogaeth.

After a Sort, Tn rhyw
fodd.

Of Allsorts, O boh rhyw
fodd.

To Sort, Gwahanu, tref-
nu, dospartbu.

A Sott, Meddwyn, glo-
ddestwr, wtrefwr.

Sottish, see Drunk.

To Souce, Mwydo, med-
dalbau, pereiddio, blasu-
so, tymmberu.

A Sovereign, Arglwydd,
pennaeth, uchaf, mwyaf.

Sought, [of seek] Chwi-
lio, ymesyn.

A Soul, Enaid, ffien, y
bywyd, yr anadl.

Shoulder, Tsgrawling, afi-
ad, petb i afio, syth.

A Soulder, Rbuon, rhy-
fon, rhyson, see soldier.

Sound, Fach, cyfan, dian-
gol, cwmwlch, dianaf.

A Sound, Adfain, jain,
llais, tryst.

A Sound

A Sound, or Narrow sea,
cyffing fôr.

A Sound sleep, *Trwm*
gws.

To Fall into a sound,
Llewygu, Hefmeirio.

To Sound, *Swnio, seinio,*
trystio.

A Source, see a spring,
Ffynnon, ffynbonwys.

Soure, *Sâr, egr, chwibl,*
chwibl sâr, llerf.

To Grow soure, *Suro,*
chwiblo.

Soureness, *Surri,* at
chwaith.

The South, *T deheu.*

The South Wind, *Deheu*
wynt.

The South East Wind, *T*
deheu ddwyrein wynt.

The South West, *Deheu*
orllewin.

A South fayer, see sooth-
fayer, *Derwydd, syllydd.*

A South fayer's staff, *Tol-*
porn.

South-Wales, *T Deheu-*
barth.

A Sorrell [an Herb, *Su-*
ran.

The Inhabitants of South-
Wales, *Pobly debeubarth,*
gwenbwysen.

Southern, *Gorllewinol.*

Southernwood, *T Bryt-*
ton.

A Sow, *Hach, cûnar,*
maic, tat.

A Sow that wants a Boar
Hach lodig, bach llawd.

A Sow that Pigges the
first Time, *Mammies,*
bespin-hach.

A Sow-Gelder, *Dispad*
wr môch.

A Sow of Lead, *Hach*
Blwm.

A Sow Thistle, *Tsgall*
môch.

To Sow, *Hau.*

A Sowing of seed, *Maic*
bdd.

Sowle. Rbywisell a wne
o frafter pysgod, *beli.*

A Sowter, *Crydd, gw*
edydd.

A Soyl, *Gwaelod, llaw*
peth.

To Soyl, *Buttrau, bu*
reddu, gwneuthur yn fu
diwyno, aflanhan.

S P

A Space, *Lle, yspaid,*
cyd, emyd, ebengder.

Spacious, *Ehang, belad*
llydan.

Spact, *Hyddysg, haw*
ei ddysgu, deallgar.

A Spade, *Pâl, rhaw-bâl*

A Span, *Tspan, rhychwa*
mesur, lled-haw.

A Spangle, *Dalennau*
neu Arian, casnod aur.

A Spaniel, *Ci hebog ydd.*

A Spar, *Trosol, gwif,*
cied draws.

Spare

A Spa

m. a

To Sp

ariac

godde

folio.

paring

ydd. a

Spar

richio

parrab

lion h

lu esg

Sparr

olfan,

Spar

hawk,

yften

Spat, [

rais.

atious,

o Spatt

ddu.

e. Spa

eet, Ll

ffylau.

Spawl,

li-spaw

food.

Speak,

ru, pa

gan, yng

n, gobed

Speak t

e Nose.

Speaker

lleuwr,

Spare or Lean, see Lean.

A Spare Rib, *Afen-moch*
yn affeny Frân.

To Spare, *Arbed, peidio,*
ariach maddau, bepcor,
goddef, cyd-ddwyn, toli,
tolio.

Sparing, *Prin, cynnil, cy-*
ydd, arbedus, cyrrith.

Spark, or Sparkle, *Gw-*
reichionen.

Sparables, *Mâth ar bo-*
lion beiyen bychain i das-
lu esgidiau.

Sparrow, *Aderyn y tâ,*
olfan, brych y cae.

Sparrow, or spare-
hawk, *Rhyw walch, lly-*
ysten pittan.

Spat, [of spit,] *Mi bo-*
rais.

Spatious, *Ebelaeth.*

Spatter, *Diwyno, bud-*
du.

Spavin in Horses
feet, *Llyngoes ar draed*
ffylau.

Spawl, *Poeri, dispoeri.*

Spawn, *Cronell, grawn*
ffod.

Speak, *Dywedyd, lle-*
ru, parablu, fiarad,
gan, yngenuid, cynganu,
n, gobedi, crybyll.

Speak thro' the Nose,
the Nose.

Speaker, *Adroddwr,*
dleuwr, dywedwr.

A Speaker in Parliament,
Areithiwr, ymadroddwr,
dadleuwr.

A Spear, *Lloft, gwayn-*
ffon, rbethren, bilan, saf-
fny, angŷr, pafwn trof-
tan. pâr, yspâr.

A Spear-Man, *Gwaywr,*
rbuthwr, rheiddiwr.

Special, *Neilltuel, thago-*
rol, yspysol, gwabamha-
dol.

Speciality, [Bond,] *Tf-*
crifen law, gweithbred
neu rwymedigaeth tan
law un.

To Specifie, *Tspysu, dan-*
gos, mynegi, arwyddocau.

Speck, *Mann, man du.*

A Speckle, *Mann, brjch,*
brycheuyn.

Speckled, *Manfrith, brych-*
eulyd.

A Spectacle, *Tspectal, go-*
lwgydr, peth i edrych
drwyddo.

Spectator, *Edrychwr, go-*
lgwr.

Speculation, *Edrychiad,*
disgwyliad, golygyn, tre-
myn.

Speculative, *Yn perthyn i*
edrychiad.

A Speech, *Traethawd, a-*
raib, ymadrodd, adrodd-
iad, para i cynnan.

Speechless, *Bod yn fud.*

Speed, *Brys, ffwrst, ffwd-*
an.

God speed you, Rbâd
Duw ar y gwaith, Duw
yn rhwydd.

To Speed, Ffullio, bryffio,
pryffuro.

Speedily, Ar fyrr, ar frŷs,
yn fuan, yn glau, yn ddi-
aros.

A Speck, Hoel Haiarn.

A Spell, Swyn, swyn gyf-
aredd, cyfaredd, rhin.

To Spell, Cyssylltu, cydio
sillafau.

A Spence, Trull, bwydtŷ.

A Spend-Thrutt, see a
Prodigall, Rhybael, rhy
draul, treulfawr, difrad-
us.

To Spend see to Consume,
Treulia, gwarrio.

Sperm, see seed, Tr bâd y
cenedlir peth o bonno, an-
ian, rhith.

To Spew, Chwydu, ym-
gyfogi.

A Sphere, Pob peth crwn,
lluncyfrgrwn i bob ffordd.

The Sphinx, Rhywanifail
tebyg i eppa.

Spice, Llysiau siopau.
per llysiau.

Spicknel, Llysiuyn tebyg i
anis.

A Spider, Pryf Coppyn,

A Water spider, Coppyn,
ydwr, march y dwfr.

To Spie, Gwiliad, disgwyl

A Spie, Yspier, tramwr.

yspien-ddyn, yspienm

A Spiggot, Dwŷel.

A Spight, Twrn dr-
drwg ewyllys.

To Spight, Gwneud an-
wed i un, cenfigennu.

Spightfull, Cenfigennus.

In Spight of, O anfo-
heb yn niokh.

A Spike, Pig, blaen.

Spikenard, Nardus, Ll-
iau cadwgan, falerian.

A Spill of money, Dr-
o arian.

To Spill, Colli.

To Spin, Nyddu.

Spinage an herb, Tsp-
owglys.

A Spindle Gwerthyd (co-

A Spinkt, Aderyn a g-
ar oerfel.

A Spinning Wheel, Rb-
troell, talgrib.

A Spinster, Nyddwr-
morwyn troell.

A Spire of grass, Ble-
glâs.

A Spire see Steeple.

A Spirit, Tspryd, an-

A Spirit or apparition
apparition.

Spiritual, Tsprydol.

To Spit, Poeri.

A Spit, Bêr, see a bro-

To Spit, Rhoi ar y bêr

Spice. Drwg ewyllys
alwg, malais.

In spite, O anfodd, heb
waetha.

Spitetu

atcas.

Spitele.

w.

play-f

troed t

Splee

The Sp

leddyf

is weil

leen c

pleneti

ee ang

plendid

clair, g

Splic

lletten,

to Split

ee to c

soil, Y

besfog,

atrac.

to Spoil

in heith

to Spoyle

destroy a

Spoke,

roell.

Spoke, a

farais.

oken, D

ad.

Spokes-

ne Spok

spagan,

olwyn.

ondee,

Spie

meichrio

Spitfull, Cynfigenus, cas, A Sponge, Ysbwng, tufw
atcas.

Spitele, Poer, poeryn, bal-
w.

Splay-footed, Troedgam,
troed traws.

Spleen or milt, Dueg.
The Spleen, Dueg, y ddueg,

clledyf bleddyn, y clledyf
isweil.

Spleen or anger see anger
plenetick, Claf o'r daueg.

See angry.

Plendid, see bright, Dis-
clair, gloyw.

Splinter, Asglodyn,
hellten, ysgar, ysgyren.

To Splitt, Hellti, archolli,
see to cleave.

Spoil, Yspail, ysglyfaeth,
besflog, difrod, gwasarn.

Mat. ac. 2. 7.

To Spoil, Ysglyfaethu,
mbeithio, difrodi.

To Spoyl, Difwyno, see to
destroy and mar.

Spoke, Braich-olwyn,
roell.

Spoke, Mi dd'wedais, mi
farais.

Spoken, Dyweddiad, traeth-
ad.

Spokes-man, Dadleuwr.
The Spokes of a Wheel,

Spagan, braich, neu ad-
olwyn.

Spondee, Atteb ac addaw
Spieimeichmio tros ddyn.

A Sponge, Ysbwng, tufw
i sychu petb ag of, mad-
archen, ysbwrn, gwlan y
môr.

Spongeous, Gwâg, chwydd-
edig.

Sponsage, Ymgrêd, crêd
briodas, dyweddi, djdd
dyweddi.

Spontaneous, A wmler yn
ewyllysgar naturiol, heb
nadi na chymhell.

A Spoon, Llwy.

Spoonful, Llwyaid.

To Sport, Cbwareu, bod
yn llawen, cellwair, cyt-
ang, gwneuthur difyr-
wch, gwatwor, tofach.

A Spot, see a Blot, Mann,
gwyd.

Spotted, Tryfrith.

A Spouse, see a Bride,
Priodfersb.

A Spout, Genau pistil,
ffruchwyllt.

The Cock of a spout, see
the same, see Cock.

To Spout out, Pistyllio,
ffrydio dylife.

Sprack, Fâch, jach lawen,
holliach.

To Sprain, Dadgymbalu,
tyrfu, tyrfiad, figiad.

Spraul, Ymlusgo.

Spray, Briwydd i gyneu
tân, gosgommon.

A Spray uled in Thatch-
ing, Scolp, ysculp, yscot-
pen. Y y 2 A

A Spratt Fish, Crothell.
To Spread, *Gwasgaru*,
lledu, tgori, tanu.

To Spread abroad, *Tanu*
a'r lled.

To Spread the Cloth, *Tanu*
Lliain.

A Sprig, *Tsprigyn*, *gwr-*
ysgennig, blaguryn.

A Spright, see Appariti-
on.

Sprightly, *Bywiog, cyflym*.

A Spring, or Fountain,
Ffynnon, ffonbonell.

A Spring Tyde, *Gorllanm*.

The Spring Time, *T*
gwanwyn.

To Spring, *Blaguro*, see
to Grow, *Plaendarddu*,
impio.

To Spring a Leak, *Llyng-*
cu d. fr.

To Spring Patridges, *Co-*
di, neu darfu petrus.

A Springs, *Croglath*.

To Sprinkle, *Tsgeinio*, *ys-*
geintio, taenellu, tanu,
edtanu.

To Sprout, see to Grow,
see to spring.

Spruce, *Tacclus, trefnus,*
dillyn, gwyb. hoyw.

A Spud, *Chwynnogl, cri-*
byn.

To Spue, see to Vomit.

Spume, *Ewyn, gorferaw,*
distrychy donn, burmant.

To Spurge, *Ibid*.

Spun, *N, daiad*.

A Sponge, *Tspwng,*
pwrn, mewfogl y m
gwlan y mbr, morfa d
cben.

A Spunger, *Boleraw, g*
ddestwr, see a smell fea

Spungy, *Tsgafn, a t*
llog fel yspwrn.

A Spur, *Tspardyn, cy*
bellai, atj, barrag, et
gctoyw, odoyw, udoyw
godoyw.

Spurious, *Mab o ordder*
mab ogariadferch.

To Spurn, *Gwingo, an*
fyddhau.

A Spurt, *Eginyn*.

To Spurt, *Egino*.

To Spye, see to spie, a
to Behold

To Squab, *Pwyo yn f*
cyd bwyo, curo, baedd
yffigo, dryllio, malur
cymbbwyo.

A Squabble, *Cynnen,*
rafael.

To Squabble, see to Co
tend, and to Fight.

A Squadron, *Lle pedu*
ocbrog, dull byddin beda
ongl.

Squallid, see Filthy, *Bu*
brwnt.

To Squander away, *S*
to consume. *A fradlon*
disrodi, ofer dxeulio.

S Q

S T

A Square, *Pedrogled*,
pedair an, pedwar ochrog,
pedwar cornellog, pedrong,
 To Square, *Pedrogli, ped*
war ochri.
 To Squash *Taro peth wrth*
beth arall, arllio wrth,
torri allan, gwasgu allan,
grwyfio allan, cau allan,
lletbu, tagu, lladd.
 Squat, *Byrr, cwitta,*
braisg.
 To Squat, *Gormedd dan,*
cwynpo dan, pallu owen-
did, llafu gan lesgedd,
methu ymyymal.
 To Squawl, see to Bawl.
 A Squeak, *Tsgrêch, bl*
edd, gwich.
 To Squeak, or squeal, *U.*
bain, gwichio, ysgrecha-
en, nadu.
 To Squeal, *Gwili bin,*
wilrbio, cymicbdir.
 Squeamish, *Dirmygus, a*
ffieiddio.
 Squeamishness, or Loath-
 domness, *Ffieidd-dra,*
gwrthwyneb y cylla.
 To Squeeze, *Gwasgu,*
sengi, grwyfio.
 Squibs, *Piccellau i dafu*
Tân.
 Squill, or sea Onion,
wynwyn y môr.
 The Squinzie, *Bensach,*
 see Quinley. *Hych grig,*
clefyd y gwddf, y fynig-
 Squawg.

Squint eyed, *Llygad*
traws, llygadwyr.

A Squire, *Yswain, isa-*
mer.

A Squirrel, *Gwiwair.*

The Squirt, or squitter,
Y kib wylt.

To Squirt, or Squitter,
Pibo, ysewtbu, ysgothi.

To Squirt Water, *Tafu*
Dŵr.

A Squob to sit on, *Clus-*
tog, neu welŷ plu bychan
go feddal i eistedd arno.

S T

A Stab, *Trywaniad, bra-*
thiad.

To Stab, *Gwanu, trywa-*
nu, bratbu. brathu trw-
odd, edrywan. edrywant.

Stability, *Siccrhâwch, ca-*
dermid, diogelwch, dilyf-
rwydd, dianwadlwch.

To Stablish, *Sefydlu, fê-*
crbau.

Stable, see Constant.

A Stable, *Stabl, march-*
dy.

A Stack, *Tesgyll, see a*
Rick.

A Stack of Corn, *Helm o*
jd.

A Stack of Hay, *Modwl o*
wair.

A Staff, *Ffon, llaw-ffon,*
cwl bren, brsgyll, llusg,
llusg bren, oerllusc.

A Small staff, *Gwialen*
ffon,

S T

ffon, llusbrén, llusg bren.
 A Staff in a Verse, Braich.
 A Stag, Carw, bydd, cilion, rhydain.
 A Stage, Lle chwareudd-ion, chwareufa.
 A Stage Coach, Cerbyd cyflog.
 A Stage-Play, Chwaraeu, chwerig.
 A Stage-Player, Chwareuydd.
 To Stagger, Tramgwyddo, gogwyddo, trippio, hong-cian, bwbmman, pentwyno.
 The Stagers in Horses, Tgysp, cynddaredd-pen.
 A Stain, see a Blot.
 To Stain, Llychwyno, diwyno, balogi, yspychu.
 A Stair, Gradd, gris, dring, llettring.
 A Stake, Pawl-cae.
 A Stake, or Wager, see wager, Cyngwyftl, gwyftl.
 Stale, see Old, Henaid.
 To Wax stale, Heneiddio.
 A Stalk, Bonyn.
 A Stalk of Corn, Corsenjd, cogwrn o jd, bolltjd, gwelltyn jd.
 A Stalk of Pease, Callodryn.
 A Stall for Cattle, Beudjtjanifeiliaid, cŵr, buddel, buddelw, preseb.
 A Stall, or shop, Tj marchnad.

S T

Stallage, Teyrnged, trechcyllid, toll, tal Arian.
 To Stammer, Baldorddywedyd ag attal.
 A Stammerer, Dyn-bloesg, cafod trwm.
 A Stammering in speech, Bloesgi, attal dyboda.
 To Stamp, Sathru, mathru, sengi, troedio.
 To Stamp, or Impression, Printiad, argraphiad.
 To Stamp Money, Bath Arian.
 Stanch, or Grave, se Grave.
 To Stanch, Attal, ystopio, rhwystro.
 A Stanchion, Atteg, anel, atteg-bawl.
 To Stand, Sefyll, arotrigo.
 A Standard, Lluman, banner arwydd, jaccwn, see Banner.
 A Standish, or Inkhorn, Corn-dâ.
 A Stang, Gweilging, trawst, trostan, clodren, erwydden.
 A Stanza, Trefn, rhêrhestr, rhill, rhong, rhengc.
 A Stanza of Eight Verses, Math ar gerdd o Saesno wyth mraich.
 A Staple Commodity, Marchnadfa, lle marchnad, tre-farchnad.

Staple of a Door, *Ceuol*
drws, coudwll drws.

Star, *Seren.*

Blazeing star, *Seven*
alltog, seren y gynffon,
seren gynffonog.

The Morning Star, *Gwen-*
ddydd, seren y dydd.

Star-Gazer, see *Astro-*
ger.

arch, *Y Stars.*

Star, or Starling, *Ado-*
ryn y drydwy.

to Stare, see to Behold,
Golygu, dal salw, craffu.

ark, Oer, *sych, anyst-*
ryth, caled, wodi cyffio,

ymdost, *garw, ystyfnig,*
arrug, anhyblyg.

ark Mad, O *faes ei go.*

he Seven Stars, *Tewdws,*
twr-tewdws, y twr-ser.

saith *seren.*

art a Hare, *Codi ysgyf-*
arnog.

to Start, *Tsgoi, osgoi, tar-*
du, dychlammu neidio i
ynu.

to Startle, see to Affright,
hawychu, dychrynu.

to Starve, or Famish
ne, Trengu gan newyn,
anwyd.

te see Kingdom, and
overnment.

te, or Condition, see
ondition, Yfadd, an-

odd, cyflwr.

State, or Pomp, see *Pomp*
 State, or Bravery, *Gwymb-*
der.

Stately, see *Magnificent,*
 and *Proud.*

A Statesman, *Gwr ystry-*
wus, cyfrawys, call, syn-
bwyr gall, ffel.

A Station, *Lle, safld, se-*
fyllfa, gorsaf, saw, saf,
safiad.

A Stationer, *Gwertbw-*
lyfrau.

A Statue, *Gwrthrych, de-*
lw sefydledig, safadelw.

The Statute or Proporti-
 on of the Body, *Gofgedd,*
maint neu ucheldet-
corph.

A Statute, see a Law,
Deddf, ordinhad.

The Stave of a Verse,
Bann, braich-pennill.

To Stave, off, *Dodi beibio:*

Stayed, *Arhosodd, trigodd.*

To Stay, *Aros, trigo, lles-*
tair.

A Stay or prop see prop:
Attegiad, arhosiad.

To Stay on, see to lean on
Instead, Yn lle.

Steadiness, *Diysgogrwydd,*
dianwadalwch.

A Steak, *Golwyth.*

A Steak, *Tamneidyn, cant*
a wneler o friwrig.

To Steal, *Dwyn, lladratta,*
chwilemma, chwiltach.
 Stealkh,

S T

Stealh, Llafrad.
 Steam, Ager, agerdd, ang-
 ar, tarth.
 Steadfast see constant, Saf-
 adwy, sefydlog, siccr, di-
 ysuog, dianwadad.
 A Steed see a horse, March
 ceffyl.
 Steel, Dŵr, balen, balaen,
 mael, malen.
 Steen, Buw, buwch, my
 swynog.
 Steep, Serth, dibin.
 To Steep, Rhoi yngwlych,
 dwfshau, mwydo, diffwys,
 meddalhau.
 A Steeple, Clôchdy, curnen.
 A Steer, Bustach, dynie-
 wed.
 To Steer a boat, Llywio,
 cyfarwyddo, câch neu
 ysgraff.
 To Strove, Cau agennau a
 bulltan, gorllenwi, am-
 gylchu, cylchynu.
 Stellion, Rhyw brvf tehyg
 i' genen goeg a mannan
 serennoſ ar oi gefn.
 A Stem, see Root.
 The Stem of a ship, Du-
 yn llong.
 A Stench, see Filth, Dre-
 wi, drysfawr.
 A Step, Cam, cerddedad.
 A Foot step, Ol, ôl troed.
 To Step, Camnu, rhodio,
 cerdded, rhoi camrau.
 Step by step, Cam a cham,
 i gam i gam.

S T

A Step Father, Tad y
 ynghyfraith, llyfada.
 A Step Mother, Mam
 ynghyfraith, llyfadam.
 Sterile, see Barren.
 Stern, Efyernig, llym, s-
 eulbiog, sarrug.
 The Stern of a ship, Ll-
 llong, pen ôl llong.
 A Stew, or Hot House
 Twmdog.
 To Stew, Tſtawio, see
 steep.
 A Steward, Goruchwili-
 distain.
 A Steward-ship, Go-
 uwchwiliaeth.
 Stews or bawdy house
 Putteindy.
 A Stick, Pren, ffonn,
 gwialenffon.
 To Stick, Gwthio, m-
 yrru i mewn, glynu.
 To Stick at a Thing, P-
 ruso, ofni, ammeu,
 swyddo.
 A Stickler, Una gymm-
 blaid un arall.
 A Stie, Craw, cut, i-
 cren, crewyn, cutt mde.
 Stiff, or Cold, Orr, a-
 wydog, sŷth.
 To Grow stiff, Sythu.
 Stiff, or Constant,
 Constant.
 Stiff Necked, Gweryll-
 To Stiffen, or, Hard-
 Caledu.

To Stiff
 Llinda
 gu ceg
 To Stiff
 baiarn
 boi dr
 Stile
 dog, ll
 still, f
 awel,
 still or
 To Still
 A Still,
 stillator
 mynnog
 still-Bo
 eth a
 Stillin
 cellar,
 Stile
 lamffo
 fa.
 Stile
 peakin
 adrodd
 To Stile
 ddu, p
 stills, B
 stud fa
 imulat
 mbigo, c
 A Sting
 conyn, c
 To Sting
 m, pigo
 To Stink
 gli, dra
 Stink
 sawr.

To Stifle, see to smother.
Llindagu, mygu, gwaf-
gu ceg.

To Stigmatize, Nodi a
haiarn, goganu, enllibio,
rboi dryg air.

Stiletto, Cleddyfan, bi-
dog, lloffen, arf unllaw,
Still, see Quiet, Llonydd
lawel, distaw.

Still or always see always.

To Still, see to distill.

Still, Tstil.

Stillatory, Diferllyd, def-
wynnog.

Still-Born, Erthyliad, y
beth a escorer cyn tym.

Stilling or stand in a
cellar, Ystelm.

Stile, Camfa, llamfa,
llamfforch, esgynfa, dring-
fa.

Stile in writing or
speaking, Tstil, dull-ym-
adrodd yn ysgrifennu.

To Stile, Enwi, ambyde-
ddu, parchu.

Stilts, Baylau, tudfachau,
ystud fachau.

Stimulate, Symbylio, tym-
bigu, cymmell, sylu.

Sting, Pig, col, colyn,
conyn, conell.

To Sting, Bratbu a chol-
m, pigo, gwanu.

To Stink, Drowi, drwg ar-
gli, drwg-sowrio, archfa.

Stink, Drowiant, dryg
lawr.

To Stint, see to Bound.

A Stint, Mesur, rhann.

A Stipend, Cyflog.

Stiptick, Rbwym, rbwym-
edigaeth, caethiwo.

To Stipulate, Rhoi gwystl,
mechnio.

A Stir see a noise,

A Stirrop, Gwrthafi,
gwarthol.

To Stir, see to move, Cyn-
byrfu, cyffroi, cychwyn,
siflyd.

Stirred, Cynwrf, cyffro.

A Stitch in the side, Pigin,
gwjn, gwayw. pigiad poen
dolur, alfarch.

A Stitch see Stich, Pwyth

To Stitch, Pwytho, gwnio.

To go thro' stitch with a
thing, see to finish.

A Stithy, Digrifair, gair
o gellwair.

A Stoat, Ystalwyn, amaw.

A Stoate or Fitch howl,
Ffwlbard, carlwm.

A Stock of a tree, Boncyff
pren, cippyll.

A Stock or kindred, Ed-
ryf, edryd, see kindred.

A Stock as of money &c.
Cyfoeth.

A Pair of stocks, Cyffion
traed, gefynnau.

A Laughing stock, Gwat-
war-gerdd.

A Leaning-stock, Atteg-
bawl, annel.

S T

A Stockih, *Hofan, coes*
wisg, coes arf.
 Stockins, *Hofanau.*
 A Stockin without feet,
Bapfiau, eigrén.
 A Stoick, *Matb ar phil-*
osophydd.
 A Stole *Gwisg anrbydedd-*
us, llaeswisg.
 A Stolen, *Lladradaidd.*
 Stollen goods, *Eiddo llad-*
rad.
 Stomach, *Yst, mog, y cylla,*
dig, lliid.
 A Stomach or appetite, *fee*
apetite.
 To Stomach at a thing,
Digio, lliidio, ffrommi.
 The Stomach, *y cylla.*
 A Stomacher, *Dwyfron-*
neg, bronfoll. bronlliain.
 A Stone, *Carreg, maen,*
llech.
 A Flint stone, *Callestr.*
 The Stone, a diseale, *y*
toftedd, clefyd y maen.
 To Stone, *Llabuddio.*
 A Whet stone, *Maen ho-*
gi. (ygalen hogi,) carreg
hogi.
 A Grind-stone, *Maen llyf-*
nbau, (maen llifo)
 A Stone cutter, *Satr ma-*
en.
 A Load stone, *Ebed-faen,*
maen tynneu.
 A Man's stones, *Ceilliau,*
cerrig gwr, cerrig eirin.
 Stones, *Cerrig.*

S T

A Stone-horse *fee horse*
 A Mill-stone, *Maen-mel-*
in.
 A Corner-stone, *Congl-*
faen.
 A Touch stone, *Eurfauen*
maen-profi, dangoseg.
 A Bake-stone, *Llech bob*
gradell.
 Small stones, *Carregau*
min gerrig.
 Stony, *Carregog, gara-*
clogyrnach.
 I Stood, *Mi sefais.*
 They both stood, *T dd*
a safodd.
 A Stool, *Thôl, mainc.*
 A Close stool, *Tsgol*
lestr.
 A Foot-stool *Troed fain*
 Three Footed stool, *Troed*
dri throed.
 To Stoop, *Gostwng, po*
so i lawr, cwrrian, gw
ro i lawr, gogwyddo.
 To Stop, *Lluddias, att*
llestair, aros, ystopio, ca
cyflawni, rbwystro.
 Store *fee abundance. An*
der, helaethrwydd.
 To Store up, *Trys*
rhöi i gadw, gosod i fyn
 A Store house, *Tf*
addawd, sylldy, tryssor
 A Stork, *Cicionia, ad*
yn gwynn, gylfin hir,
byg i'r oryr a mwy nag
 A Storm, *Tembestl, a*
bin, rbyfortbwy.

To S
 rybl
 To S
 gyle
 A Sto
 wnt
 A Sto
 chw
 A Sto
 ori, (
 A Sto
 ych, t
 ang
 A Stot
 A Stov
 A Stou
 cyrch,
 bwrdd
 ynt, ca
 stout,
 nog, a
 uchel,
 dewr.
 To Stov
 Stowage
 tj.
 A Stow
 dwr.
 A Stow
 To Strac
 cerdded
 Straddlin
 ar lled
 traws, c
 bongam,
 To Strag
 Gwibio,
 ai draed
 mu.

To Storm at a thing Cyth
ryblu, terfysseu.

To Sorm a Town, Am
gylchynu. cynllwyno.

A Storm of wind, Cafod o
went, (Luc. 8. 23)

A Story, Tŷtori, hanes,
chwadl.

A Story in a house, Tŷt-
ori, (uchder llofft.)

A Stot, Bustach, bustach-
ych, tresiad, eidion ieu-
ang, dyniawed, enderig.

A Stote, Gwiwair.

A Stove see a stew.

A Stound, or Stour, Rbu-
gyrch, dygyrch, gyrr,
bwrdd, hmp, gwith, lluch-
ynt, cais, byttynt.

Stout, Glen, cryf, calon-
nog, eofn, gwrol, balch,
uchel, gwrdd, dilachr,
dewr.

To Stow up, see to lay up
Stowage, Llôgdŷ, ardetb-
tj.

A Stowk, Llestr i godi
dwr.

A Stowre, Ffenn ysgol.

To Straddle, Bongantmu
cerdded ar lled.

Straddling, A fo ai draed
ar llêd, troedgam, troed
traws, coesgam, bergam,
bongam, gasl rhwtb.

To Straggle see to wander
Gwibio, crwydro, cerdded
ai draed ar lled, bong im-
mu.

Straight, Union, uniawn
gyrch.

A Straight, Cyfynder, ing,
caledi, cyni, cyfyng-gyngor.

Straight-way, see Imme-
diately.

A Straight, or Narrow
sea, Cyfyngfôr, mor gyl-
yng, cainge o fôr.

Straight, or Narrow, Câl,
cyfyng.

A Strain in Musick, Me-
sur, cywair.

To Strain, Tŷtyn, tynny'n
dynn, ystyn o hyd, gwas-
gu, bido, gwrysio talg-
rynu.

A Strainer, Hudl, rhuwch
gogr rhywch.

Strait, see Straight, Fawn,
union.

To Straighten, Tynnhau,
cyfngu.

The Strake of a Wheel,
Gwisg menn, cant menn.

A Strand, Tycwyn y môr
traeth, y fei'don.

Strange, or shye, see shve.

Strange, or Wonderfull,
Newydd dieithr, anghyn-
efin, meredig, rhyfeddol,
aruthrol.

A Stranger, Dyn dieithr,
alltud, pererin, all-wlad,
arall-wlad, eithrad, gor-
chordd, eithafig, pe'llafig,
adfan, adfain, addia, all-
da, adfel.

Z z z Strang.

S T

Strangers, *Dieithriaid*,
Alltudion.

To Strangle, *Tagu*, *llindagu*, *ystyngu*, *sagmwrnio*,
sychmwrnio.

The Stranguary, *T gobiso*,
y tostedd, *diferddwr*, *at-
tal trwng*.

A Strap, *Carrai*, *ystrap-
sen*, *arwestr*.

A Stratagem, *Tstrang*,
dicheil.

Straw, *Gwëllt*, *gwasarn*.

Straw-berries, *Mefus*, *sy-
fi*.

To Straw, *Tanu*, *gorch-
uddio*, *gwasarnu*.

To Stray, see *Astray*.

A Stream of a River,
Ffrâd afon.

Streaked, *Rhannedig*, *gwa-
banedig*, *dosparthedig*.

Streaking, *Aur, wiaeth*,
gwabaniaeth, *gwaban-
rbedoliaeth*.

To Swim against the
stream, *Nosio yn erbyn y
ffrâd*.

A Street, *Heol*.

Streight, see *straight*.

Strength, *Nerth*, *grym*,
gallu, *cryfder*, *baran*, *cyn-
garan*, *esgwn*, *ysgwn*, *yn-
ni*, *pyb, rwb*, *engysed*,
grygnant, *cadernid*.

To Strengthen, *Cryfbau*,
gwrygio, *cadarnbau*.

Strenuous, see *strong*.

S T

To Stretch, *Tmystyn*, *ty-
nu o byd*, *gmystyn o byd*,
lledu.

To Stretch out, *ysty-
n allan*, *ymystyn*, *bwyba-*

A Stress, *Cyfngleoedd*,
cyfyngau, *y gyfyng*, *ing-
ingder*, *cyfyngder*, *cyn-*

To Strew, *Tanu*, *gwasga-
ru*.

Striated, *Rbigolog*, *rby-
enog*, *rbychog*, *pannylog*.

Stricken, *Trawiad*, *arfo-
ergyd*, *dyrnod*, *llaig*.

Strict, *Tynn*, *caeth*, *sa-
rug*.

To Stride, *Cammu*, *ar-
dded*.

Strife, *Gwrys*, *cyrus*, *cyn-
rysedd*, *cynnen*, *cynsil*, *yn-
ryson*.

To Strike-fail, *Hwyl-
morrio*.

A Strike, *Mesur*.

To Strike, *Maeddu*, *se-
Bang*, *Taro*, *cnithio*.

To Strike Corn, *Mesuro*.

A Strickle to strike Corn,
Pren mesur.

A String, *Llinyn*, *carra-
cynllyfan*.

The String of an Instru-
ment, *Tant*, *llorf-dant*.

The String of a Purse,
Arwestr.

A Leading-firing, *Cynll-
fan*.

To Strip, see to *Devel-
diosg*, *dadwisgo*.

A Stripe, *Ffrewyll, fflan-
gell, gwialennod, taraw-
iad, dyrnod,*

A Strippling, see Youth.

To Strive, *Gwryfio*, see
to Endeavour, and to
Contend, *Imegnio, ym-
orchestiu.*

A Stroak, *Ergyd, dyrnod,
pass, pangc*, see a Blow.

A Stroak with an Ax,
Gymynnu, dyrnod-bwyall.

A Strond, *Tynniad o hyd,
encyd, bro, gwlad, ardal,
tuedd, traeth, ôl, arll-
wybr.*

Strong, *Cryf, cadarn,
nerthol, dewiwyb, grym-
us, drud, dewr, glêw,
ffer, pybr, ffyrf, agwrdd,
basarch, ceidron, gogawn,
gwogawn, gwrdd, [Psal.
22 12.*

Strong Drink, *Cwrf, di-
od-grêf.*

Molt strong, *Trylew [tra-
glew.]*

To Strout, *Tspeilio ar y
priffyrdd, cyrchu yn gyn-
daeiirio am ben, cerdded,
mynea beibio.*

A Structure, *Adail, adei-
lad.*

To Struggle, *Tmdrechu,
ymdynnu, ymorcheſtu, ym-
aflyd, ymegnio, sygm, r-
nio, fychmyrno.*

A Strumpet, see a Bawd,
Puttain, carnbuttain.

To Strut, *Chwyddo, bolch-
wyddo.*

A Stub, *Cyff a* offoder yn
dynn yn y ddaiar, *cyff,
boncyff, bon pren, cippyll.*
Stubbie, *Sofi.*

Stubborn, *Milain, ystyf-
mg, cyndyn, an bydyn, af-
rwyiog, pengaled.*

Stuborness, *Mileindra,
ystyfmgwydd.*

A Stud, *Tlys, gem, tegan.*

A Student, *Thudiwr, ys-
golbaig.*

A Study or Closet, *Af-
tud-le, llyfrgell.*

To Study, *Astudio.*

Studious, *Eorth, eorth,
astud, ysag. [ystug.]*

A Stue, see Stews.

Stuff, or Matter, see Mat-
ter.

House-Hold stuff, *Amgu-
edd tŷ, Lodrefn tŷ.*

To Stuff, *Llenwi, sechu,
sachu, sengi.*

A Stumbling Block,
*Rbwystr, lluddias, tram-
gwydd.*

To Stumble, *Fflycbio*, see
to stagger, *tramgwyddo,
trippio.*

The Stump of a tree, *Bon-
cyff, cippyll, paladr, bon-
pren, boncyff pren.*

A Stunt, *Cynffon, cloren.*
Stupidity see dull, *Hurt-
rwydd,*

syn

Syn do d, mydrondod.
A Stupid-fellow, *Huttan,*
serfan.

Stupidity, see Dull, *Hurt-*
To Stupifye, *Syfrdanu,*
hürtio, synnu.

Sturdy, or strong, see
strong.

Sturdy, or Contumacious,
Syth, see Contumacious.

A Sturgeon, *Cammog,*
cammyg.

A Sturk, *Buchan, anneir,*
dyniewed, bustach, an-
neirfuwch, cynflith.

A Stufnet, *Crochan, call-*
awr.

A Stull, *Darn, dryll, di-*
fyn.

A Stut, *Gwybedyn, gwydd-*
bedyn, ednogyn.

To Stutter, *Baldordd, dy-*
wedyd ac attal arno.

A Styce, see *stie.*

A Style, see *stile.*

Styptick, *Rhwymogyn dynn*
elymmu yn dynn, caeth-
rwymo, dirio.

S U

Suasory, *Cynghorus, anno-*
gawl.

Suavity, *Melusder, porei-*
ddrwydd.

Subalternate, *Ar Gylch,*
ynail arol- y llall, un a
gysleir ar fl arall.

A Subdivision, *Adran.*

To Subdue, *Gorpo, gorf.*

fo, darostwng, gortbro-
u, goresgyn.

Subjacent, *Bod tan be-*
gorwedd dan, ymddar-
wng.

Subject, or Obnoxious
see Obnoxious.

A Subject, *Deiliad, fisia-*

A Subject, or Theam, *fi-*
a Theam and Argumen

Subjects, *Deiliaid, fisia-*
maon, maeon, marane-

Subjection, *Ufudd-d-*
gwarrogaeth, gwestyn-
darostyngiad.

To Subjoyn, *Gosod wrt*
dodi at.

Sublime, see High.

Sublunary, *Ifloeriog,*
leuadol.

Submission, *Darostyngi-*
ymddarostyngiad, ym-
tyngiad.

To Submit, *Darostw-*
ymostwng, usyddhan.

A Sub para, *Gwis m-*
ddyfyn i un ymddan-
yn llŷs y Chancery d-
ffin fawr.

Subordinate, *Isel-radd.*

To Suborn, or Bring
false Witness, *Dw-*
gau dyst i mewn.

Subreptitious, *A wne-*
yn lledradaidd heb wj-
i neb.

To Subrogate, *Gosod*
lle un arall, gosod un d-

to, rhoi un yn ei le, gw-
 eutbur rhaglaw.
 To Subscribe, Rhoi llaw
 orth beth, ysgrifennu ei
 ennew wrth beth.
 Abservience, Gwasana-
 thgar.
 Subsidy, Portb, cymmorth,
 cymmorthwy.
 To Subsist, Gorsosyll, bu-
 heddu.
 Assistance, Bywioliaeth,
 cymbaliaeth.
 Assistance, Sylwedd, def-
 ydd, cyfoeth, dâ, golud.
 Noun substantive, Enw
 adarn.
 To Substitute, Dodi i ntan
 arall, gosod un drosto,
 rhoi un yn ei le.
 To Subtract, Tynny ym-
 naith, lleibau.
 Subterfuge, Diangfa,
 ffê.
 Subteraneous, A fo tan y
 daiar, a fo is daiar.
 Subtile, or Cunning, Man-
 waidd, manweraidd, ffet-
 us, manweidd, tee Craf-
 y, Cyfrwys, dichellgar,
 enogelgar.
 Subtily, Ceiniad ffessog,
 cyfrwysder, dichellgar,
 cyfrwygar.
 To Subvert, see to over-
 throw, Dymchwelyd di-
 struo.
 Subversion, Dymchwe-
 ad.

A Sudurbs, Pentref, neu
 'r adarl tu allan i gaerau
 dinasoedd a threfydd.
 To Succeed, Canlyn, bod
 ar ol neu yn lle i'n arall,
 llwyddo, tyccio, ffynnu.
 Succels, Llwyddiant, cyn-
 rabod, ffynniad, ffynni-
 ant.
 Succession, Dyfodiad yn
 lle un ar all, dilynïad.
 Succinct, Gwedi aniwreg-
 ysu, byrr, cryno, cym-
 mwys.
 To Succour, Rhysegwydd,
 see to Help, Cymmorth,
 cymmorthwy.
 Succour, Swccwr, portb-
 orddwy, portb, cymmorth.
 Succulent, Llawn sugn,
 golaith, ir, iraid.
 Such, Y cyfryw fath.
 Such as it is, Fael ac y mae.
 To Suck, Sugno, dygni.
 A Sucking, Sugn, sugn-
 iad.
 To Suckle, Rhoi sugn,
 rhoi llaeth, mastbu.
 Suction, Sugn, sugniad.
 Sudatory, A berthyn i
 chwys.
 Sudden, Disyfad, disym-
 mwth, diswta, dirybudd,
 yngwrth, yngyrth, swrth,
 ebrwydd.
 Suddenly, Swtta, diswta,
 swrth, talmitr, tal-
 myrth.

Sope fuds, *Trochion sebon.*
To Sue in law, *Gofyn, er-
fyn, cwyno, siwio, cyfraith*
Suet see sewer, *gwêr.*

A Suetor or Courtier,
*Gwr caru, carwr, tanter,
gordierchwr.*

Sugar, *Siwgr.*

To Suffer, *Goddef, diodd-
ef, cenbadu, (cynbwysf.)*

To Suffice, *Digoni, bod-
loni, bod yn ddigon.*

Sufficient, *Digonol, diwall
bodlon.*

To Suffocate see to choak.
Suffocated, *Wedi ei chwy-
thu i fynu.*

Suffocation, *Cloddiaid tan-
odd.*

A Suffragan, *Un yn lly-
w draethu tan esgob.*

A Suffrage, *Gair ethol-
iad, cynnorthwy, gair ar
ewyllys da y rodder gydag
un wrth ddewis swyddog-
ion.*

A Sugg, *Chwannen y môr.*

To Suggest, *Tspsysu, ma-
negu, adrodd.*

Suggestion, *Annogiad,
dysgiad ar gôf.*

A Suit in law, *Cwyn, dadl,
cynghaws, hawl.*

A Suit or petition, see pe-
tition.

A Suit of cloaths, *gwisg,
par o ddillad.*

Sullen, *Gerwin, afryw-*

*iog, anbynaws, tost, lly-
ffraethblym, chwibl, dew-
drud, blaendôst, awchbu*

To Sully see to defile,
Sulphur, *Brawnstan, myg-
faen.*

Sultry, see hot.

A Sum of money, *Nisf-
o arian.*

A Sum, *Swm, swmp.*

To Sum up see to accom-
Cyfrif, *rhifo.*

A Summary, *Cwttogiaid
byrr draethawd, crynod-
o'r cwbl yn fyrr.*

Summed up, *Wedi fwr-
fynu.*

Summer, *Haf.*

To Summon see to cite
Gwisio, galw, rhoi dyf-

A Summon, *Dysfn, gw-
sio.*

A Summoner, *Gwysf-
cwynwr, swyddog.*

Sumptuous, *Treulfaw-
costus.*

A Sumter-Horse, *Py-
farch.*

The Sun, *Yr haul, bu-
tê.*

The Sun-Beam, *Pelydr
haul, beulrnod.*

Sun Rising, *Codiad Haul.*

Sun setting, *Macbl-
Haul.*

Sunday, *Dydd Sul.*

Palm-Sunday, *Dydd sul
blodau.*

White

White-Sunday, *Ysulgwyn*,
pentecost.

to Sunder, *Gwahanu*.

Sundering, *Gwahaniaeth*.

Sundry, *Amryw*, *amrâfa*.

Sunk, *Mi Soddais*.

to Lye a sunning, *Ym-
mulo*, *ymfolbeulo*, *ym-
orrbeulo*.

to Sup, *Yfed*, *llymmeit-
ian*.

Superannuated, *Wedi pei-
o d thyfu*, *bencidd*, *we-
i myned allan o arfer*,
wedi ei angboso, *wedi me-
hu*.

Supereminency, *Awdurdod*
uwchlaw eraill, *rhagori*
eraill.

Super-excellent, *Goruwch*
adderchog.

Super-structure, *Adail*, *a-
iliad*, *adeiliady*.

Supp, *Sopperu*, *bwy-
cwynos*.

Supper, *Cwynos*.

Superabound, *Bod dros*
yn digon, *bod yn feddi-
anol o few na digon*.

Supercilious, *Cuchbiog*,
rrug.

Supererogation, *A fo*
os ben r'byn sy'n dy-
gwneuthuriad dros
yn byn oedd raid.

Works of Supererogati-

on, *Gweithredoedd dros*
ben gorchymryn Duw.

Superiocrity, *Uchafia-
eth*.

Superficial, *Aruchedd*, *ar-
wyneb*, *uchben*, *croenen*, *ar-
wynabedd*, *clawr*.

Superfluous, *Gormodd*,
dros ben-digon.

Superfluity, *Tragor*, *gor-
modedd*, *adrysedd*, *gor-
llif*.

A Superintendent, *Golyg-
wr*, *goruchwiliwr*.

Superior, *ŷch*, *uwch*, *bla-
enor*, *gorun*.

Superiors, *Uchafiad*, *uch-
elwyr*, *benafiaid*, *gorun*.

Superlative, *Uchel radd*, *y*
gradd-uchaf, *rhagorol*,
godidog.

Supernall, *Oddiuchod*, *o-
ddiarnodd*.

Supernatural, *Gor uwch-
naturiaeth*, *uwch anian*.

Supernumerary, *Dros ben*
rhif, *un tros y cyfrif*.

To Superscribe, *Ysgrifennu*
ar.

Superscription, *Argraph-
iad a ysgrifener uwch ben*
potb a ysgrifenner ar
gefn llythyr neu 'sgrifenn
atall.

To Superlede, *Arbed*,
gwahardd, *rbag attal*,
rbag-luddiat.

Superstition, *Ofer-goel*, *o-*
fer.

S U

fer-grefydd, coel-grefydd,
gau-goel, gau-grefydd.

Superstitious, Coel grefyddol.

Superstructure, Adeiliad
ar beth.

Supine, Segur, escoulus, di-
og furth.

To Supplant, Diwadnu,
bachellu, disodli, dym-
chwelyd, didroedio.

Supple, see Sott.

To Supple, Meddalu, me-
ddalbau.

A Supplement, Cyflawni-
ad.

A Suppliant, Tmbiliwr,
er fynniwr.

To Supply, Llenwi, cyf-
lenwi, cyflawni, digoni,
llenwi.

A Support, Gwanas, at-
teg, cynhaliad.

To Support, Dal neu gyn-
nal i fyuu, attegu, por-
thi, magu, cynbelw, ma-
ethu, attal.

To Suppose, see to Con-
sider, and Conjecture.

A Supposition, Tyb, go-
sodiad, llettyb.

Suppositious, A roer yn
llê'r llall.

A Suppository, Tynsang,
tansang, rhesrsang, ref-
rwith.

To Suppress, Pyssoilawr,
llestair, cadw danodd.

S U

Supputation, Rhifo, cyf-
rif, bwrw cyfrif, tybiaw,
llettybid, bwrw amcan.

Supream, Uchaf, penna.

Supremacy, Uwchafiaeth,
goruwchafiaeth.

A Surbate, Carn meddal
march neu ryw anfa-
arall.

To Surcease, Lluddia,
galw yn ôl, troi yn ôl yn
byn a orchymmyner, attal.

A Surcharge, Ardreth.

To Surcharge, Ardrethbu.

A Surcingle, Gwregus,
gorgwregus, torgeng-
cengl.

Surdity, Byddarwch, trw-
glyw.

Sure, Hyspys, see Ce-
rain, Diogel, siccr.

Sure, or Safe, Sa'adu,
sefydlog, siccr, cada'n, a
ysgog, diogel, dilys.

Surely, Yn Ddiâu, yn da-
ammau, yn ddilys, y
wiew, yn siccr.

Surety, Mâch, meichia-
ebryi.

Suretyship, Mechin, me-
niaeth.

Surface, see superficies.

Surteit, Swrffed, bwr-
gedd, ebrwysgc.

A Surge, or Wave, se-
Wave.

A Surgeon, Llaw-Fedd.

Surly, see Morole,
Austere.

To Surmise, iec to Con-
jecture.

To Surmount, Blaenori,
rbagori, belydgoralsfygu.

A Surname, Cyfenw.

To Surpass, iec to Ex-
ceed.

A Surplice, Gwisg-wen,
gwenwisg, Offerthorws.

A Surplusage, Angwanag,
ychwanag.

To Surprise, Dal heb wy-
bod, cymmeryd, gafael yn
ddisfynmuth.

Surquedry, Rbysyg.

A Surrender, Rhoi i fy-
nn, gwarkau, ymroddi,
edfryd.

To Surrender ones self,
Ymstwrng, ymwillwg,
ymroddi, gwarkogaeth.

Surreptitious, A wneier yn
lledradaid.

A Surrogate, Barwr,
rhoi un yn ei le, gwneu-
thur rhaglwg.

To Surround iec to en-
circle.

To Survey or overlooke,
Edrich o amgylch.

To Survey or measure,
Mesuro.

To Survive, Bod ar ol
bwy ar ol bwy yn bwy.

Sulceptible, Antur, an-
turiaeth, cymmeriad, eych-
wyniad.

Suscitation Daffrologys-

gu, codi i fynu, daffroi,
c. ffroi, annog.

To Suspect iec to mistrus-
tlettyho.

Suspense, Petrusder, ym-
ddibynniad.

To Suspend, Crogi ar
oedi, gohirio.

Suspension, Gorfodogaeth
uspisal, Anadliad, uch-
encidiad.

A Suspicion, Drwg dyb,
t, b. llettyb.

Void of suspicion, Dilea-
tyb.

To Sustain, Goddef, mae
thbu.

Sustenance, ymborth,
porthiant, cynbaliath,
magwriaeth, maeth, llun-
iaeth.

Sutable, Cymbb ffur gwe-
daus.

A Sure, Erfyniad, dymun-
iad.

S W

A Swab, Gwisg neu gibyr-
nau blisgyn pob ffriwyth,
eoden pob had.

Swabby, Cibynog, yn llawr-
plisg.

A Swaddle Rhwymyn, ffu-
nen.

To Swaddle, Rhwymyn, iec
to bang.

To Swagger iec to boast
Ymogoneddu, ymffrostio,
ymfolychu.

A Swam see a bumkin,
Gwr gwladaid.

A Swag belly, Un boliog,
cestog, torrog, torstain, yn
un gest, crothog.

To Swaie, Arglwydd-
iaethu, dwyn rhwyfsg.

A Swale, Gwynnog, gwyn-
og, ysgafn, buan, anwaft-
ad, anwadal.

To Swallow, Llyngcu, tar-
lyngcu, traslyngcu, cegu,
ceglyngcu, goruwng.

A Swallow or gulph see
gulph.

A Swallow a bird, Gwe-
nol, gwenfol.

A Swan, Alarch.

To Swap see to change.

The Sward of bacon, Torr
pan cig mōch.

A Swarm, Haid, gyrr, min-
tai.

To Swarm, Heidior

Swart, Tywyll, du, gwin-
euddu.

Swarthy, Tywyll, gwineu,
gwineuddu, ardyfrych.

To Swash, Gwichio, clin-
darddach, gwichian,
gwichleisio.

A Swath see a swaddle.

A Swath of hay, Ystod,
rhestr.

To Sway see to govern
Llywio, rheoli.

Sway or dominion, Ar-
glwyddiaeth, tywysogaeth.

To Sweal, Crafu, pobl,
golofgi.

A Sweam, Clâf, drwg ei
bwyl.

Sweamish, Tymmerus,
moddus, medrus, llednais,
pwylllog, gorchwylus, di-
wagfawr, cymmbedrol.

A Sweap, Offeryn i godi
dwfr â phŵys wrth ynaill
ben iddo.

To Swear, Tyngu, cymme-
ryd llw, rheithio, creirio.

A Swearing, Tyngiad.

To Sweat, Chwysu.

To Sweep, Ysgubo, glan-
hau, cartbu.

Sweepings, Sothach, mw-
lwg, ysfubion, mwell.

Sweet, Melus, pŕ, pŕ-
aid, chwêg, chwêg-mell.

A Sweet heart, Cariad,
gwr caru.

Sweet meats, see meat.

Sweetness, Melusrwydd.

To Swell, Chwyddo, balch-
io.

A Swelling, Chwydd, bwr-
rwg.

Swelter, Gwrê, twymder.
brjdaniaeth.

Swept (or sweep) Ysgubo.

To Swerve see to stray &
aray, Cyfeiliorni, myned
oddiwrth.

A Sweven, Bruddwyd.

Swift, Clau, buan, cyflym,
chegr, blawdd, chwim-
ath,

S W

S Y

Swth, gorflawdd, gwyllt.
Swittneis, Buander, cyf
lymder.

To Swill, Tŷed yn fnych.

To Swim. Nofio.

A Swimming, Nofiad.

A Swindge, Llojgiad, dei-
fiad.

Swine, Mochyn, bob,
boben, twrch.

A Fat Swine, Pasgwch.

Swine herd, Meichiad.

Herd of Swine, Cen-
taint o fôch. (Matth, 8,
10, 32.)

Swinge, Chwyldroi,
roi yn fidill.

Swinge or Whip see to
hip.

Swingle staff, Carrai
ff.

Link, Llafur, poen.

Swipe, Codi, codi i fynu
ffod i fynu, dwyn ym-
with.

Switch, Gwialen.

Switch, Gwialennodio,

Swivel, Chwerfan fech-
chwiligwgan.

Swoon, Chwyddedig,

Swoon, Llewyg, llef-
ir, bâs.

Swoon, Llewygu, llef-
irio, gloesfegu.

Word, Cleddyf, cade-
catgno, anglas, seir,

ffosswn, ferr, ysgirn
a.

Sworn, Tyngedig, wedi ei
dyngu.

S Y

To Sy down, Myned i'r
gwaelod, llorio. gwaelodi.

Syb, Carrenydd, cyfatb-
rach.

A Sycamore tree, Sycomer-
wydden.

A Sycophant, see a flatter-
er, Arweiniwr chwedlau,
gwenbeithiwr.

A Syllable, Sillaf.

A Sillogism, Rhesam
mewn trefn, cynnull-
ddadl.

Sylvan, Tn perthyn i goed.

A Symbol, Arwydd, nôd

Symmetry, Cymmedrolrôd,
cymmawynasara.

Symony, kechod, fmon-
yddiaeth.

To Sympathike, Cyd ddi-
oddef, aniazol gyttundeb
petbau a'i gilydd.

A Sympathy, Cyd oddef.

Symphony, Cyd gerdd,
cyngbanedd.

A Symptome, Arwydd.

A Synagogue, Cynulleidf-
fa see Church, ymgasglfa.

Syncope, Canoldrôch.

A Syndick, Dadleuwr yn
achos gwlad.

A Synod, cymmanfa, cing-
or, seneddr.

A Synonymy, Geiriau o'r
un ystyr.

A Synonymous, *Geiriau o'r un arwyddoca'd, geiriau o'r un faddwl.*

A Synopsis *Ystred, ystreth Syntax, Cyd trefn, cyst-rawen, casgl.*

Syren, *Y fôr forwyn.*

A Syringe, *Chrystrell.*

Syrrop, *Sudd.*

A Sytem, *Crynoded, Iec at breviation.*

Syth, *Pladur.*

Syze, *Ysgrawling, asiad, peth i asio, syth.*

T A

THE Tab of a shoe, *Carrai o groen, carrai Tabby, Dilledyn o gamlod troellog a gwaith tonnan arno neu o sidan, pati neu sirig.*

A Taber, or tabret, *Ta-bwrdd.*

A Taberer, *Tympanor, tabwrddwr.*

A Taberd, *Dilledyn heb lewis, twig, burg, hugan.*

A Tabern, *Cell, bwydy, trull, lle cadwer amgheidd, cuddugl, almari.*

A Tabernacle, *Pabell.*

Tabid, *Llygredig, nybblyd.*

A Table, *Bwrdd, asor, ascerw, almari, llebres.*

A Table or catalogue, *cafrest.*

A Table in a Book, *See an Index, Llecbr.*

A Counting Table, *Ta-bwrdd, bwrdd-cyfrif, lëch.*

The Table Men, *Gwyddbwyl.*

A Pair of tables, *Tabchwareu, gwyddbwyl.*

A Table Cloth, *Llëch bwrdd, lliain bwyd.*

To table, *Llettya, [ddio.]*

A Tabler, *Llettywr.*

A Tabret, *Tympan, bwrdd.*

Tabulary, *Cist i gadu Lyfrau.*

A Tack, or tack, *Gwpendant, creffyn, bwrwy.*

Tacit, *Distaw, disan, drwsf.*

Taciturnity, *Taweddydd, distawrwydd.*

To tack, *Hoelio, llywrib.*

Totack about, *Gwrib.*

Tacklings, *Offer, cyffau, trecc.*

Tadpol, *Griff.*

A Tag, *Blaen, mwpeth.*

A Tail, *Cynffon, conell, llosgwrn, pin, lloft, rhonell, ren.*

A Plow Tail, *Lloswarad.*

To Wag the tail, *y gloren.*

Tail

dydd,

o Tai

minate

o Tak

yn, de

o Tak

ni.

o Tak

ith, d

o Take

ken a

maith.

Tale,

Tale

chwe

er. [a

er.]

Long

d Ta

u.

lent, C

Judd

Talenn

own.

olish T

roriaet

thodd

preget

Talk

e to sp

kative.

dgar, l

l, Uch

lage, T

llwyth

alley,

cyfr

T A

T A

Tailer, *Tailiwr*, gwni-
 dydd, *ysgynwr*.
 Taint, see to Conta-
 minate, *Llygru*, diwyno.
 Take, *Cymmeryd*, der-
 yn, deall.
 Take, or Please, *Bod-
 ni*.
 Take off, *Tynny ym-
 ith*, dwyn ymaith.
 Take up, *Codi*.
 Taken away, *Cymmeryd
 maith*.
 Tale, see a Fable.
 Tale-Bearer, *Adrodd-
 chwedlau*, gwag siara-
 wr. [*athbrodwr*, *bust*, *n*
er.]
 Long Tale, *Rhigum*.
 Tales, *Hên chwed-
 lu*.
 Talent, O *Arian cymmysg*
Juddewon 375 l.
 Talent, *Talent*, rhodd,
ewn.
 Talk, *Gofregeidd*,
goriaeth, *pragowthen*.
 Talk, *rhodd fe*, *bylodd ei Ben*.
 Talk, *pragowthen*.
 Talk, *W. Cynwal*.
 Talk, *Siarad*, *dadlu*,
 to speak.
 Talkative, *Siaradus*, *dy-
 dgar*, *baldarddus*.
 Talk, *Uchel*, *tal*, *hir*.
 Talk, *Tretb neu gyll*.
 Talk, *llwyth llang*.
 Talk, *Valley*, *Rhygn bren*.
 Talk, *cyfrif*.

Tallow, *Gwêr*.
 A Cake of Tallow, *Gwe-
 ren*.
 A Talon, or Claw, *Ewin*,
ewinedd, *crasfangu*, *llew*
neu etyr.
 Tamarisk, *F llyssieubren*
mryce.
 Tame, *Hywedd*, *dofaidd*,
gwâr, *Howeth*, *addfwjn*,
tirion.
 To Tame, *Dofi*, *gwarbau*,
byweddu, *bywaethu*.
 To Tamper with, *Ymgysf-
 eillachu*, *ymmbel i rhed*,
tétb.
 A Tang, *Gwaeg*.
 To Tangle, *Ymblethu*, *cysf-
 restru*, *brddiau*.
 A Tank, *Llyn*, *morllyn*.
 A Tankard, *Tanced*, *pac*,
ol, *diowalestr*, *dysfalestr*.
 To Tann, *Cysseithio*, *mwy*
do.
 A Tanner, *Barcer*, *crwyn-
 wr*.
 A Tanner's Work-House,
Ty Barcer, [*Barcer-dy*,]
ysgynydd dy.
 A Tansie, *Tanhen*, *ysfrew*,
llys.
 To Tantalize, *Aflonyddu*.
 Tantivy, *Bywiogrwydd*,
brander.
 A Tap, *Dwsel*, *ffowfed*,
yspigod.
 To Tap, *Egori*, *gollung*.
 Tape, *Tap*, *math ar lin*,
in, *neu ysnoden*.

T A

A Taper, *Canwyll-gwyr*,
tars gwyr.
 Tapestry, *Tapin*, *tapina*,
bniad, *teibban*, *llenfraith*.
 A Taster, *Trullad*.
 Tardy, *Ausgrell*, *trym*
luog, *trymbyrddiog*, *hwyr*-
frydig.
 Tares, *Efran*, *llerr*.
 A Target, see a sheild.
 Tarr, *Tar*, *pig gwlyb*.
 Tarras Walk, *Rhodfa*, *lle*
ysgafala i rodio, *talwrn*
rhodio.
 To Tarry, see to Abide.
 Tart, *Sur*, *egr*, *chwibl*.
 Tartar, *Gwaddod Gwin*.
 A Tash, *Blaen arf*, *pen*
gwayw, *pen saeth*.
 Task, *Dogn*, *ysgar*.
 A Tassel, *tr edefyn ar go*-
r yn cap, *brigr yn pob petb*.
 A Tast, *Prawf*, *bläs*.
 To Taste, *Chwaethu*, *arch*-
waethu, *profi*, *blasu*.
 The Taste, *Archwaeth*, *y*
lläs, *chwaeth*.
 The Sense of tasting,
Chwaeth, *archwaeth*, *bläs*.
 Tasteless, *Dislläs*.
 A Tatch, *Gwaeg*, *pen*-
dant, *creffyn*.
 To Tattle, see to Babble.
 To Tatter, *Rbwygo*, *dry*-
llio.
 To Tave, *Gwneuthur*
creulonder a thraba.
 A Tavern, *Tafarn-dj*,
gwin dj.

T A

Taught, *Dysgu*.
 To Taunt, see to Cavil.
 Tautology, *Ymadroddiad*
o'r un petb ddwywaith,
adroddair.
 Tawed, *Cymmibelliad*, *al*-
riad.
 Tawny, *Blawr*, *melynddu*,
cymmysg liw, *gwinu*-
ddu. see Yellow.
 A Tax, *Trêth*, *llwrw*.
 To Tax, *Trethu*, *llwrw*,
cyllid.
 To Tax, or Blame, *Beio*
ceryddu.
 Taxation, *Trethind*, *rba*
niad trêth.
 A Taxer, *Trethwr*.
 T E
 To Teach, *Dysgu*, *add*
gu, *athrawiaethu*.
 A Teacher, *Athraw*, *all*
ro, *dysgcawdur*, *addysgw*.
 A Teal, [a Bird,] *Wlsa*
gorchwyad, *crachwyad*,
dyfrjâr.
 A Teal of Corn, *Têl*, *pe*
war mesur.
 A Team of Oxen, *Gw*
o ychen.
 A Team of Horses, *Gw*
meirch.
 A Tear, *Deigr*, *deigr*
defnyn.
 To Tear, *Rbwygo*, *dry*
io, *carpio*.
 To Tease, *Esmwyth*.
 The Tear, or Nip
Brôn, *têth*. To T

To Ted, *Gwasgaru tail*,
neu danu gwair.

Tedious, *Maith, parbaus.*

To Be tedious, *Blin, dygn*
flin, trallodus.

Teeming, *Beichiogi, gw-*
neuthur yn feichiog.

Teen, *Digllon, ffromm*
gwynasog, drwg anwydus,
homgar, sorr, digofus.

Teeth, *Dannedd.*

To Breed teeth, *Magu*
dannedd.

Teine, *Clafyd yr ysgyf-*
aint, pās, rhutbr bas, dif-
fyg anadl.

To Tell, see to Say and
Declare, *Dywedyd.*

To Tell, or Count, see to
Accompt.

Temerity, *Tradewrder,*
chwidredd.

Temper, *Tymmer, cymme-*
surwydd o wrē neu oerni.

To Temper, *Tymberu,*
cymmedroli, cymmwyso,
llonyddu.

Temperament, *Tymmer,*
ardymmer, cymmedrolder,
cymwesurwydd, sobr.

Temperance, the same.

Temperate, *Tymberus,*
cymmedrol.

A Tempest, *Dybenydd,*
see a Storm, *Tomastl,*
drygchin.

A Temple, see a Church,
Teml.

The Temples of the head,
Arleisieu r pen, yneid-
rawydd, eneidrawydd.

Temporal, *Amserol, tros*
amser.

Temporary, the same.

To Temporice, *Troi gyda*
r amseroedd.

To Tempt, see to Alure,
Denu, hudo.

Temptation, *Profiad, pro*
fedigarth, tentiad, methl,
prawf.

A Tempter, *Metblwr,*
tentiwr.

Ten, *Ddeg.*

Ten-fold, *Dengnhyblyg,*
degplyg.

Ten times, *Dengwaith.*

Ten thousand, *Myrdd.*

Tenacious, *Gwydn, anba-*
el, llawgaled, bylun, at-
talgar, gludiog.

Tenacity, *Llaw gaead, dyr-*
rith, gafaelgar.

A Tenant, *Deiliad, a ar-*
dretbo dy.

A Tench, *Fysgodyn a el-*
elwir ysgretten, gwrach-
an.

To Tend, or Incline, see
to Incline.

To Tend, or Look to, *Go-*
salu, golygu, ymgeleddu.

Tender, see Soft, *Tyner,*
meddal, ofmawth.

To tender, see to Offer.

Tenderness, *Meddalwch,*
tymmerwch. A Tene-

T E

A Tenement, *Dyddyn, eif-tyddin, ysyddyn, syddyn.*

A Tenent, or tenet, *Ordinbâd, gossod, cyffredin dŷb.*

A Tennis Ball, *Pêl denis, humman, hummig, hummog.*

A Tennis Court, *Cadlais i chwareu pêl-denis.*

A Tenon, *Colyn dôr, bâch drâs, y tenwn a el yn y rbwyll, corddyn.*

Tenor, *Dull, môdd, ffurf, rbeol, trefn*

A Tent, *Gwersyll, lluest, pabell.*

A Tent in a Fair, *Bâth.*

A Tent for a Wound, *Goreth, gwareth, llieintbwd, cinach.*

Tenths, *T Degwn, y ddegfed.*

Tenuity, *Teneuder, eidditwch, meindra, culni.*

Tenure, see Possession.

Tepid, see Lukewarm.

Tergiversation, *Ciliad yn wysg cefn, troad cefn, colliad cwyn, ciliad mewn cwyn.*

A Term of time, *Tymp, talm amser, pryd, tymmor.*

A Term, or Word, see Word.

A Term of the Year, *Tymp.*

Upon terms, *Trwy ammodau.*

T E

Women's terms, *Blodau gwragedd, misglwyf, mislif.*

To Terminate, *Diweddu, dibenu, darfod, gorphennu, terfynu.*

Ternary, *Tn perthyni, dri, yn dri.*

A Terrasse, *Pentwr, carn, carnedd, twrr.*

Terrene, *Daiarol.*

Terrestrial, the same.

Terrible, see Frightful, *Ofnadwy, dychrynlyd, cethin.*

A Terrier, *Ebill, taradr.*

To Terrifie, see to Astonish, *frighten.*

A Territory, *Tiriogaeth.*

Terrou, *Ofn, arswyd, Braw, dychryn.*

A Terse, *Math ar faen.*

Tertian Ague, *Crŷd trydedydd.*

A Test, or trial, *Prawf.*

A Testament, *Ewyllys diweddas, llythyr-cymmun.*

A Testator, *Cymmunwr.*

A Tester of a Bed, *Pentgawc.*

A Tester in Money, *Testychwecheiniog.*

To Testify, *Tystiolaeth, tystio.*

A Testimonial, *Tystiolaethiad.*

A Testimony, *Tystiolaeth.*

Tetty, *Anynad, drwgnaus, anhynaws.*

A Tet

A Tether, Tytmwy, rhaff
angor, awyn ffrwyn, at-
tal, betb bynnag a. att-
lio.

A Tetrarch, Llywodraeth
pedwaredd, rhan o deyr-
nas, tetrarch.

A Tetrastick, Mydr ped-
war ban.

A Tett, Diden, ditten.

A Tetter, Tarddreinyn,
derdreinin.

A Tew, Cadwyn, Hai-
arn.

Tewm, Gwag, gorwag, o-
fer, anolo.

A Text, Testyn, ystyr,
gwrs.

A Texture, Gwasad,
plethiad.

T H

Thanks, Diolch, diolwch,
dyiolwch, jolwch, jolaw.

Thankful, Diolchgar, di-
olchus.

Thankfulness, Diolchgar-
wch.

Thanksgiving, the same
with thanks.

That, Hwmm, bynny, y
peth bynny, hwn, efe, ef.

Thatch, Tô, gogawr.

To Thatch, Tor, gorthbai.

To Thaw, Dadlaith, dad-
meru, meirioli.

The, Y, yr.

A Theam, Testyn, ystyr,
defnydd.

A Theatre, Cbwareudj,
golygaf.

A Theave, Llwdn blw-
ydd.

Thee, Dy, di.

Theef, see thief.

Theit, Lladrad, biant, ys-
pail, anrhaith.

Their, theirs, Ein, eiddynt,
bwy.

Them, Hw, bwyntwy.

Themselves, Eu hunain,
ar eu pennau 'u hunain.

Then, Y pryd bynny, yno,
befyd.

How then, Pa fodd felly,
pa sut felly.

Thence, Oddigno, or fan
bonno, o bynny allan,
gwedi bynny.

From thence forward, O
bynny allan.

Theology, Dewinyddiaeth.

A Theorbo, Crogen
grang, cimwch.

Theorick, Myfyrdod, neu
wybodaeth oddisewn.

Theory, Gwybodaeth
mewn celfyddyd.

There, Accw, yno, yna, yn
yr un man, yn yr un lle.

Thereabouts, Gerllaw,
agos.

Therefore, Am bynny gan
bynny, o achos, o berwydd.

These, Y rhain, y rhain
ymuna.

A Thesis, see a Theam.

B b b a Thew'd,

T H

Thew'd, Hyddysg, bawdd
ei ~~th~~sgu, deallgar.
They, them, Hwy, bw-
ynt, hwyntbwy.
A Thibble, Llestr i vsgo-
thi yn ddo, ysgotblestr.
Thick, Braisg brâs, tew,
ordew, praff, rhêf,
ffurf, aml.
Thick of Hearing, Bydd-
ar, clist drwm.
A Thicket, Perth, dyryslle,
prysglwyn.
A Thief, Lleidr, yspeiliwr,
angbyfarchwr, difiog.
A Night Thief, Gwill,
gwilliad.
Thievish, Lladronaidd.
The Thigh, Y Forddwyd.
A Thimble, Gwniadur.
Thin, Tonau, cul, eiddil,
main, truan, manwyaidd,
manweaidd, manweidd,
addiant.
Thine, Eiddot, einod, ein-
wyd.
A Thing Petb.
To Think, Meddyllo, tyb-
ied, syniad, myfyrio, bw-
riadu, amcanu.
The Third, Y trydydd, y
drydydd waith.
Thirdly, Yn drydydd.
Thirst, Syched, sychedfod.
Thirsty Sychedig.
Thirteen, Tri ar ddeg.
Thirty, Deg ar bugain.
This, Hwn, bon, byn.

T H

A Thistle, Ysgellyn.
Thistle-down, Plu y gwenn-
nydd.
Thither, Yno, acw, i'r fan
bonno.
A Thivel, Cleddyf ddu
ddwrn, ymotbren, rho-
del, belyd rbyw bren te-
big i'r palmwydd.
Thole, Lioddef, goddef.
A Thong, Carrai.
A Thorn, Draenen. dra-
enllwyn.
A Thorn-Back, [a Fish,
Raïen, môr gatb.
Black Thorn, Duddrain.
A White-Thorn, Yspadd-
aden, draenen-yspyddail.
Thorny, Dreiniog, llawn-
drain.
Thorp, Trêf, treflan.
Thorough, Trwy, drwy,
yn diwedd.
Those, Y rhai yna, y rhai
n'y.
Thou, Ti, di, tydi.
To Thou one, Dydio un.
Though, see Although,
Er, er hynny.
A Thought, Meddwl, tyst-
bryd, bwriad.
Thoughtfull, Meddylgar,
ystyriol.
A Thousand, Mil.
Ten Thousand, Deng mil.
deng-myrd.
Thousands of Millions,
Mil myrddiwn.
Thrall,

Thrall

Thrall, Trallod, blinder.
 Thrallidom, Caethiwed.
 To Thrash, Dyrnu, dylu.
 Thrash, ffusto.
 Thrave, Drefa.
 Thread, Edeu, edef, sde.
 Needle full of Thread,
 Nodwydaed o edeu.
 To Thread a Needle, Rhoi
 edef mewn nodwydd.
 Threaten, Bygythiad.
 To Threaten, Bygwth,
 ggyllu, gogyfaddaw.
 To Threap, threapen
 argyhoeddi, ceryddu, rhoi
 enn, gwithbadau.
 Three, Tri, tair.
 Three Days, hence, Trid-
 dy.
 Three by three, Bôb yn
 tri.
 Three times, Tair gwaith.
 Threshold, Porth,
 porthfa, trothwy emin-
 g, rhiniog, binog, cen-
 iniog.
 Thrift, Tair gwaith.
 Thrift see parhmony, Cyn-
 ldeb.
 Thrifty, Cynnil, cymmed-
 ol, didraul.
 Spend thrift, see prodi-
 all.
 Thrill, Trydull, tryd-
 l, wedi drywanu a bry-
 etu.
 Thrippa thee, Mi a'th

ffonnodia, mi a'th yspo-
 dalia, ffusta.
 To Thrive, Tycio, ffyn-
 nu, llwyddo, prifio, cyfo-
 ethog, cynnyddu.
 A Throat, Gwddf, ceg.
 The Throat, Y geg.
 To Throb, see to Pant.
 A Throne, Gorseddfaingc,
 pall, trwn, teyrngadair.
 A Throng, Llu, gwr,
 minnai.
 To Throng, Tmsenmu,
 ymwithio.
 Throttle, Sybdagu.
 A Throttle, Mwyalchen,
 tresglen.
 Through and through out,
 Trwy, yn, mewn, drwy.
 A Throw, Tasliad, ergyd.
 To Throw, see to Cast,
 Taslu, ergydio, bwrw.
 To Thrumble, Briw,
 briwfioni, malurio.
 Theunis, Eddi.
 A Thrush, [a Bird,]
 Tresglen, mwyalchen.
 A Thrust, Gwth.
 To Thrust, Gwthio, gyr-
 ru, pwyso ar, byradu, sen-
 gu.
 Thruts, Gwathb y rhed-
 weliau yn curo a o yn ta-
 ro, gath.
 A Thumb, Bawd, bodfys.
 To Thump, see to Knock,
 and to Bounce.
 Thunder, Taran, twrf,
 tyrfau.

T H

T I

A Thunder bolt, *Ergyd*
twrf-maen, cawod.

A Clap of Thunder, *Twrf,*
trost.

To Thunder, *Taranu.*

Thundering, *Tarranu.*

Thursday, *Dydd-jau.*

Thus, *Fel byn, fal byn,*
felly, yn gyffelyb.

Thus Much, *Hyn.*

To Thwack, see to Bang.

To Thwart, see to Cross.

A Thwarting, or Gain-
saying, *Gwrth ddywedyd,*
traws ddywediad.

To Thwite, *Torri, rhwygo,*
gwahanu.

Thy Eiddot, *einot.*

Thyme, *Teim.*

T I

A Tib, Merch neu wraig
fudredd, front, swga,
bagr, aslan.

To tice, *Denu, budog.*

Tichie, *Anynad, drag*
naus.

Bed tick, *Ticgwely.*

A Ticcet, *Nâd, arwydd,*
ticced.

To tickle, *Goglain, gog-*
leisio.

Tid, *Mwythbus, destl, medd-*
fastb.

Tid Bits, *Tammeidiau dan*
teithiol, ammbentbyn.

To tiddle one, *Porthi*
mwythau, gwnentbur an-
wet.

The Tide, *Hyttyn, m-*
cerrynt, dŵfr, llanw
môr.

Tidings, *Newydd, cenna-*
wri.

A Tie, *Cwlwm, acbrwy,*
rhwymiad, clymiad.

To tie see to Bind.

A Tiger, *Teiger.*

Tight, *Trefnus, gwedd-*

A Tike, *T prvf a elu*
torrogen.

A Tile, *Carrag dô, ysgl-*
tyfen.

To tile, *Peitbynu.*

A Tiler, *Peitbynwyr,*
endowr.

Till, see Untill.

To till, see to Manure.

Tillage, *Llafurwria-*
arddariaeth, amaeth,
hwsmonaeth.

A Tiller, see Plowman.

A Tilt, or turname-
Cyrb, ymyreb.

To tilt, *Codi, gostwng,*
wyddo gwyro, llestru.

Timber, *Coed defn,*
pren cynnydd.

Timbrel, *Tympan.*

Time, *Amser, tym-*
tomp. pryd, oes, gw-
oed, addoed, enyd, ad-
seibiant.

Time, or Leisure,

Time, or Opportunity,

see Opportunity.

Full

illness of time, *Madws, madws, cyflawnder*
amser.

a Little time, *Ar fyrr*
amser.

the Mean time, *Yn y*
famser.

is time, *Madwsyw, mae*
yn bryd.

or a time, *Tros amser,*
ros ennyd, tros bett, nt.

om this time forth, *O*
n allan, rhag llaw.

Prolong the time,
ddoedi, gobirio. oedi.

mely, *Yn yr amser,*
own pryd, yn brydlon.

morous, *Ofnus, arswyd-*

e Timpany, *Y dropfi*
ch, y dropfi wynt.

, *Tynn, plwm gwyn,*
cam.

cture, *Lliwiad, am-*
wiad, lliwiad.

tine a Candle, *Enyn-*
cynneu canwyll.

der, *Gofgymmon.*

inder-Box, *Blach gos*
ymmon.

Tine, *Dant.*

tine, *Cau.*

tiagle, *Tingcian, ting*
synnio.

inkle, the same.

Finker. *Gof-prês, eu-*
ch.

Finker's Budgett, *Côd*
rych.

A Tip-statt, *Efon rhin-*
gyll.

The tipe of a thing, *Bl-*
en, pig, eithag peth, e-
sampl, dull, ffurf, cyn-
ddelw.

A Tippet, *Hûg, bug*
rà dd, cwccawll gràdd.

To tippie, *Diotta, ymyf-*
ed.

A Tippling-House, see an
Ale House.

To tire, *Blino, lludded.*

The tiffick, *Y pàs, y pes-*
wch.

A Tit, or little Horse
Ceff, l bychan, ebol-farc

Tithe, *Degwm.*

To Tithe, *Degymmu.*

A Titmous, *Sywidw, syw-*
igw, yswigw, pen lojn,

gwàs y drjw.

Title, *Titl, testyn neu e-*
nw llyfr, parch, jawn, e-

nw, anrbydedd, hawl.

A Title, *Titl, pwngc.*

Titular, *Trwy enw, obarch.*

To Give up one's tittle,
Rhoi ifynu ei hawl neu

gyfiawnder.

To, *At, agos at, tuag at,*
ar, wrth, byd.

To and fro, *Yma ac accw,*
bwnt ac yma.

To and again, the same.

To Day, *Heddw.*

To Night, *Heno.*

To Morrow, *T foru.*

A Toad,

- A Toad, *Llyffant du da-fadenog.*
 To Croak like a toad, *Lleisto fel llyffant.*
 A Toad stool, *Bwyd ell-gllon, caws y llyffaint, bwyd y llyffaint, madarch (y ddaiar) coden euraid.*
 A Toast, *Bara cras.*
 Tobacco, *Tybacco, ffogws, mygllys.*
 A Tod of wool, *Wyth pwys ar bugain o wllan.*
 A Toe, *Bys-troed.*
 A Great toe *Bawd-troed.*
 Together, *Rngbyd, ar un-waith, o'r untu.*
 To Bring together, *Casglu, dw'n ynghyd.*
 To toil, *Llafurio, ymdraffertbu, poeni.*
 Toilsome, see Laborious.
 A Token or gift, *Rbodd, annerch.*
 A Token or sign, *Arwydd, nod.*
 Told [of tell] *A ddywedwyd.*
 I am told, *Fe ddywedwyd i mi.*
 Tollerable, *Goddefadwy, a ellir ei oddef.*
 To Tollerate, see to endure.
 Toll, *Trêth, ardreth, teyrnged, toll, tâl, tawl, ar-foll.*
 To Toll or allure, see to allure.
- To toll a bell, *Canu cllneu glych, rhingciau tingcian.*
 A Tomb, *Gwyddfa, bla-beddrod, maen fedd.*
 A Tome, *Rhan o lyf-darn, torriad.*
 A Tone, *Tôn, accen, llan.*
 A Pair of tongues, *Gefdan.*
 A Tongue, *Tafod, tafjaith, jaith.*
 Double tongued, *Tafdau ddyblyg.*
 A Strange tongue, *Abysiaith.*
 The Tongue of a ballad, *Tafod clorian.*
 One that hold's his tongue, *Cynbwydd, tawedwst, dista.*
 Too, or Also, see also.
 Too Much, *Gormodd.*
 I took, *Mi a gymmerais daith.*
 I took a journey, *Mi gymmerais daith.*
 A Tool, *Offerin, arf, drefnyn, trec, treccyn.*
 Toom, *Gwag, gwel, llwm, llymfi.*
 A Tooth, *Dant, ysgil.*
 Toothless, *Mantach, rhantach.*
 A Fore-tooth, see fore.
 Tooth and nail, *Tn ddal, ai boll egni.*
 The tooth-Ach, *Gwadanedd, y ddanoedd.*
 A Jaw-tooth, *Cil-ddain.*
 A Too

Tooth-Picker, *Deint-graff*.

Toothsome, see Sweet,
The top of a thing, *Crib*,
coryn, *coppa*, *uchedd*, *pen*,
entrych, *blaenwedd*, *gwarthaf*, *uchelder*.

From top to toe, O'r dech-
reu i'r diwedd, o'r coryn
i'r sowd.

A Top to Scourge, Corn-
tro, *cogwrn tro*.

A Top-knot, *Talgydyn*.

A Topick, *Llyfrau lleo-
dd rhesymaeg*.

Topography, *Llŷn neu
argraph gwlad*.

Topsy turvy, *Bendram-
onwel*, see Headlong.

A Torch, *Cysren*, *can-
wyll*, *goleuad*.

To torment, *Artaitb*,
gorchyslyg, *cystuddio*, *bli-
no*, *trallodi*, *gosidio*.

Torn, [of tear,] *Dryllio*.

Corpulent, *Musgrell*, *pwl*,
trymbyrddig.

A Torrent, *Cornant*, *aber*.

Torrid, *Crâs-boeth*.

Tortois, *Crogen grange*,
cimmwch.

A Tortoise, *Môr falwen*,
melicvioges y morbysg,
chelone, *crogen-grange*.

To Torture, *Durdynny*.

Heb. 2, 25.

Torture, see Pain, and
Punishment.

To tols, *Bwraw*, *taslu*, *er-
gydio*, *bwriadu*.

A Tols-pot, *Gloddestwr*,
meddwyn.

To tost, *Crasu*, *godeithio*.

A Total-Sum, *T cwbl*,
swmp, *y gasgl*.

Totally, *In gyfan gwbl*.

To tote, *Utganu*, *canu
corn Rhyfel*.

To totter, *Bwbwmman
hangcian*, *figlo*.

A Touch Stone, *Eurfaen*,
maen-profi, *dangosog*.

Touch-wood, *Frenghwystn*,
pren pwr, *defnyddi ladd
tân*, *goscomon*.

To touch, *Cybwrrdd*, *cyff-
wrdd*, *teimlo*, *taro wrth*.

Totouch Gently, *Cnitbio*.

Touchable, *Teimladwy*.

Tough, *Gwydn*, *gwydyn*,
gwedn, *caled*.

Touchy, see angry.

Tow, *Carth*.

To tow a ship, *Tynny neu
lusgo llong*.

Towage, *Trin*, *triniaeth*,
ymyraeth.

Toward, *Tuag*, *tuag at*,
gyferbyn.

Towardly, see Ingenious

Towardness, *Athrylith*.

To Be Towed, *Bod yn na-
turiol*.

A Towel, *Llaw-liain*, *ca-
dassen*, *lliaîn wyneb*.

A Tower, *Twr*, *castell*,
amddiffynfa. C c c A

A Towgher, Dawn natur-
iaeth, gwaddol, cynnyf
gaeth,

To wit, Sef, yf ef, hyn-
ny yw.

A Town, Tref, caerog.
tref gorda, gellawl, dinas.

A Town's man, Dinesydd,
gwr o'r dref.

To towr, or fly High, E-
bedeg i fynu.

To towz, Ierfysen, trall-
odi.

A Toy, Gwag beth, ofer-
beth.

A Toy or trifle, Anober,
anoberi, peth gwasl.

To toy or trifle, Ofera.

To toz, esmwyth gasglu,
tynnu, rhoi tynfa.

T R

To trace, Dilynol traed,
olrheini, adrywedd, edry-
wedd, dyfal-chwilio, nou
ymofyn.

A Track, Deol, ol, edry-
wedd, brisge, adrywedd.

The track of a Cart, Ol-
menn.

A Tract, Traith, traeth-
awd, ymadrodd.

A Tract of time, Talm o
amser.

Tractable, Hydyn, hywedd,
hynaws, dof. araf, add-
fawyn, tirion.

A Trade, Celfyddyd, cyw-
reinrwydd, galwedigaeth.

A Trades man, see Art
ficer.

To traduce, Hortio, en-
liblo, gwynu.

To trammel, Masnach, no-
geffawo, trafferthb.

A Tragedy, Mât a
marchnadaeth.

A Tragedy, Mât a
chwareu, collwairfeirn.

Tragical, Creulon, trall-
odus, trafferthbus, off-
rous.

Trace, Nos new gasniada-
dwyd arno, llwyf sa-
maen i osod ei bradd no-
fionwnt.

A Trail, Godref, gaisg.

A Trail in Hunting
brisge belwraethb.

To trail, Tynnu, arwain
tywyso.

A Train, or Retinue, Re-
tinue.

The train Bands, Mil-
goigordd.

The train, of a Cow
Godre gwisg, ffyrbil.

To train up, see to In-
struct.

To train Soldiers, Im-
arfer, cynnesino, addys-
gu.

Trainel, Piccell nou w-
ffon a pben barfog iddi
rwyd tynn.

A Traitor, Brador, bra-
dybwr.

Traiterous, Brador, bra-
dus, bradychus.

A Traitor, Brador, bra-
dus, bradychus.

A Traitor, Brador, bra-
dus, bradychus.

- Art A Tramel-net, *Rhwyd tyn*
 To trample, *Songi, fath-
 ry, troedio, mathru.*
 A Trance, *Llewyg.*
 Tranquility, *Llonyddwch,
 arafwch, distawrwydd,
 tawelwch.*
 To transact, *Gwneuthur,
 atwneuthur.*
 To transcend, see to Ex-
 ceed.
 To transcribe, *Ysgrifen-
 nu allan o beth arall.*
 A Transcript, *Copi, dad-
 ysgrifen.*
 To transfer, see to Con-
 vey.
 To transform, see to Me-
 tamorphose, *Newid gwedd
 a dull, gwedd newidio.*
 To transgress, *Trosfeddu.*
 Transgression, *Camwedd,
 troffeddiad.*
 To Transfigure, *Ymrith-
 io, newid gwedd.*
 Transfiguration, *Gwedd
 newidiad.*
 Transitory, *Darfodedig,
 dibara.*
 To translate, *Cyfjaitbu,
 trosglwyddo.*
 Transmarine, *Tra-mor,
 tu hwynt i'r môr.*
 Transmigration, *Symmud-
 iad o'r un lle i'r llall.*
 To transmitt, *Trosglwyddo
 gyrku o'r un man i'r llall*
 Transmutation, *Newid o
 le i le.*
- Transparent, see apparent
 clear and evident, *Eg-
 lur, gloyw.*
 Transpire, *Anadlu trwodd*
 To Transplant, *Adblannu,
 trosglwyddo, ail blannu.*
 Transport, *Trosglwyddo.*
 Transported with joy, *yn
 llawen, rhagorol.*
 Transportation, *Tros-
 glwyddiad.*
 To transubstantiate, *traws
 sylweddu, trosglwyddo
 sylwedd.*
 Transubstantiation, *Traw-
 sylweddiad.*
 Transverse, *Rhodioi fyn-
 u ac i wared megis wrth
 ddawnfio.*
 A Trap, see Snare, and
 Gin, *Ysleppan, magl.*
 A Mouse-trap, *Cath ly-
 god, cwrch llygod, ysclepan.*
 To trap, *Dal mewn rhw-
 yd, rhwydo, maglu.*
 Horse-trappings, *Addurn
 mcirch.*
 Trash, *Ysgarthion, ysgub-
 ion.*
 To Travail, *Gorymdaith,
 teithio, siwrneio, arosyn.*
 To travel with child, *Es-
 gor, dowyddu, bod yn es-
 gor.*
 A Traveller, *Fforddol,
 ymdeithydd, teithiwr, pe-
 rerin.*
 To traverse, *Pwngc yn y
 C c c z gyfraith*

T R

gyfraith yr byn a arwydd-
occa, gwrthddywedyd, neu
wadu yr peth pennaf a
rodder mewn bawl yn
erbyn un.

A Traunce, Llewyg, lles-
mair.

A Tray, see traie.

Treachery, Anffyddlondeb,
twyll, bredych, bradwr-
iaeth.

Treacherous, see perfid-
ious.

Treacle, Triacl.

To tread, Mathru, sengi,
troedio, sathru.

Treason, Brâd yn erbyn
Brenin neu wlad, brad-
wriaeth.

A Treasure, Trysor, eur-
grawn, amgudd.

A Treasurer, Trysorwr,
cais.

A Lord-treasurer. Pen-
cais, arglwydd trysorwr,
ceisiad.

A Treasury, tryforyd,
ystordy, addawd.

A Treat about business,
ymddiadan, ymddadleu,
ymgyngbori.

A Treat see banquet.

To Treat, or Feast, Gw-
ledda.

A Treatise, see Traët,
Traethawd ymadrodd.

A Treaty, Cydymddiddan,
cynddadl.

T R

A Teaty, or Bargain, see
Bargain.

Treble, Tri pblig, tri-
dyblyg.

A Tree, Pren, coeden
llwyn, gwydden.

Treenware, Priddlestri.

Tretoil, Meillion tair-da-
len.

To Tremble, Gosgryn,
gwesgryn, crynu.

A Trembling, Crynfa
gosgryn, gwasgryn, ach-
reth, ergryn, ergyr.

A Trench, Gwawl, rhi-
gol, see a Ditch.

To Trench about, Am-
gylchu a chlawdd neu
ffôs.

A Trencher, Pedroglyn,
bwyd.

A Trencher-Man, Bwy-
tawr dâ.

A Trendle of a Mill, Pa-
ladr Melin.

To Trepan, see to Al-
lure.

Trepidation, Ofn, arswyd,
cychryn.

To Trespass, or Offend
Pechu, gwneuthur ar far-
trofoddu.

A Tress of Hair, Gwall-
pen, cudynau, gwallt,
briger, ffluwch.

A Tressle, Tstol-deir tro-
ed, maingc olchi.

A Trevet, Trybedd, am-
dân.

Triall

T R

T R

in, se Triall, *Prwyf, profiad.*
 A Triall in Law, *Barn.*
 tri A Triangle, *Triangl, tair ongl.*
 coeden A Triangular, *Trianglog, tryfal.*
 stri. A Tribe, *Llwyth, tylwyth, byddin.*
 air-da Tribulation, see Affliction.
 [gryn A Tribunal, *Gorsedd-faingc, brawdle.*
 crynfa A Tribune, *Nowddog, neu swyddog y cyffredin.*
 , ach Tribute, *Teyrnged, trêth, ardêth, anobr, swllt, dagn, arafal, mal, cyllid.*
 , rbi Arice, *Munud, diddim amser.*
 Am Trick, *Dicbell, ystrîw, roglyn cast, cyfrawysder.*
 ld neu Full of Tricks, *Ystrywus, Bwystrywgar.*
 To Trickle, see Distill.
 ll, Pa To Trie, *Profi, ymbrofi, amcanu.*
 o Al Triennial, *A barhao dair blynedd.*
 rswy A Triers, *Y traian, y dryddedd ran.*
 Offend A Trifle, *Ober, anober, ar fawr, gorober, gwael-beth, coeg-beth.*
 rwall To Trifle, *Ofer.*
 wallt Trifles, *Pethau dibris, gwael, gormag, ofregedd, rabeddiaeth.*
 ir tro Trifling, *Chwydawiaeth, coeg-beth.*
 , am
 Triall

A Trigger in Bowling, *Ystordyn.*
 To Trill about, *Dyfod all-an o beth.*
 To Trill through, *Rbedeg drofodd.*
 To Trill down, *Pistyllio, diferu.*
 To Trim, *Toccio, eillio, addurno, harddu, trwsio, tacclu.*
 A Trimmer, *Addurnwr, trwswr, taccluswr, befyd dauwynebog.*
 Trine, *Tri.*
 The Trinity, *T Drindod, y drindawd.*
 A Trinket, see Toy.
 To Trip, *Llithro, syrtbio, cwympo.*
 Tripartite, *O dair rham, neu o dri thraian.*
 A Tripe, *Gwaedogen.*
 Tripes, *Coluddion anifail.*
 Triple, *Teirplyg, teirban, triplyg, tri-dybyg.*
 A Trivet, *Pob peth tribroed.*
 Triviall, *Cyffredin, peth na thâl agos ddi.*
 To triumph, *Gorfoleddu, budduga, llawogychu, fuddugoliaeth.*
 The Church triumphant, *Yr Eglwys orfoleddus.*
 The triumvirate, *Swydd y trywyr bynny, trywriaethau.*
 A Trochisk,

A Trochisk, *Pel fecban.*

A Trode, [of tread,] *Sen-
yars.*

A Troop, *Torf, llw, nig,
fwr, cwmpeini, chwad,
rhawdr, gwrympis.*

A Trooper, *Garmwyn,
gwr march.*

A Troop of horse, *Bydd-
in o wyr meirch, march-
awglu, tyrfa.*

A Trope, *Modd, dull, ag-
wedd, trefn, lledtro ym-
madrodd,*

The Trophicks, *Daugylb
yn y ffurfafen hyd yrhai
y cyrch yr haul bellaf,
dychwelid yr haul ar
birddydd hafa byrddydd
gaiaf.*

A Trophy, *Arwydd aw
fuddugolireth.*

To Trott, *Tutbio, ysgyt-
ian, titbio, baldian.*

A Trot, *Hald, rutbiad.*

Trotters, *Trawd defaid.*

Troth, *Gwirionedd.*

Trouble, *Trwbliaeth, pil-
rhe, trallod, blinder, cyni.*

Trouble of mind, *Cytr-
rudd, cythruddiad, yf-
pryd cystuddiol.*

To Trouble, see to afflict
and disquiet, *Cytrbrylu,
trafferthu, cystuddio.*

Troublesome, *Moloch,
afionydd, helbulus, terfys-
col, trallodus, blinderog.*

A Pig Trough, *Cafn modd*

A Kneading Trough, *Nog
tawod, llawer neu gwsn
lino.*

To Trounce one, *Cur
pwyo, ffusto.*

A Troup, *Rhyw nifer
wyr meirch.*

A Trout, *Brithyll, gaw-
aw.*

To Trow see to think.

A Trowel, *Ellwy Sain
maen.*

To Trowl, *Crozdor, gwr-
io dr naill fan prillu.*

A Truant, *Godeb
llechwr, ymguddiwr, gwr-
biwr.*

A Truce see a league, *H-
ddwch dros amser, cyn-
yddian cyngrair
amser.*

To Truck, see to change
& exchange.

Truculent, *Creulon
olwg, bwgythiol, gwr-
guchio.*

To Truckle under, *Uf-
bau, ymdarostwng.*

Truckling under, see sub-
mission.

To Trudge, *Bryfiad
ffrystio, prysuro, ff-
nu, ffullio.*

True, *Gwir, cywir,
llygredig, gwnollyd, gwr-
wilyd.*

Truely, *Yn wir, me-
gwirionedd.*

Trug, Efol win, ffol
laeth, ysten odro, cun
nog odro.

Trull, Puttain, hydrog.

Trump, Trwmpels, ut
gorn, corn prës.

Trump at cards,
Trwmp.

Trumpet, Udcorn, llu-
gorn, corn prës, clarion,
corn rhyfel, trwmp.

The Sound of a Trumpet,
Sain yr udcorn.

To Sound the trumpet,
Sainio 'r udcorn, canu 'r

trwmpet, canu 'r lar-
gorn rhyfel, canu 'r lar-

gorn, canu 'r cychwyn,
cwythu gorn.

Trumpeter, Udgornwr,
trwmplyfar, bardd bar-

trwmp.

Trunchcon, Brysgyl,
trillysg, llowffon, tr. ad

gornysu, gwirwedd.

Trondler Ball, Trwig-
pel allan, trwiglo ym-

men.

Trunk or chest, Cist
roen.

The Trunk of a tree, Cyff
ppill, boncyff.

Elephant's Trunk,
urun elephant.

Trust up, see to bind.

Trusts for burst bellies,
wregys i un a fewad

ni ei lenglis.

To Trust, Caelio, credu-
goglud, ymddiriaid, hyd-
ar, credwioth.

A Trusting or relying
upon, Gobeithiol, hyder
u ar, hy ar.

To Trust or confide in one
Ymddiriaid, byderu, rboi
goglud ar un.

Truth, Gwir, gwiradd,
gwirionedd.

To Speak truth, Dydd-
yd gwir.

To Trye, see to trie.

A Tub, Mudd, must, pib-
win, llachdwn.

A Small washing tub,
Trwmpas, twrad, tandad,

A Tube, Pibell i ddwyn
doff.

To Tuk up, Gwregysu
amwregysu.

A Tucker, Pannwr, tw-
rad.

A Tucking Mill, Mcllin,
hannu pynn-dy.

The Tue, Perfeddwn, co-
luddyn, ymysgar, gwedd-
agen.

Tuesday, Dydd mamath.

Hock-Tuesday, Gwyl gof
fa am ym 'r Brenbino.

edd allan o Rausain.

Shrove-Tuesday, Nôs ym-
yd.

Tuff, Twff, siglwn, tw-
sw.

A Tuff,

T U

A Tufft, Edefyn ar gor-
yn cap.

Tug, (morcheft, efni, lla-
furio, gawneuthur peth.

To Tug see to draw.

To Tug, Tynnu, ymeg-
nio.

Tuition, Ceidwadedd, ym-
geledd, noddod, ymddiff-
ymiad, achles.

Tulip, Elestr.

A Tumb, Bedd, beddrod,
maen fêdd.

To Tumble, Troi, treiglo,
ymdreiglo, amgreinio.

To Tumble upon the
Ground, Tmvsgrain, ym-
osgrain, ymgreinio.

A Tumbler, Llamwr,
neidiwr, llambidydd, llam-
sachwr.

A Tumbrel, or Dung cart,
Certwîn, menn i ddwyn
lleythi.

A Tumor, Chwydd.

A Tump of Ground, Bryn-
cyn, twmpath.

A Tumult, Cythryfwl,
tralldod, ym sworn, ymffroft,
siffrowd, helbul, cyffro,
nâd, terfysg, difysgi, tra-
bludd, godorun.

To Tun, Hidlo.

A Tune, Cân, caniad,
llais, cwndid, mesur cyng-
baneddol, cydlais cerdd,
catblef.

To Tune, Canu, (cyweirio

T U

tannau,) gawneuthur per-
wrth rif a mesur, can-
yn ggywir fesurol.

Tunicle, Twig, hug, bu-
gan, hafis, crys pais, to-
yn, ysgin, rduchen, gwis-
rbisg, cŕoenen.

A Tunn, Pob math
lestr mawr, Tynnell, my-
gre.

A Tunnell, Pobell
gêg finneus, sawell, tw-
ffed.

A Tup, or Ram, Hurd
maharen.

Turbant, Rbyw benwis-
arferai Brenbinoedd Pe-
fia, ac offeiriad y g-
raith gynt, penguan-
capan cor.

Turbinated, A fo or d-
bwnnw, addfain tuog
ward, blaensain ar i-
red.

A Turbott, torbott.

Turbulent, Terfysgus,
frous, llawn cynnen
ymryson.

A Turd, Baw, tom
neu anifail.

A Turff, Mownen, ty-
chen.

Turgid, Chwyddedig,
chwydd ynddo.

A Turkey, twrci, neu
twrci.

To Turn, troi, ymch-
newidio, treiglo.

To T

To Turn aside, *Ymchwyld*, *dymchwyld*.

To Turn from language to language, see to translate.

To Turn in a lath, *Turnio*, *gweithio ar durn*, *caholi*, *llyfnbau*.

Turn back, *Troiyn ôl*, *ymchwyld*.

A Turn coat, *Efoadur*, *aliad*.

Turns, see alternate.

A Turn Spit, *Gwas bër*.

A Turnip, *Meipen*, *erfin*.

Turpentine, *Turpentin*.

Turpitude, *Budredd*, *brynti*, *afendia*, *gwrthini*.

Turret, *Târ*.

Turtle, see dove.

Turtle, *Clammen*.

Tusk, *ysgêr*.

Tusk of a boar, *Daint*.

haedd.

Tat, *Nawdd Ddu rhag*.

hynn, *wi*, *bb*.

Tutelary, *Golygwr*.

Tutor, *Ceidwad*, *gwat*.

heidwad, *ymgeleddwr*.

amaddiffynnwr, *noddwr*.

arffedog, *addysgwr*, *ath*.

raw.

T W

Twang, *Urganu*, *canu*.

utgorn, *lleisio fel eryr*.

wain, *Dau*, *deuoddd*.

deuwedd.

To T

To Twattle, *Trydar*, *rbuo*, *fiarad*, *baldordd*.

Twelve, *Deuddeg*.

Twelfth day, *Dydd gwyl ystwyll*, *y deuddegfed dydd*.

Twenty, *ugain*.

The Twentieth, *Yr ugeinfed*.

Twibil, *Bwyall ddau pen-nog*, *bwyall ddau finio*.

Twice, *Dwywaith*.

A Twig, *Gwialen*, *blaguryn*.

The Twilight, *Y cyfnos*, *gogryfnos*, *oyslychwr*, *pylgain*, *plygain*, *clais y dydd*.

(*glâddydd*) *llug y dydd*, *gorchysarwy*.

A Twin, *Gefell*.

Twins, *Efellgyr*, *efyll*, *efyllion*, *gefeilliaid*.

To Twine, *Nyddu*, *amnyddu*, *trwi*, *cyhydeddu*.

Twined, *Wedi nyddu a chroes dro ynddo*.

A Twinge, *Tynniad*, *tynfa*, *senn*, *cabl*, *tymbigiad*.

To Twinkle, *Tsmiscian*, *amneidio*, *llygad gammu*.

In the Twinkling of an eye, *Ar darawiad llygad*.

To Twinkle as the stars do, *Gwreithioni*, *llamu*, *displeirio*, *llewyrchu*.

To Twirl, *Troi o gwmpas*.

To Twist, *Cyfrededdu*, *cyhydeddu*, *ceirfio*.

D d d To Twit.

T Y

V A

To Twit, *Lliwio, uir-
iaid, edlyw.*

A Twitch, *Tynniad, tyn-
fa.*

To Twitch, *Tynny, tym-
mho.*

Twicle twatle, *Ofer
chwedl, gwag chwedl.*

To Twitt, see to upraid,

To Twist, *Cyfredaddu.*

Twitter, *Crjn, crynfa,
dychryn ofn.*

Two, *Dau, dwy.*

T Y

To Tye, *Tytmywo, see to
bind.*

A Tyke, *Trogen.*

A Tympany, see timpany.

A Type, *Ffigur, dull, te-
bygoliaeth, cyffelypiaeth,
eulun, cynddelu.*

A Tyrant, *Llwydd treir-
lon, gorthbrynnmar, teyrn,
gormesdeyrn, treiswr,
trabans.*

Tyranny, *Rheolaethyfâth
ar, creulondeb.*

To Tyrannize, *Gorthbryn-
nu, treisio.*

Tythes, *Degwm, y ddeg-
fel rann.*

V A

A Vacancy, *Lle gwag,
gwagedd.*

Vacant, *Bod yn wag.*

Vacation, *Seguryd, seib-
ant, ennyd, dispeidiad.*

A Vaccary or vachary,
Budy.

Vacillation, *Hongiad, ys-
gydwad, anwadalmcb.*

To Vacuate, see to eva-
cuate.

To Vade, *Sychu, crino.*

Vaded, *Sych, crâs, crin
gwiw, crinsych, gwyf-
wedi celffeinio, byspgras,
sych gras, anyfrwys.*

A Vagary, *Gwib, crwydr,
gwibiad.*

A Vagabond, *Gwibiog,
gwibiad, crwydrad, didry-
ias, gargychwyn, rhodien-
nydd, treigladd, rhoden-
nur, chwifwr, treigladd.*

A Vagrant the same.

A Vail, *Llenn, llengudd,
gorchgudd.*

To Vail bonnet, *Tym-
bet.*

Vails, *Rhoddion, ennyd,
etw.*

Vain, *Ofer, gwag, go-
cwg, anolo, difan, dif-
nw, gweilydd, rhyweilydd,
gweili, anfuddiol.*

Vain Glory, *Gwag agor-
ant, gwag orfoledd.*

In Vain, *Ofer, seibant.*

A Vain of Poetry, *Awen,
gwenydd, awenydd.*

Vain Talking, *Gwag si-
rad, ffrec, Dadwrdd,
ffloreag.*

A Vaivod, *Penswydd,
llywodraethwr, rheolwr.*

Valediction, see Adieu.

A Vale

A Valet, Gwâs, gwâs caeth, gwasanaeth, gweidog.

Valiant, Gwâs-gwîch, gwrym, dewrwyd, mawrfrydig, erddrym, dilwrth, cadarn, dewr, drud. see Strong.

Valid, see Firm.

A Valley, Gwaſtadedd, dyffryn, pant, cam, glynn, panwl.

A Little Valley, Cwm-march, cwm, rhonmarch, gobant, panlle, panwyn, goronul, panwl.

Valour, Gwolder, grymusder.

Valuable, Galluog, grymus, nerthol.

Valuation, Prisiad, bri.

Value; see Esteem.

A Vambrace, Arfogaeth, arfodigaeth, gwyr arfog, lluyddwyr.

To Vamp, Cyweirio, adnewyddu.

A Van, Offeryn nitbio, gwyntyll, gofr.

A Vane, Ceihog gwynt.

A Vanguard, Y Fyddin-flaen, y dromgâd

To Vanguish, Cefnu, gorfod, gorchfygu, gorseyn.

To Vanish, Dislannu, difannu, dismythu, dadwyno.

Vanity, Gwagedd, gorwa-

D d d

gedd, gwagi, maswedd, oferdd, gwagonedd, gwconedd.

A Vantage, Elw, ynnill, budd, llês.

A Vapour, Dowy, môrlwch, tarth, ager, see exhalation.

Vardigrease, Ferdigrês, rhôd près neu efydd.

A Vardingale, Trwsiadus o grwn gwmpas.

To Vary, Amrywio, cyfnewid.

Variance, Cynnen, ymryson.

Variety, see diversity.

Various, Amryw, amrafael, newidiol, anwadal, anwastad.

A Varlett, Coegwas, oferddyn.

To Varnish, Ffugio, lliwio, coluro, barneisio, caboli.

A Vassal, Gwas, caethwas.

Vast, see great.

A vate or Fatt, Math arlestr.

A Cheese Vatt, Cawslestr.

A Vault see a grave or tomb, Cenedl yn y ddaiar.

A Vault or arch, see an arch.

To Vault, Neidio, newlammu trofodd. To

V E

To Vaunt, see to boast.
An Ubiquitarian, see a
Vagabond.

An Udder, *Piw, pŵrs, llyr*

V E

Veal, *Cig llo.*

To Veer, *Chwildroi.*

A Vegetable, *Llyffieu neu
bren a fo'n tyfu.*

To be Vehement, *Tmlof-
gi gan chwant neu o ddig*

Vehement, *trwm, mawr,
taer, difrif, baerllug,
creulon, afreolus.*

Vehicle, *Menn, cerbyd,
cludai, carr, carrfenn.*

A Veil over the face,
Misŵrn, llengudd.

A Vein, *Gwythen.*

The Great throat vein,
Rbedwelt.

Vellam or vellum, *Mem-
rwn, parſment*

Vellitation, *Tmgipprus,
ymgeintach, ymgattew-
rach, ceintach gan neidio
ymlaen ac yn ôl.*

Velocity, *Buander, bywi-
ograydd, cyflymder.*

Velvet, *Melfed.*

To Vend see to sell, *Gw-
ertbu.*

Venal or vendible, *Hy-
werth, bawdd ei werthu.*

Venerable, *Parchedig,
ambyddaus, urddasol,
gwiwbarch.*

Veneration the same.

V E

Venery see lust.

Vengeance, *Dialed, dial,
coſpedigaeth.*

Venial, *Pardynol, madd-
euol, a ellir i faddau yn
bawdd.*

Venizon, *Fensn, cig gafr,
neu fŵch danys.*

Venery, *Hela, bely, an-
lladrydd.*

Venerous and venerial,
*trythyll, ſerchog, godin-
ebus, anllad.*

Venom, *Gwenwyn.*

Vent, *Gwerth.*

A Vent hole, *twll y gw-
ynt.*

A Vent or breathing hole
Agerfa.

Ventilation, *Gwyntiad,
nithiad.*

Venting, *Synbwyrlym, syn-
bwyrall.*

Venting by Sale, *A wer-
tho yn ewyllysgar, gwer-
thwr mawr.*

Ventosity, *Gwyntiog,
gwyntog.*

Ventricle, *T cylla, boly-
bychan.*

A Venue, *Cyrch, goſod ar
beth, befyd brath.*

Venus, *Duwies trythyll-
wch, chwantach cnawdol,
anlladrydd, ſerchowgw-
ydd, cyd gwr a gwraig,
pryd a gwedd, tegwch.*

To Venture, *Profi, amco-*

nu, be-
fygu.
At a V-
bwyll,
gyngor
eraci
add, g-
Ver
Verbat
Verbal
Verboſ
llawer
erdan
glafwy
Verc
yb.
erdigr
neu E
erdur
gyrdd
redd, p
Verg
Verg
ialen
ldog m
to Veri
bau, go
erily,
r wir,
erjuice
Verm
nobl, m
ôch.
Verm
ernacle
agwyd
afodd
wlâd ni
ol i un.

nu, beiddio, anturio, rhy-
 fgu.
 At a Venture, Ar fyr
 byyll, yn ddiystyr, yn ddi-
 ynggor.
 Veracity, Gwir, gwirion-
 edd, geirwiraidd.
 A Verb, Gair, berf.
 Verbatim, Air yngair.
 Verbally, Trwy eiriau.
 Verbose, Hir sbwedl a
 llawer o Eiriau.
 Verdant, Irlâs, glâs,
 glâswardd.
 Verdict, Dedryd, barn,
 ffb.
 Verdigrease, Rbâd prês
 neu Efydd, ferdigrês.
 Verdure, Gwyrdd-der,
 gwyrdd-lesni, irder, boy-
 edd, pybyrwch, gwrolder.
 Verge, Cylch, cwnpas.
 Verger, Un a garrio'r
 wialen o flaen rhyw fwy-
 ddog mawr.
 To Veritye, Gwirio, gwir-
 iau, gorchwirio.
 Verily, Mewn gwirionedd,
 wir, yn siccr.
 Verjuice, Aesfel, gwinegr.
 Vermilion, Sinopr, fi-
 nobl, mwyn coch, pridd
 coch.
 Vermin, Prŷf:
 Vernacle, A anwyd ac a
 agwyd yn ein tŷ ni, a
 afodd ei ddechreu yn ein
 wlad ni, priodol, perthy-
 nol i un.

Vernal, Tn perthyn
 i'r gwanwyn.
 A Verse, Gwers, adnods
 caniad, braich mewn mydr.
 Cerdd.
 A Stave in a Verse, Barn,
 braich pennill.
 To Make Verses, Gwnou,
 thur Penbillion, gwnou-
 thur cerdd.
 A Versicle, Gwersig, lli-
 noll.
 To Versifie, Prydu, pry-
 dyddu.
 A Version, C-fiaithiad.
 A Version, Tro, trosod,
 trofa, traigl, traill, tra-
 fiad.
 Vertical, Anwadal, gwa-
 mal, troad yn ôl.
 Vertigo, Dolur yn peru i
 un bensyfrdanu.
 Vertue, Rhinwedd.
 Verspers, Gosper.
 Very, adjective, Gwir.
 Very much, Trafawr, tra-
 lluosog.
 A Vestell, Llestr.
 Vestall Virgin, Lleianod.
 A Vestment, fec a Gar-
 ment.
 A Vestry, Lle i gadw
 pethau cyffegredig, (vest-
 ri neu ymgyfarfod ward-
 einiaid a phlwyfolion i
 ymgyngbori yngbylch
 perthynasau'r eglwys.)
 A Vesture fec a garment.
 A Vetch,

A Vetch, Gwyg, pjs y llygod.

Veternous, Trymgwsg, trymder.

To Vex, Tstyno, ystywanu, blino, cystuddio, pori belbul.

Vexation, Blinder, gofid, trallod.

U G

Uglie, Anferth, anbardd, gwrthyn, bagr, anffurfiol, afluniaiidd.

V I

Viage, Môr daith.

Vial, Phiol, phiol lynn.

A Viand, or viaticum, Bwyllwrw, arlwy'r daith, gorymdaith.

Vibrate, Ysgwyd petb, gwyntio petb.

A Vicar, Un a wasanaetha swydd yn lle un arall.

A Vicarage, Ficer dy.

Vice, Bai, gwjd, drygioni, gwall, trawfodd.

Vicinity, Cymmydogaeth.

A Vicissitude, Cyfnewid-iad.

A Vieount, Uchelfaer.

A Victim, Offrw, a-berth.

Victory, see Conquest.

To Victual, Darparu, arlwy.

Victuals, Cynbeiliaeth, lluniaeth. Cyssymaith, portbiant.

Vicegerent, or vice-roy Rbaglaw.

To Vie, Cystadlu, see Compare.

To View, see to Behold Golygu.

A Vigil, Nôs-wyl, gw nôs.

Vigilant, Gwiliadwru diwgd, dyfal.

Vigour, Nerth, grym, cryder, gallu, pybwrwch.

Vile, Gwael, sal, dibridis, diystyrus, distad adyll, bradfas.

To Villify, Dirmygu, diystyru, dibrifio, salw.

A Village, Treflan, co drêf, mangre, pent trual.

A Villain, Gâr creulod diriaid, drygionus. gwadeth.

Vincible, Hawdd ei orfygu i'i oresgyn, a all ei orfod.

Vindemiate, Casgli grawnawin, neu aro neu yd.

To Vindicate, Amddi yn, cadw, ymbonni, besh dial a chospi.

A Vine, Gwinwydden.

Vinegar, Gwinegr, S win.

Vinewed, Budr, llw wedi llwydo, mws.

A Vineyard, Gwinllan.

Vinta

u, feet

Behold

L, gw

iadwru

ym, cry

rch.

, dibri

distad

rygu, a

lw.

an, co

pent

creulo

gw

ei or

a all

asgli

aer

mdid

, bes

len.

, Sa

Vintage, Casgliad grawn-
win.
A Vintner, Tafarnwr,
gwerthwr gwin.
A Viol, Gwindy.
To Violate, see to Break,
and Dissolve. Trais, tro
ffedd.
Violence, Diebryd, rhutbr,
llygru, balogi, dychgyrch.
Violet, Crinllys.
Violin, Ffid.
A Viper, Gwiber, sarph.
A Virago, Gwr forwyn,
gwr-wraig, gwr-farch.
A Virgin, Morwyn, gw
ryf, rhian, genetb.
Virginals, Offer-Cerdd a
elwir Symbal.
Virginity, Morwynod,
gwryf, gwryfawd, lles
anaeth, disbeirdeb.
Virile, see Manly.
Virgo, Arwydd y forwyn.
Virtue, Gwrosiaeth, rhin
wedd, gwrbydri, gwyrth,
gallu, mirac, rhin.
Virulency, Gwenwynllyd.
Visage, Wynob, wynob
pryd, ffriw, edrychiad,
trem, drych, dichwen,
dichwel, gofedd.
Viscosity, Gludiog, gwynn.
A Visit, Tmgais, gofwy.
ymweled.
To Visit, Tmweled, gof
wyo.
A Visitation, Gofwy, ym-
weiliad.

Visible, Amlwg, gwelad-
ig, eplur, cyngraff.
A Vision, Gweladigaeth,
drychiolaeth.
Vital, Bywiol.
To Vitiate, see to Defile,
and Contaminate.
Vitious, Beius, drygionus,
pŵysus.
To Vitriify, Gwydro, je-
twrbu.
Vitriol, gwydryn, gwydr
driban.
Vivacious or vivacity, Hir
boddlog, bir oesog, bin oes,
bir boedl, bywiogrwydd.
Viviparous, Esgoriad ar
ddyn bach yn fyw.
Vivise, Bywbau, nbe
bywiolaeth.
A Vixen, Censullwynog,
llwynogyn.
A Vizar, Gwyddfod, gad
wynob.
An Ulcer, T Cornwyd,
gweli, llynor, addwyd,
brw.
Ulcerate, Briwo, archolli,
gweli.
Ulcers, Anafod.
Ulteriour, Pollach, moy,
tu bunt.
Ultimate, T Diweddaf.
Ultion see revenge.
U M
Umbilical, Bogeiliog.
The Umbles of a Deer,
Tnyssaro.

Unysgaroedd, ewig, neu
garw.

Umbrage, Cysgod, gogys-
god, gwasgodfa.

An Umbrage, or Mis-
trust, Drawg ddb, lled tdb.

An Umbrella, gwasgodfa.

preb crown a wisg merch
ed i'w cysgodi rhag tyw-
ydd, beulrnod.

Umpire, see Arbitriment,

Barn, Cylafaredd.

An Umpirage, see Arbi-
triment.

Umfrid, Ai draed ar lled.

U N

Unable, Anallnog, am-
boenus, diallu.

Unacceptable, Angbyme-
radwy, anfoddog.

Unaccessible, Na ellir dy-
fod atto.

Unaccompanied, Ang-
bysswllt, angbymdeithgar,

angbyfeillgar, ni's galler

ei gysylltu, a'i gyfeill-
achru.

Unaccustomed, Angbyn-
esin, anarferol.

Unacquainted, Anwybo-
dus, dieithr, heb adnadod,

anaadnabyddus.

Unadvised, un ddyngor,

byrdwyll, see rash.

Unagreeing, Angbyttun-
deb, angbydfod, anysgym-
mod.

Unalienable, Anieithr.

Unallowable, Anbybra-

ammrbofadwy.

Unalterable, Angbysnew-
idiol, dianwadal, safadwy.

Unanimity, undeb, yt-
tundeb, unoligeth.

Unanimous, Cyttunol.

Unanswerable, diatdeb, (anattethol.)

Unappealable, Anesmwyd-
afionydd.

Unappeaseable, Annybri-
ddol, anhwadd ei lonydd.

Unapproachable, Anby-
gyrch.

Unapprehended, Allan-
afael, diamyffred.

Unapt, Anchwannog, an-
addas.

Unarmed, Anarfog.

Unavoidable, anocheladwy.

Unawares, Yn ddifys-
muth, yn ddirybudd.

Unbecoming, Anweddu.

Unbelief, Angbrediniast.

To Unbend, Datphyr-
dadennylu.

Unbecomingly, Anwed-
us, anhardd, dybryd, an-
onest.

Unbidden, Yn ddirybudd.

yn ddiarch, (yn ddiw-
bodd.)

To Unbind, Datglymm-
dadrwymo, gollwng
rhydd.

Unblameable, yn ddif-
yn ddirgerydd.

To Unb...

To Unbolt, *Agor, agaryd.*
 To Unbowed, *Dibrefeddu*
 Unborn, *Cynhenyd, cyn ei*
eni. heb ei eni.
 To Unbridle, *Dadffrwy-*
no.
 Unbroken, *Heb ei Dorri.*
 To Unbuckle, *Dattod,*
dadfycclu.
 To Unburden, *Dadlwyth-*
o, dadbynnio.
 Unbutton, *Difottymmu.*
 Incapable, see Incapable.
 Uncertain, *Anilys, anbyf-*
pus, anwadal.
 Unceasing, *Tn daipaid,* see
 Diligent.
 Unchangeable, *Angbyf-*
newidiol, dichwel.
 Uncharitable, *Angbariad-*
ol.
 Unchast, *Anniwair, an-*
llad, aflan fuchedd.
 Uncircumcised, *Dienwa-*
deddig.
 Uncircumcision, *Dienwa-*
diad.
 Uncircumspect, *Esceulus,*
diefal, anochetog.
 Uncivil, *Anfoesawl, didd-*
giad.
 Unclad, *Noeth, llwm.*
 To Unclass, see to Un-
 buckle.
 An Uncle, *Ewstbr.*
 Unclean, *Badr, brwt,*
afan, syla.
 Uncleaned, the same.

Uncleft, *Cyfan, heb ei*
ddarnio.
 To Uncloath, see to De-
 vest.
 Uncomely, see Indecent.
 Uncomfortable, *Angbym-*
fforddus, prydd, trist,
trwm, alarus, (angbyss-
urus.
 Uncommodious, *Angbymi-*
mawssder, angbymmwnas.
 Unconceiveable, see In-
 comprehensible.
 Unconquerable, *Anorth-*
fygol.
 Unconscionable, *Diriaid,*
creulon, digydwobod.
 Unconstant, *Anwadal.*
 Unconvenient, see Incon-
 venient.
 Uncorporeal, *Angborpho-*
rol.
 Uncorrect, *Heb gerydd,*
heb gofp.
 Uncorruptible, *Anllygred-*
ig, dibalog.
 To Uncover, see to Dis-
 cover.
 To Uncouple, see to Dis-
 joyn.
 Uncourteous, see uncivil.
 Uncouth, *Dieithr, newydd.*
 An Uncouth Place, *Ani-*
alwch, angbyfanedd-dra.
 Unction, *Eneiniad, iriad.*
 Uncurable, *Anesgor, (an-*
feddyginiaethol,) nad
ellir ei ei iachau.

Undaunted, *Diarfwyd, di-
 ofnog.*
 Undecent, *Anweddus, an-
 bardd, anolygus.*
 To Undeceive, *Bodloni,
 gwirio.*
 Under, *Heb ei addurno,
 heb ei ddiwygio, anbar-
 ddus, heb ei drwsio.*
 Undeiled, *Dihalog, gwyrf,
 gwryf.*
 Undelay, *Sylfaenu, Wedi
 i wadnu, wedi i osailio.*
 Under, *Tan, tanodd, dan,
 oddidan, odditanodd, ifod,
 obru, goris.*
 Under-Age, *Tan oed.*
 A Ship under Sail, *Llong
 tanhwyliau.*
 Under Years, *Tan oed.*
 To Undergoe, *Cymmeryd
 gofal, cymmeryd arno.*
 To Undermine, *Cloddio
 odditanodd.*
 Undermost, *Isaf.*
 Underneath, see Under.
 To Underprop, see to
 Support.
 An Under-Sheriff, *Tan-
 faer.*
 To Understand, *Deall,
 gwybod, dirnad, medru,
 gorymddwfn.*
 To Undertake, *Cymmeryd
 arno, derbyn, anturio.*
 An Undertakeing, *Cym-
 meriad, anturiaeth.*
 To Undervalue, *Dibri-*

sio, dirmygu, diystygu.
 Undeserved, *Heb ei ba-
 ddu, anbaeddedigol.*
 Undetermined, *Heb
 ddibenmu, heb ei farnu.*
 Undevout, *Annefosiola
 anuwol.*
 Undiligent, *Escolus, a
 niwyd.*
 Undiscreet, see indiscreet.
 Undistinguish'd, *Heb
 neilltuo.*
 To Undoe, *Dadwneut
 ur, (amdwyo) diddymu
 dileu.*
 Undoubtedly, *Yn ddib-
 trus, yn ddiammeu.*
 To Undress, see to divest.
 Undue, see Indecent.
 Undue, *Anamser, anyl-
 us.*
 Undutiful, *Anusudd, a
 offyngedig.*
 Uneasy, *Anesmwyth, a
 lonydd.*
 Uneffectual, *Anffynna
 wy, anllwyddiannus,
 ei orphen.*
 Unequal, *Anogyfwrth,
 anogystal, anghyfar-
 anghyebwiauwr.*
 Uneestimable, *Gwertbfa-
 l.*
 Uneven, *Anwaftad, a
 llyfn, garw, anghyfar-
 l.*
 Unevitable, *Anochelad-
 d.*
 Unexcusable, *Dieiscus.*
 Unexpectedly, *Yn ddin-
 ydd, yn ddisymmrwth,
 ddisgwyl.*
 Unex-

Unexperienced, Iee Unac-
customed.

Unextinguishable, Annif-
foddadwy.

Unfained, Diffuent.

Unfaithful, Anffyddlon,
ffyllodrus.

Unfallible, Didryll, di-
fomedig.

Unfertile, Anffrwythlon.

Unfinish'd, Anorphen.

Unfit, Anaddas, anwedda-
rus.

To Unfix, Gollong yn
rhydd o'r glân, rhyddau,
croest ymmaith, dilau.

To Unfold, Adblygu, dat-
tod.

To Untortify, Distrywio,
bwrw caerau i lawr.

Untortunate, Anllwyddi-
annus, anhapus, trwstan,

anweddydd, anffynnadwy,
anffodiawg.

Unfriendly, Angbareddig,
anfwyn.

Unfruitful, Anffrwythlon,
bysp.

Unfrequent, Anaml.

Unfurnish'd, Ammbarod.

To Ungage, Dadwyfleo,
rhuddbau gwyfil.

Ungain, Di gynnill, di fudd.

Ungentile, Anfonbeddig.

Unyaled g, salw, disas.

Ungentle, Anwa, anfo-

neddigaid, anbyrwas.

Ungirt, Dadwresygu, di-

fwyddo

Ungodly, Anuwol, dryg-
ionus, annefosiol, an-
rhwedol.

Ungracious, Diriaid, ysg-
eler, drygionus, anrasol,
echryston.

Ungrateful, Amiolchgar.

An Unguent, Pob math
ar eli arogl-bêr.

Unhabitable, Angbyfan-
neddol.

Unhatt, Digarn.

To Unhallow, Halogi,
digyssegru, ansendigo.

Unhandsome, Anbardd,
anweddu, anrhefnus,
gwrthyn.

Unhappy, Annedwydd.

Unhealthy, Clwyfus, afi-
achus, clasyciannus.

Unheard, Disôn.

Unholly, Aflan,

Unhonest, Angbywir.

Unhopefull, Anobeithiol.

Unhumane, Anfoneddig

aidd, anfoesawl, anhyu-
awr.

Unhurt, Diasgen, difriw.

An Unicorn, Unicorn, a-
nifail ag un corn iddo.

Uniform, Unffurf, un-
ddult, unwedd, unfath.

Uniformity, Unffurfiad.

Unimitable, Anni'ynol.

Union, Undeb, cytundeb,
undod.

Unjoynr, Anehymalu.

Unison, Cyngbanneddol, un-

E e e a ffr.

U N

swan, un llais, un sain.
 An Unite, *Un, rhif un.*
 To Unite, *Uno, cyttuno.*
 Unity, see Union.
 Universal, *Hollawl.*
 An University, *Prif ysgol, prew.*
 Unjust, *Angbyfiawn, angbyfreitblawn, anuwiol.*
 To Unkennell, *Codi o'i wâl, ucy ffau.*
 Unkind, *Anfawyn, angbaredig.*
 An Unkle, *Ewythr.*
 Unknown, *Anadnabyddus, anwybodus, yn arwybod.*
 Unkward, *Unig, neilltuol.*
 To Unlace, *Dallod, dadglymmu, dadwrymo.*
 To Unlade, *Dadlwytho, dadbynnio.*
 Unlawful, *Angbyfreitblawn, angbyfiawn, anaddwyn.*
 Unlearned, *Anllythrennog, annysgedig.*
 Unleavened, *Cri, croyw.*
 Unless, *Ond, oni, onid, oddigertb, oddieitbr.* see Except.
 Unlike, *Anhebyg, angbyffelyb.*
 Unlimited, *Didranga, didersyn.*
 To Unload, see to unlade.
 To Unlock, *Datgloi, digloi.*
 Unlork'd for, *Heb ei ddif.*

U N

gwyl, heb edrych am dano.
 Unloved, *Angbariad, digariad.*
 Unlucky, *Trwstan, awyddianus, anffynnedig un ac aspri.*
 Unmade, *anorphen, bewnatbur.*
 Unmannerly, *anfoesol, anfoesgar.*
 Unmanly, *Gwreigaidd.*
 To Unmatch'd, *Gwasgaru, gwabanu, neilltuol.*
 Unmeasurable, *anfosol, angbymmedrol, angbymmefurol.*
 Unmeet, see Indecent.
 Unmerciful, *anrhygarog, didrugaredd, (creulon.)*
 Unmindfull, *Anghofus, angbosiadwrus [anfedyllgar.]*
 Unmingl'd, *Pur, digymysc.*
 Unmoveable, *Digyffro, digfigl, diymmed, anhylibr, ansymmudol.*
 To Unmould, *Tyddi, eithrio, Nedritbio.*
 To Unnail, *Anboelio.*
 Unnatural, *Annaturiol, diriaid, treulon, anbirion.*
 Unnecessary, *Afraid, angbenrheidol.*
 Unobedient, *Annfuddol.*
 Unoccupied, *Difeddiannol.*
 Unofficial

U N

U N

Unofficious, *Anwasan*
aetbgar.
 Unorderly, *Allanodrefn.*
 Unpaid, *Heb datu.*
 Unparallel'd, *Angbyfar-*
tal.
 Unpardonable, *Ambardy-*
nol, anfaddeuol.
 Unpatient, *Anoddefus, an-*
noddefgar.
 Unpeaceable, *Anheddych-*
lon.
 To Unpeople, *Dibobla.*
 Unperfect, *Ammber-*
ffaitb.
 Unpleasant, *Anfoddog,*
angbymeradwy, annhrr-
ion, annisfyr, aflawen;
anbyfryd, dyfrud.
 Unpolish'd, *Anhacclus,*
anhafnus, aflatbriad.
 Unpolled, *Dignaif, heb*
gneifio, heb eillio, llaef-
gwallt, gwallt llaer.
 Unpolluted, *Dibalog, an-*
lggredig.
 Impossible, *Ammboffibol,*
analluol, di allu.
 Impowerful, *Analluog.*
 Impregnable, *Anorfod,*
anorchfygedig, anoresgyn-
ol, ni's gallar ei ynnil.
 Unpremeditated, *Anfedd-*
lgarwch, anstyriastb.
 Unprepared, *Ambarod,*
ambarodol.
 Unobservant, *Anufudd,*
anostyngedig, cyndyn.

Unprofitable, *Anfuddiol,*
anllefiol, diddeunydd, di-
ynmill, difwyn, difudd,
anol, aflesol, dilës, dielw.
 Unproper, *annrbefnus.*
 Unprosperous, see unfor-
 tunate.
 Unprovided, *Diddarbod,*
anarbodus, see unprepa-
red.
 Unpunish'd, *Di gofp, di*
gerydd.
 Unpure, *Ammbur.*
 Unquailed, *didwnn, dif-*
reg, difradwy.
 Unquenchable *Anniffodd-*
adwy.
 Unquiet, *afionydd, dib-*
ddawg.
 To Unravell, *dattod, di-*
adryfu, dirwystro.
 Unready, see unprepared.
 Unreasonable, *Amhesym-*
mol, afrosymmol.
 Unrecallable, *Nad ellir*
ei alw yn ôl.
 Unreclaim'd, *Anbywedd,*
anbynaws.
 Unreformable, *Anniawg-*
iol, na fynno wellbau.
 Unregarded, *dibris, dirmy-*
gus.
 Unremarkable, *Anbynod-*
ol.
 Unrepairable, see irre-
 pairable.
 Unreproveable, *dros bon*
ceryddu. difai, di-
gwy.

U N

gol, dieuog.
 Unreturnable, *Anychwel-
 edig.*
 Unreverent, *Dibarch.*
 Unrewarded, *Diwobrwyol.*
 Unrighteous, *Angbyf-
 acwn; anoneft, anuwol.*
 Unripe, *anaddfed, ir, ir-
 las.*
 To Unroot, *Diwreiddio,
 dadwreiddio.*
 Unruly, *Afreolus, penga-
 led, nawswyllt, gwaed-
 wyllt.*
 Unsaddle, *Digyfrwyo.*
 Unsafe, *Anniogel.*
 Unsaluted, *Yn ddiibarch,
 yn ddiannerch.*
 Unsatiabie, *Annigonol, a-
 wyddus.*
 Unsavory, *Dislas, adfla.*
 To Unsay, see to Deny,
 and Recant.
 To Unseal, *Dadseho.*
 Unsearchable, *Anchwilad.*
 Unseasonable, *Anamferol,
 annbymoraidd.*
 Unseemly, *Anbardd, an-
 weddus.*
 Unseen, *Anweledig.*
 Unsenfible, *Yn arwybod,
 anfyuniol.*
 Unseperable, *Angwaban-
 edig, apwabanol.*
 Unserviceable, *Anwasan-
 aethgar, dibroffid.*
 Unset, *Heb ofod.*

U N

Untettled, *Ansafadwy.*
 Unshaded, *Angb, sgodol.*
 Unshakeable, *Ansymmud-
 ol, difigl.*
 To Unsheath, *Dadweinio
 tynnu or wain.*
 Unshod, *Troed noeth.*
 Unshorn, *Heb gneifio.*
 Unshut, *Yn agored.*
 Unskillful, *Angbysarwydd
 (anfedrus,) anghynef-
 gar.*
 Unsound, *Chwyfus, gwad-
 pwr, draenllyd.*
 Unslow, *Dattod.*
 Unspeakable, *Anrbaeth-
 adwy.*
 Unspotted, *Dihort, dif-
 rycheuilyd, dibalog.*
 Unstable, see Inconstant.
 Unsteady, the same.
 Unsuccessful, *Aflwyddia-
 nus.*
 Unsufferable, *Anniodde-
 adwy.*
 Unsufficient, see Insuffici-
 ent.
 Unsuitable, *Anweddu,
 anaddas, anghyniows.*
 Unsuperable, *Anorfo-
 anorchfygol.*
 Unsupportable, *anodde-
 adwy.*
 Unsure, *anficer.*
 Untamed, *Annos, am-
 gwyllt.*
 Untaught, *Diaddysg, am-
 gedig.*
 Untemperat

Unt
 us,
 Unt
 my
 Unti
 Unth
 wl a
 Unth
 To U
 Unti
 oni.
 Unth
 see A
 Untir
 Unto
 Untol
 wy.
 Untow
 ryffw
 Untow
 Untra
 ble.
 Untru
 wydd
 To Un
 rat
 Untru
 ddire
 A Un
 To Un
 datglyn
 To Unv
 er.
 Unvalua
 gwael.
 Unvaria
 diol.
 Unvincib
 orchfyg

Untemperate, *Annbhynner*
us, *angbymnedrol*.

Unestate, *Di lythyr cym-*
myth.

Unthankful, *Anniolchgar*.

Unthought of, *Heb fedd-*
wl am dano.

Unthrifty, see *Prodigal*.

To Untie, see to *Dissolve*.

Untill, *Hyd, byd pan, byd*
oni.

Untimely, *Mewn anamstr*,
see *Abortive*.

Untimely end, *Dibenydd*.

Unto, *I, at, wrth, byd*.

Intolerable, *Anoddefad*
wy.

Untouch, *Dymmyr, di-*
gyffwrdd.

Untoward, *Gwrethmssig*.

Untractable, see *Intracta-*
ble.

Untrue, *Anporedus, ce-*
gyddog, gau, ffugiol.

To Untruss, *Dattod car-*
rar.

Untrusty, *Twylltrewym*
ddiried.

A Untruth, see a *Lye*.

To Untwine, see *Dattod*,
datglymmu.

To Unvail, see to *Discov-*
er.

Unvaluable, *Dibris, salw,*
gwael.

Unvariable, *anghyfnew-*
idiol.

Unvincible, *Anorfod, an-*
orchfygol.

Unviolable, *Anbylawr, di-*
balog.

Unnumerable, *aneirif, af-*
rised, anbyrif.

Unusuall, *Anarferol, ang-*
nawd, angbynesin.

Unutterable, *Ambacth-*
ol.

Unwalled, *Di gaerau*.

Unwares, *Anymogel, an-*
ochelgar.

Unwary, *Diofal, anochel-*
gar.

Unweary'd, *distin, dyfal*.

Unweariness, *Anlluddedig*.

Unwedded, *Anmbriodol*.

Unweildy, *Pylu, pallu,*
cysgu, bod yn drymluog.

Unwelcome, *Angbroesaw*.

Unwholesome, *Clwyfus,*
asiachus, adwythig, clo-
fyccian.

Unwilling, *Anfodlon, an-*
ewyllysgar.

Unwise, see *foolish*.

Unwish'd for, *Annymunol,*
beb ddisgwyl am dano.

Unwitting see *Imprudent*.

Unworn, *diwisgiad, beb*
gwisgo.

Unworthy, *Anbeilwng,*
anwir.

Unwoven, *Anpuedig*.

To Unwrap, *Treigla all-*
an, dadblygu, melltuo,
gwahanu.

Unwreath, *Bwr yn ôl,*
diodymu yn ôl, dadyf-
rodeddu.

Unwrinkle,

Unwrinkle, *Digrycbni*.
 To Unwrith, *Unioni, diw-
 yria, ceryddu, adgymeirio*.
 To Unyoke, *Dadjenu, di-
 jenu, dadgssylltu, dat-
 gwplysu, gwabannu*.

V O
 A Vocabulary, *Geir-lyfr*.
 Vocal, *Llasar, soniarus*.
 A Vocation, *Galwad, galwedigaeth*.

Votive, *Galwedigol*.
 A Vociferation, *Gawr, garm, bloedd, ynglof, bon-
 llof*.

Vogue, see reputation, *Parch*.

To be in Vogue, *Bod mewn parch neu fri*.

A Voice, *Llais, llof, oflof, gose, lleferydd, llasr, swn, sŏn, gair*.

A Clear voice, *Pedrylef, llais eglur*.

Void, *Gwag*.

To Make Void, *Senthyg-
 io, gwagbau*.

To Void, or Vomit, see to Vomit.

A Volder, *Basgod neu gawell bwyd*.

Volatile, *A Ebotto*.

A Volley, *Cyd orgydio, cydlofain, cydwaddu, dis-
 pedain*.

Volable, *Hydro, bydraill, bydraigl*.

A Volume, *Llyfr, pljg-
 llyfr, claing*.

Voluminous, see Great.
 Voluntary, *O'i fodd, ewyllys ei bun*.

Voluptuous, *Trythyll, rbyfodd*.

To Vomit, *Chwedu, glo-
 fio, cyfogi, bwro i fynu ymgyfogi*.

A Voor, *Efunegl, cym-
 rhych, arddiad tir, claw-
 rhigol, ffosle, clais*.

Voracious, *Gwangor-
 awyddus*.

A Votary, *adduned-
 diosfrydu*.

A Vote, *T gair ar awy-
 ys da a roddir gydag
 wrth ddewis swyddeg
 dewis dadlyddion*.

To Vouch, see to Affirm.

A Voucher, *Tyst, orth*.

To Vouchsafe, *Teilyng
 bod yn wir gunddo, ty-
 'n deitwng*.

A Vow, *Eidduned, gof-
 ed, gofynag, eiddun, ad-
 uned, diosfryd*.

To Vow, *Addunedu, of-
 frydu, rhoi diosfryd*.

A Vowel, *Bogenliad, llas-
 lafariad*.

A Voyage, *Mêrdair, morymdairb, helynt llor-
 wriadb*.

Vulgar, *Gweng, cyffre-
 in*.

The Vulgar, *T Worin, gyffredin dabl, y bilain*.

Vuln-

U P

U R

Vulnerable, *A'berthyn i archollion a gwellau.*

U P

Up, *I fynu, byd at, byd wrth.*

Up and down, *I fynu ac i wared.*

Upper, *Uch, uwch, goruwch.*

Uppermost, *Uchaf.*

Upward, *Tuag i fynu, ar i fynu.*

To Upbraid, *Dannod, edliw, lliwied, llwio.*

To Uphold, *Annog, amddiffyn.*

An Upholsterer, *Gwneuthurwr gwelay.*

Upland, *Mynydd dir, y wlad uchaf.*

Upon, *Ar, ar uchaf, ar wartbas, uwchlaw, uwchben.*

Upright, *Uniaawn, syth, see Hopeft, and Just.*

An Uprising, *Cyfodiad, codiad i fynu, cwnu.*

An Uprore, *Godwyn, godwrf, terfysg, ymryson, cynnen, cynwrf.*

To Make an Uprore, *Terfysgu, codi terfysg, tra ffertbu.*

Upshot, *see Event.*

Upside down, *Ar wyneb yn isaf.*

Upsitting, *Godiad i fynu.*

An Upstart, *Un newydd*

godi, adlaw, plural, adlawiaid.

Urbanity, *Mwŷnder, bynawsedd, dâ ac bynawsymadredd, ac ymarweddiad.*

An Urchin, *Ballasg, draenog; corr.*

Ure, *Arfer, ymarfer, defod.*

To Urge, *see to Compel.*

Urine, *Dâfr-dŷn neu anifail, golch, pïſion, trwng, ſâr-drwnc.*

An Urinal, *Coſſrel dâfr dŷn, troeth wydr.*

An Urn, *Arch corph mawr, neu yſcrin*

U S

Us, *Ni, nym.*

Usage or cuſtome, *see cuſtome.*

Usage or treatment, *Trin, triniad, triniaeth.*

The Uſe of a thing, *Mwy-miant.*

The Uſe of money, *Llog, occr, mael, elw.*

To Uſe, *Arferu, mwynbau, trin.*

Uſeful, *Buddiol, see profitable.*

Uſeleſs, *Diſudd.*

An Uſer, *Llogwr, occrwr arian.*

An Uſher, *Tſcol-feiſt, ſan atbraw, byweddwr plant.*

U T

W A

To Usher in, see to Introduce.

The Usher of a hall, Gwas-trawd neuadd.

An Uling, Ymarferiad.

Usual, Arferol, cynnesin, arferedig, cynesinol.

To Usurp, Trawsfeddian-nu, camfeddiannu, cam-rwsgo.

Usurpation, Trais, camfeddiant, camrwysf.

An Ulurper, Cam neu drais feddiannwr, gormesdeyrn.

An Userer, Ocerwr, llogwr arian, usuriwr.

Usury, see use of money.

U T

Utenfills, Dodrefn.

Utility, Budd, lles.

An Utlary, Barn a roer ar uni i w dynnu oddi dan nawdd y brehin ai gyfraitb, deoliad, cyhoedd arwertbiad.

Utmost, Eithaf, pellaf.

To Utter, see to Speak.

Utterance, see Speech.

Uttermost, see Utmost.

U V

A Vulture, Mulfran, aderyn y llach gwyn, gwyll-dyr, bacholfiniog.

The Uvula, Clôch yr ymadrodd, cyweirgorn y lleferydd.

Unxious, Un yn ceru gw-ragedd.

To Waddle, Treiglo all-an, treiglo ymlaen amcreinia, ymdreiglo.

A Wade, Tws, munaid, llonaid llaw.

To Wade, Beiko, arferio dufr, rhydio, myned trwy rjd.

A Wafer, Afrllad, miad, teisen deneu, afrlladen.

To Wast over, Trosglwyddo, cywain drosodd, awn drosodd.

A Wag, Dyn llawen, digrif.

A Wag-Tail, [a Bird,] Briithy fuches, tin figl y gws.

To Wag, Siglo, see to Move.

To Wag the Head, Honycian y pen, ysgwyd y pen.

To Wage Law, Cyfreithio.

To Wage War, Rhyfela see War.

A Wager, Cyngwstl, see a Pawn.

Wages, Cyflog, gwobr, tdl, rhywib, Llaw-rodd.

Waggish, or waggery, Tmala, cbwrens.

To Waggle, Bod yn sefyll, bengian, siglo, bod yn anwaftad ac yn anwadal, bwhmman, bod yn rhydd.

A Waggon, Menn, cerbyd certwen.

A Wait

A Waif, Y peth a daw
lleidr ar ei ôl wrth ffo
rbag ei ddal.

Waiting man, Teithiwr,
ymdeithydd, fforddol, cer
ddedwr ffordd, un ar ei
daith, rbingyll, cais, gwy
fiewr, difynwr.

Waight, Pwysau.

To Wail, Galaru, cwyn
fan, alaethu, gruddfan.

Wails, Clais, duglais, plym
liw, chwydd.

A Waih, Menn, cerbyd,
carfen, certwyn, trwmbel.

Charles wain, Arwydd-wy
brol yn y gogledd, a chwir,
Llun y llong.

The Wain of the Moon,
Adeg neu dreiad y Lleuad,
cil, Lleihdd, neu digyn
yddiad y Lleuad.

A Wainscot, Gwenfod.

To Wait for, see to Ex
pect, Aros, disgwyl.

To Wait upon, see to At
tend.

To Lie in wait, Cynllwy
no.

A Waiter, Gwesyn, gwas
beunyddiol.

A Waiting-Maid, Llaw
forwyn.

Waiward, see Austere.

A Wake, Gwylnos.

A Waking, Gwiliaid, bod
yn effro.

Wakeful, Deffrous, dig
wsg, anbunog.

Wakes, Gwylmabsant, tyr
fa.

WALES, Cymru.

A Walk, Rhodfa, talwrn
rhodio.

A Foot-walk, Trawd,
trawdd, llwybr troed.

To Walk, Cerdded, rhodio,
rhodienna.

To Walk about, Rhodio o
amgylch, darwmred.

A Night walker, Rhodi
ennwr nîs.

A Wall, Pared, gwal,
gwawl, mur, magwyr.

A Brick wall, Pridd fur.

Wall eyed, Llugadwyr.

A Mud-wall, Pridd fur.

A Stone-wall, Maen
glawdd, clawdd-cerrig,
cleddiwig.

A Partition wall, Canol
fur, Gwahanfur, rhag
fur.

To Wall, Murio, gwneud
magwyr.

A Wallet, Tſcreppan, cy
dan, coden.

A Wallnut, Cneuen ffrei
nig.

To Wallop, Berwi, berwi
yn grychias glochog.

To Wallow, Cwmp, ym
drybaeddu, ymtraiglo.

To Walt, Bod yn serfyll,
hongcian, figlo.

To Wamble, Bwbwmmman.

To Wament, Galaru,
F t f z prudd.

pruddbau, gofidio.
 Wan, see Pale.
 A Wand, Gwialen.
 To Wander, Gwibio, crw-
 fdro, chwfmio, rhodien-
 na, rhydafel.
 A Wanderer, Ylltrjd,
 gwibiad, crwvdrad.
 Wanderers, Lynion treigl,
 rhodienwyr, gwryllion.
 Wane, Gwelw, gwynw-
 lw, glâfwyn, gwynlâs.
 A Waning, Digynnyddiad,
 lleihad, myned ar gil.
 Wankle, Gwywedig, cy-
 wan, llygrol.
 Want, Gwallofain, diwell-
 ig, eisien, angen, tlodi,
 cyfeiaeth, cyfeild, eisi-
 wed, angenoethid.
 A Want, Twrch daier,
 gwaddod.
 To Want, Bod mewn eisi-
 eu, gwellgyaw.
 A Wantey, Gorwregys,
 gwregys cleddyf, gwregys
 bidog.
 Wanton, Nwyfus, gwam-
 al, anllad.
 Wantonness, Tefach, ani-
 weirdeb, anlladrwydd,
 rbwjdannedd, croesanaeth,
 moelystod.
 A Wapentake, Cwmwdd,
 gosgordd, bwandrwdd.
 War, Rhyfel, cād, brwydr,
 aban, ffwr, gorphwr,
 trabludd, meigen, plym-

lwd, plymnwyd, brwyd-
 rin, trin, eban. Dr. Dav-
 ies.
 Civil war, Rhyfel teyrna-
 sedd, neu gartrefol, rhy-
 fel cartrefol.
 A War Horse, Cādfarch.
 A Man of War, Llong-
 rhyfel.
 To Levy, war, Lluedda.
 Warble, Pyngcio wrthga-
 nu.
 To Warck, or wark, Do-
 lurio, gofidio, gwynio,
 cwynfan.
 A Ward, see a Prison.
 To Ward, see to Defend,
 and Keep.
 A Warden, or Guardian,
 see a Tutor.
 A Church-warden, Gwar-
 den, brocatwr, sayddog-
 Eglwys, gwarcheidwad,
 gwiliwr.
 A Wardrobe, Cist-dillad,
 see Vestry.
 Ware, Gwâr, masnach,
 (dof.)
 A Ware-House, Ystordj,
 lle i roi peth i gadw, cudd-
 fa, almari, addawd.
 Warfare, Milwriaeth, lleu-
 edd.
 Wark, or warch, Gofid,
 dolur, poen.
 Warlike, Milwraidd, rhy-
 felgar, llueddog.
 Warm, Mwl, brwd.
 To Warm,

To W
 brydio
 A Wa
 welj.
 Warin
 brydu
 To W
 Warne
 A t
 ydd, r
 To Wa
 ro, pl
 To Wa
 ffofi.
 A Wa
 gwaes
 waesaf
 To Wa
 adw, e
 Wa
 ingen
 War
 felwr,
 llydd
 Wart
 ur.
 ary,
 elawg,
 ul, cym
 as, Ya
 Was, 2
 Wash
 ad itaf
 olchffo
 o Wash
 au, fice
 ash for
 Wash
 bi.

wyd
Lay
yna
rby
rch
long
dda
bga
Da
ynio
end
lian
war
dog
wad
lad
ach
dy
udd
leu
fid
by
rm

W A

To Warm, Twymo, poetbi,
brydio, gwrelogi, ymdiro.
A Warming Pan, Padell-
wely.
Warmth, Cynefrwydd,
brydanideth, twynider.
To Warn, see to Caution.
Warner, Rhybuddwr,
A fore-warming, Rhyb-
udd, rhagwys, rhagrybudd.
To Warp, Lledafu, gwy-
ro, plygu, camu.
To Warp a web, Dylifo,
ystofi.
A Warrant, Gwarant,
gwaesaf, sictrwydd, ar-
gwaesaf, awdurdod.
To Warrant, Gwarantu,
adw, diogelwch.
Warrier, Daiar-cyw-
ningen.
Warrier, Milwr, rhy-
felwr, catgyn, ffaglaw, a
llyddwr, cadwr.
Wart, Dafaden, ull-
tur.
Wary, Gochelgar, gwa-
elawg, ymogelgar, cyn-
al, cymmeryd gofal.
Was, Ydoedd, yttoed d.
Was, Mi a fum.
Washing Spatle, or a
lad staff, Golcbbren,
olchffon.
To Wash, Golchi, glân-
au, siccio, distrowli.
Wash for hogs, Golchion.
Wash-ball, Pelen ym-
phi.

W A

A Wasp, Caccynen, bege-
gyr, S. W. pibcynen.
Waspish, Annynad, drwg
nawsus, anb, naws.
Wasail, Gwasel, gwirod.
To Wast, Difrodi, an-
sheithio, difetba.
A Wast or desert, see de-
tart.
A Wast or middle, Gwest,
gwasg.
Wastbry, Llymrn, llym-
ruod.
A Wastcoat, Gwasgod.
Wastfull, see prodigall.
Watch & ward, Gwiliad-
wriaeth, gwarchodaeth.
A Watch, Orlais.
A Watch Man, Gwiliwr,
gwiliadwr, gwiliedd.
A Watch Tower, Twr
gwiliad, disgwylfa, tre-
mynfa.
A Watch word, Gair, neu
nôd, neu amnoid mewn
Rhyfel.
To Watch, Gwiliad, dis-
gwyl, seli.
To Keep watch & ward,
Gwiliad, gwarchad.
Watchable, Gwiliadwrus.
Watchful, see Vigilant.
Water, Dŵr, dŵfr.
To Make water, see to
Pils.
Clean water, Dŵr glân, a-
weddu.
Slow water, Dŵr arafaid,
bowat, boewel. Stand-

Standing water, *Merdawr*,
awr sefydlog.

To Water, *Dwfrbau*.

A Water courie, *Pyn-
farch*, *bittynt y dwfr*,
terrynt y dwfr, *see aqua-
duct*.

A Water-wag tail, a bird
so call'd, *Tinfigl y gŵys*.

A Water man, *Darwr*,
chwyswr, *bâdwr*, *ysgraff
wr*.

Waterish, *Dyfflyd*, *see
moist*.

Wattlings, *Clwyd wiaill*,
gwaith cledr, *gwaith dellt*.

To Wattle, *Cuddio*, *neu
cilio a chlwyd wiaill*, *cledr
ru*, *delltu*.

A Wave, *Tonn*, *gwaneg*,
toniar, *môr gaseg*, *môr-
dorn*.

To Wave, *Bwbwmman*,
codi 'n donnau.

To Wave or pass by, *see
to pass by*.

To Waver, *Bwbwmman*,
bod yn anwadal, *petru-
so*.

To Wawl, *Gwneutbur*
llais panther.

Wawmish, *A fe barod i
chwydu*, *chwydlyd*.

Wax, *Cwyr*.

Sealing wax, *Cwyr selio*,
cwyr côch.

Ear wax, *Cwyr clust*.

A Way, *Ffordd*, *boot*,
llwybr.

A Way or manner, *Du
modd*, *sutt*, *agwedd*.

A By way, *Ffordd*, *du
llwybr troad*.

Out of the way, *Dros
ffordd*, *diarffordd*, *oddi
y ffordd*.

A Place where two ways
meet, *Croes ffordd*.

The King's way or the
high way, *Ffordd fawr*,
prif ffordd.

A Great way off, *Ymbel*.

The Milky way, *Galactica*,
caergwdion, *llwybr
gwdion*.

To go on his way, *Marchu*,
ned rhagddo, *cerdded
laen*.

A Wayfaring man, *Tair
iwr*, *un ar ei daith*, *y
deithydd*, *fforddiol*.

A Wayfaring tree, *Gall
ysgennig yn tyfu o
prenn*, *ysprigyn*, *blagyn*,
W. F.

Weak, *Gwann*, *ding*,
llesgethan, *nichlyd*, *en-
il*, *llegarb*, *lloges*, *egw*,
gweccsi.

To Grow weak, *Gwanu*,
bau, *llaccan*, *gwyfno*.

Weakness, *Gwenaid*,
ietbyd, *cyngrweiniant*.

Wealth, *Golud*, *cysfor*,
neuad, *alaf*, *arolod*,
rbefeg, *rboufadd*, *rb*,
fed, *nodd*.

Wealth, *W. F.*

W E

W E

Wealthy, Cyfoethog, at-
 Wooddawg, fee rich.
 Wealthiness, Cyfoethog-
 rwydd.
 To Wean, Diddyfnu, di-
 laethbu.
 A Weapon, Arf.
 To Wear, Dwyn, gwisgo.
 Wear in a river, Ar-
 se, cored mewn afon.
 To Wear out, Treulio,
 Galat.
 To Wear away, Malurio,
 priwo.
 Weary, Blinedig, bludd-
 dig, diffygiol.
 To be Weary, Diffygio,
 lino, ffaelu, llwygaw,
 allu, llasfu, ymollwng,
 fsgau, methbu, gwallyg-
 aw.
 Weariness, Blinder, blin-
 dd, lluddud, gorlludd,
 fibro.
 The Weasand, Gwyfyn yr
 d, meiscin, cynrhayn.
 Weather, Towydd, him.
 Air Weather, Hludda,
 inau, bin dig.
 A foul weather, Dryddin.
 Weather, Lloeddusad,
 ollt, mabaren.
 Weathercock, Caillog
 gwynt.
 Bell weather, gloob.
 Weather-glass, Towydd
 ydr.

Weather-wise, Gwybodus
 o'r tymydd a ddol.
 To Weave, Gwau eilio,
 pletbu.
 A Weaver, Gwebydd,
 gweydd.
 A Weaver's need, Poitbin,
 y gwydd, bryddau.
 A Weaver's wool, Tstof
 dylif.
 A Weazle, Gwenci,
 chwistl, chwistlen, bron-
 wen.
 A White weazle, Carlwm.
 A Web, Gwe, cynwa.
 A Web in the eye, Rbuche-
 en.
 A Cob web, Gws r prys
 coppyn, gwawn.
 A Webster, Gwebydd,
 gweydd, gwedur, gwenn-
 pletbw.
 To Wed see to marry.
 A Wedding, Priodas
 neithior.
 A Wedding Song, Priod-
 as gerdd, cwydd neithior,
 priodas dwd.
 A Wedge, Cŵn, gaing,
 boel, rhedgyn.
 Wedlock see Matrimony.
 Wednesday, Dydd merch-
 er.
 Wee, Ni.
 Wee our selves, Nyni ein
 bunain.
 Woods, Chwyr.
 A Weeder, Chwyr.
 A Weeding

W E

A Weeding hook, *Chwyn-nogl*.

A Week, *Wythnos*.

Weekly, *Bob wythnos, wythnosawl*.

A Week of a candle, *Pabwyrren canwyll*.

A Weel, *Cryw, gwrthgryw, cawell pysgota*.

A Weel, or whirlpool, *Llynn tro, cadduglynn*.

To Ween, *Tybio, meddwl, bwriadu, amcanu*.

To Weep, *Wlofain, wylu, argyllaeth*, see to grieve.

Weetel, *Carlwm, gwenci, bronwen*.

Weet, *Terydd, chwyn, buan*.

A Weevil, *Gwyfyn yr jd, mawryn, cynrbogyn*.

To Weigh, *Pwysu, mantoli, ystyrio*.

To Weigh ankor, *Angori, bwrw angor*.

Even weight, *Cybyys*.

A Pound weight, *Pwys*.

Weighty, *Pwysfwr, trwm, trymbyrddig, trymde*, see heavy.

To Weild, *Rheoli, llywodraethu, llywio*.

Weildy, *Rheolus*.

A Well, *Ffynnon, ffynnonwys, pydew*. (Deut. 6. 12.)

Well, *Tn dda, yn fâch, yn bollach*.

W E

Welcome, *Croesaw*.

Well done, *Da jawn, w*.

Very Well, *Tn dda jawn yn bollawl*.

Well or lo, see lo.

Well to pass, *Llwyddiannus*, see rich.

To Welcome, *Croesaw, cresawi, arfolli, yressu*.

Welfare see health.

Welchmen, *Brython, Bruttaniaid, Cymru*.

The Welch tongue, *Brithonog, cynroeg*.

Welsh, see welch.

The Wels of a garment, see hem.

The Wels of a shoe, *gwastas ofeid*.

A Wetering, *Tmdroi, acrain, ymdrybaeddu*.

A Wem, *Magl, mambrith, bryobwyn*.

A Wemb, *T Cyllu, bbychan*.

A Wen, *Llyngrangc, dno*.

A Wench, *Geneth, llancces, bwlodet*.

To Wend, *Rhoi canwr, rhodio*.

I Went, *Mi astbam, eis*.

Wept for, *Wylu tros, laru*.

I Wept, *Mi a wylais*.

A Were, or wair, *Llyn ddr fofang*.

As

As it w

bae, m

Wee w

To Wel

cynny

West w

llewin.

The W

West-C

ar ddy

gawr.

South-w

orllewin

Western

Gorllew

Wet, G

To Wet

bau.

Wetness,

A Whale

fil.

A Wha

morfar

A Whar

ladd

Wharfag

A Whar

portb, g

A Wharl

tryfen,

ar werth

Wharre,

syfi.

What. Be

For What

achos.

What Plac

W E

W H

As it were, *Mal, mal pe*
bae, mal petteu, megis.

Wee were, *Yr oeddym.*

To Werry, *Blino, cyffroi,*
cynnhyrfu, ystuno.

West wind, *gwynt y gor-*
llewin.

The West, *Y gorllewin.*

West-Chester, *Caerlleon*
ar ddyfrdwy, Caerlleon
gawr.

South-west wind, *Y Deheu*
orllewinol Wynt.

Western, or westernly,
Gorllewinol.

Wet, *Gwlyb, llaith.*

To Wet, *gwlychu, gwlyb-*
bau.

Wetness, *Gwlybaniaeth.*

W H

A Whale, *Môr-farch, mor-*
fil.

A Whalebone, *Affen*
morfarch.

A Wharf, *Porth, porth-*
lâdd

Wharfage, *Toll borth.*

A Wharfinger, *Ceidwad*
porth, gwiliwr porthfa.

A Wharfe, *Math ar oes-*
tryfen, chawrfan iwrboi
ar wertbyd.

Wharfe, *Mesufbren, pren*
svfi.

What. *Beth, pa beth.*

For What Cause, *Am ba*
achos.

What Place, *Pa le.*

Whatsoever, *Pa beth byn-*
nag.

Whay, *Llaeth semel,*
llaeth maidd.

A Wheal, *Crugdardd, cru-*
gyn, llinoryn, pendduyn,
chwfigen y frech wenn.

Wheat, *Gwenith.*

Red wheat, *Gwenith coch.*

To Wheedle, *Twylo, fi-*
ommi, budo.

A Wheel, *Troell, sidell,*
olwyn.

A Cart-wheel, *Olwyn neu*
sidill menn.

One of the Fellows of a
wheel, *Cammog.*

A Spining wheel, *Troell*
rhôd nyddu.

A Wheel Barrow, *Berfa*
olwynog.

A Water Mill wheel,
Rhôd ddwr.

A Wheelwright, *Saer ol-*
wynion, saer troell.

To Wheel about. *Chwil-*
droi, troi o gwmpas.

To Wheeze, *Crygu, bod*
yn grug.

A Whelp, see a Puppy,
Ceneru.

To Whelp, *Bwrw can*
bâch.

To Whelve, *Toi, gorthoi,*
cuddio, gorchuddio.

When, *Pa bryd, pan, pa*
amser.

Whence, *O balê, pa fân*
g. s. g. When.

Whensoever, *Pa bryd byn
nag, pa amser bynnag.*

Where, *Pa le, p'le mae?*

Whereabouts, *O gwm-
pas pa le.*

Whereas, *Tn gymmaint,
ag, o berwydd.*

Whereat, *Tm mba le.*

Wherefore, *Pa bam, o
ba a-bos, o berwydd pa
bam, er mwyn bynny.*

Wherefrom, *O ba le.*

Wherein, *Tm mbale.*

Whereunto, *Tm mba beth.*

Whereof, *O ba fann.*

Whereon, *Ar ba le.*

Whereto, *Hyd pa le.*

Whereupon, *Ar ba fann.*

Wherewithal, *Pa fodd, pa
wedd, pa sut.*

Every where, *Tm bob man
No Where, Mewn lle yn
y byd.*

A Wherl, *Math ar oest-
rysen, y gwyn o fewn yr
oestrysen.*

Wherret on the Ear, *Cer-
nod, bonclust.*

The Wherry go nimble,
Darwmred, y bib.

A Wherry, *Edd, yseraff,
caph llong, casn un pren,
cenbal.*

A Wherry man see a Per-
t man.

Whether or no, *Ar pa un.*

Whether of the two, *Pa
un o'r ddau.*

To Whet, *Hogi, llymmu
blaenll, ymmu, llifo.*

A Whet stone, *Maen hogi,
agalen, carreg hogi.*

Whey, *Maidd.*

Clarifi'd Whey, *Chwig.*

Which, *Pa, pa un, par un,
yneb, pwy.*

Whicken, *Onnen, pren onn
onnwydd.*

A Weigh, or waigh,
*Gwisiau, neu drofolion
goddi neu i ddwyn coed, co-
ed treigl i fwrw llongau
i'r ddr, neu i symud petb
trum.*

A Whiff, *Chwyth, chwd,
awel.*

To Whistle, *Bodyn ser-
fyll, bonacian, figlo.*

A Whiffer, *Marchnat-
twr a bryno beth i olwa
arno, maelerwr.*

Whig, *Maidd sur.*

A Whig, *Teisen, crempen,
bara miod.*

While, *Tra, byd tra, byd
oni, byd, pan, pryd.*

A While, *Encyd, talm
amser, gwors.*

In The Mean while, *Tn
y c'famsfer.*

A Whilk, *T pysg gwich-
iaid.*

A Whim wham, *Gan
chwedl.*

To Whimper, *Grillian,
wylo.*

Whim

A Whin

en.

To W

gruddf

Whiniu

achwyn

Whins;

A Whin

bidog, a

To Wh

fel mar

A Whi

ell, gw

A Whi

llif dra

To Wh

fflange

The Wh

Knee,

A Whi

ll yngl

bwll, g

A Whi

troedw

To Wh

wheel

A Whi

gan,

Whirtle

ysni, a

Whisk,

wial.

To Wh

droi, m

A Whis

fawr, i

diod.

whim

W H

Whimsical see Freakish.

A Whin, *Math ar Fiar-en.*

To Whine, *Cwynfan, gruddfan.*

Whining, *Cwyn, cwynfan, achwyn, alseth.*

Whins; *Grug, myngog.*

A Whiniard, *Cledayfcam, bidog, cyllell belŷ.*

To Whiney, *Gawreryru fel march, chwarau wibi.*

A Whip, *Frewŷll, ſſlangell, gwialen.*

A Whip ſaw, *Llif bir, llif draws.*

To Whip, *Gwialennodio, ſſlangellu.*

The Whirle bone of the Knee, *Padell glin.*

A Whirle Pool, *Pwll trô, llŷngclyn, corbwl, ſybwll, gorddfwn.*

A Whirle wind, *Trowŷnt, troedwŷnt, corwyn.*

To Whirle about, ſee to wheel about.

A Whirligig, *Chwirligwan.*

Whirtle, *Pryſglwyn, dyrŷni, amalwch.*

Whisk, *Yſguben, yſgubeil wiaſl.*

To Whisk about, *Pen droi, mydrondod.*

A Whisken. *Piddleſtr gofawr, math ar geppan diod.*

W H

The Whiskers, *Cudynau barſ y maë rhai yn ei a do i dyfu o gwympas ei gwefuſau.*

A Whisket, *Baſged, cawell, cettog, cêſt.*

To Whisper, *Sifial, ymſifial, ſibraud, ſelfŷngian, byſtyng, rhegain.*

Whispering, *Sifial, ſibraud, b. ſtyng.*

A Whisperer, *Huſtyngwr, ſifialwr.*

Whin, *lſt, tau ſôn.*

A Whiſtle, *Chwibianu.*

A Whiſtler, *Chwibianoglwyr, chwibianydd.*

A Whit, *Tchydig, ychydigyn.*

White, *Gwyn, can, cannaid, cyncan, camwyn, gweryn.*

The White of an Egg, *Gwyn-ŷy.*

To Whiten, *Gwynnu, gwynbau, cannu, gormwynnu.*

Whites in women, *Blodau'r merched.*

Whiteing, *Gwnniad môr.*

Whiteness, *Gwynliw, gwynnder, gwnnod.*

White bread, *Bara gryn, bara-can, coeſed, bara gwenith.*

White liver'd, ſee a coward.

A Whitlow, *Eminor, ow.*

G g g i inwaſſg.

inwasg.

Whither, *Pa ffordd?*

Whither soever, *lbale byn-nag?*

A Whittle, *Cyllellan, cy-llellfwytta.*

A Child's whittle, *Rbwy-myn dyn bach, gwasgrew-ym, ffunen, talaitbain.*

Whitontide or witlunday
Dydd y Sulgwyn, y pen-tecoft,

To Whizz, *Drillian, syn-io fel gardiau wrth gri-bo, ysgortio fel rhaff wrth ei thynnu, neu linyn bwa wrth ollwng saeth, clec-cian fel dôr, rhingcian fel dannedd, gwichleisio.*

Who, *Pwy? pa un?*

Whole, *Cyfans cymman, cyfallwy, fee compleat,*
The Whole, *Tc fan, y cwbl acblan.*

Wholly, *T cyfan gwbl,*
Whole or well, *fee well.*

Wholesome *Jachus, budd-iol, jachusol.*

To Whoop *fee to ball,*

A Whore, *Fflog, fee a bawd, Puttain, godineb-wraig, budrog.*

Whoredom, *Putteindra, godineb.*

A Whoremonger, *fee for-nicator.*

Whose, *Eiddo pwy?*

Who so, or whosoever
Pwy bynnag?

Whosoever, *Pwy bynnag.*
To Whoave, *Anbuddo, cuddio, gorchuddio, gor-thoi.*

Wholelaleman, *Tr bwn a wertbo 'r cyfan i'r un-ffordd.*

Whom soever you will,
T neb y fynnoch.

Whow, *Och, ffi, aba, wub ab.*

To Whur, [as a Dog,]
Chwyrnu fel ci cynddeiriog

Why, *Pa am, pa bam, pa achos, oberwydd pa ham.*

W I

Wicked, *Drygionus, an-fad, diried, dibir, egrygi*
Wickedness *Rbemp, dryg-ioni, dibirwch, aspri, cyll-afan, anuwioleob, ad-wyth.*

A Wicker, *Gwialen yst-wyth, gwialen fêrhebyg, gwialen eilio.*

A Wicket, *Drysan, gor-ddrws, rbagddor, gorddor.*

To Wiele, *Llywodraethu, rheoli, llywio.*

Wide, *Llydan, ehang, rbwth, belaeith.*

Wideness, *Lled, lledander.*

A Widow, *Gweddw, gw-raig weddw.*

Widower, *Gâr gweddw.*

Widowhood, *Gweddw-dod.*

To Wield, *Rheoli, llywio, llywodraethu.*

Wite, *G*
little w
reignit
House

wraig y
an old wi

Wig,
vallt go

Wight,
iel, perch

iad, anif
ild, G

nsyd, dist
Wild B

wyllt, gu
lwdn.

ild Fire,
ild Foul,

ild Fov
wylltion.

ilderness
rf, anie

nnedd-dr
Wilding

sur.
Wile, Di

ilie, or w
ibellgar.

Will, R

bôdd, n
ddog, gof

ainst his
dd, yn er

ee will, I

yllys rhy
Last will

eat, Llyt
yllys diu

Wife, *Gwraig*.
 little wife, *Gwraig*,
gweignith.

House wife, *Hwsai*,
gwraig y ty.

An old wife, *Hen wraig*.

Wig, *Gwallt* *dodi*,
gwallt gofod, *penguweb*.

Wight, *Mil*, *petb enei*,
ial, *perchen bywyd*, *by*,
riad, *anifail*.

Wild, *Gwylt*, *gorwylt*,
mfed, *disiog*, *anwar*, *byll*.

Wild Beast, *Anifail*,
gwylt, *gwddfil*, *gwdd*,
lawn.

Wild Fire, *Tân gwylt*.

Wild Foul, *Aderyn gwylt*.

Wild Fowls, *Ebediad*,
gwyltion.

Wilderness, *Codwig*, *di*,
rf, *anialwch*, *anghyf*,
medd-dra.

Wilding Tree, *Afall*,
afur.

Wile, *Dicbell*, *ystrfw*,
ilic, or *willly*, *Tstrywus*,
icbellgar.

Will, *Rbybucb*, *ewyll*,
bodd, *meddwl*, *puch*,
dddeg, *gofeg*.

Against his will, O An-
 dd, *yn erbyn ei ewylllys*.
 See will, *Rbydd ewylllys*,
ewylllys rhydd.

Last will, or Testa-
 ment, *Llythyr cymmun*,
ewylllys diweddaf.

Will with a whip, *Llepw*,
yrn, *mallan*, *allyllan*,
tân ell, ll.

To Will, *Bodloni*, *ewyll*,
ysio, *chwenychu*, *mynnu*.

To Will, or Command,
Gorchymmyn, *erchi*, *peri*.

To Make a will, *Gwneu*,
thur ewylllys, *neu llythur*,
cymmun.

Willing, *Bodlawn*, *ewyll*,
ysgar, *parod*.

Wilfull, see Contumaci-
 ous.

A Willow, *Helyg-lwyn*,
llwyn helyg.

A Willow Green, O'r
helyg, a *bertbyn i'r he*,
lyg.

A Willow Tree, *Helyg*,
en, *pren helyg*.

A Wimble, *Ebill*, *rbwmp*,
trul, *twyddew*.

A Wimple, *Rbyw ddill*,
edyn rhestrog, *penwisg*,
penguwch, *moled*, *pen*,
lliam gwraig.

To Win, *Elwa*, *ynnil*.

To Wince, *Tsgodigaw*,
gwingo, *amfuddhau*.

Wind, *Gwynt*, *chwa*, *a*,
wel, *chwytb*, *gwyniar*,
ffugl.

A Boisterious or whirle
 wind, *Trywynt*, *corwynt*,
gyrwynt, *byrddwynt*, *tem*,
pestl.

A Great Wind, *Ffalm*,
wynt, *gwynt mawr*. A

A Side wind, *Asgellwynt*.
The Wind Pipe, *T'bibell-*
wynt, *brasant*, y corn po-
ri.

A Wind mill, *Melin wynt*.
To Wind or turn, see to
uwrn.

To Wind a horn, *Chwythu*
corn.

To Wind Thread, *Dir-*
win edef, *dirynnu pellen*,
twysco.

To Wind about, *Troi o*
amgylch.

A Windgall, *T'splewad*.
Windiness, *Ffuglogrwydd*.

A Winding-Sheet, *Amdo*.

A Windlass, *Dirwyn lath*.

A Window, *Ffenestr*, *go-*
leu, *alches*, *grafais*.

Windy, *Gwyniog*.

Wine, *Gwin*.

A Wine Press, *Gwin*
wâsg, *gwin gafn*, *gwin-*
sang, *gwinwryf*, *gwin-*
wasgbren.

A Wing, *Aden*, *asgell*,
angell, *ffilog*.

To Wink, *Can llygad*, *am-*
neidio a llygad, *amrantu*.

A Winking, *T'snicciad*
llygad, *tarawiad llygad*.

To Winn, see win.

To Winnow, *Nithio*.

A Winnowing Sheet, *Cei-*
menen, *cynfas nithio*.

The Winter, *T'gaiasf*.

To Winter, *Gaiasfu*.

To Wipe, *Sycbu*, *glan-*
bau.

A Wipe, or Jeer, see *Jo-*
er, and *Jest*.

A Wire, *Gwirsen*, *gwirf*.

A Wisaker, *T'nsyd*, *ffbl*
di synwyr, *ffadr*.

A Wisard, *Chwiliog*, *sw*
ynwr, *dewin*, *gwenwyr*.

Wise, *Call*, *doeth*, *dyal-*
us, *synbwrol*, *prude*
ffur.

In No wise, see no mean.

Wisdom, *Doethineb*, *d*
alltwriaeth, *gwybodaeth*
synwyr, *callineb*.

A Wisket, *Basged*, *caw*
gwial.

A With, *Dymuniad*,
wylls, *deisyfiad*, *puc*
ofynnag, *gofynnag*.

To Wish, *Dymuno*, *deu*
sifu ersyn, *pucbo*, *rh*
bucbo.

A Wisp, *Tusw*, *dyrnau*
llonaid llaw, *seldren*
pelltid.

Wit, *Synwyr*, *pwll*, *deu*
Witch, *Cewines*, *bud*
doles, *swynwraig*, *gw*
ddones.

To Witch, see to Bewitch.

Witchcraft, *Deuwinaeth*,
beth, *diwinaeth*, *cysa*
edd, *swyngyfaredd*.

To Wite, *Sonio*, *Syn*
trystio.

With, *Gyda*, *gydag*, *ag*.

A With,

Withall,

With a

With Chi

With Mu

lwyr boen

A Withie

belyg.

Within,

fewn.

Without,

allan, o'r

oddifaes,

as diddwr

or harm

to withdr

tynnu yn

mailttr,

symmud,

Withdraw

adawiad,

to wither

no, edwi, d

elffeinio,

to withh

to withfa

adiet.

to withst

sole.

to Wit, S

it, Synbu

at of his

nddeirio

g.

arpness c

eb.

itles, se

A wi

A With, Gwden, gwyden.
rhefawg.

Withall, Hefyd.

With All Speed, Ar fr's.

With Child, Yn feichiog.

With Much a do, Trwy
lwyf boen.

A Withie, Helygen, pren
belyg.

Within, Tufewn, oddi-
fewn.

Without, Tu allan, oddi-
allan, o'r tu allan, y maes
oddifaes, di in Compos.
as diddug, without harm
or harmless.

To withdraw, Neilltuo,
tynnu ymmaith, neu o'r
nailtuo, neu oddiwrtb,
symmud, osgoi.

Withdrawing, Ciliad, ym-
adawiad, neilltuad.

To wither, Gwywo, cri-
no, edwi, dibosni, ctebychiu
elffeinio, edwino.

To withhold, Atal, dal.

To withsay see to con-
dict.

To withstand see to op-
pose.

To Wit, Sef, hynny gw-
it, Synbwyr, doethineb.

at of his Wit, Yn fyd,
ynddeiriog, gorpbwyl-
g.

arpness of wit, Doeth-
ineb.

titles, see dull.

Witty, Cyfrwys, doeth,
arren, synbwyrol.

A witness, Tŷr tbyst.

An Eye witness, Tyst lly-
geidiog, tyst cydrychiol.

An Ear witness, Tyst yn
yn clywaid.

To bear witness, Tystio,
tystiolaethu.

Witnessed, Tystiolaethu.

A wittal, Gwraig briodol
euog o odineb.

A witwall a bird, Delor
y derw, cymmynur y coed

A witticism, Testun,
fenn.

Wittie, Dillyn, tlaw bropr
propr, mwyn dlas, tlaw,
byfryd, digryf, difyrr,
llawen, deflus.

Wittingly, Trwy wybod-
aeth, prudd-deb, doethbin-
eb, symwyr, pwyllleda, call-
ineb.

Wives, Gwagedd.

A wizard, Swynwr, dew-
in, cyfatedawr, swyngyf-
atedawr, gorcheiniad, gwy-
ddon, brudwr. Lev. 19, 31.

Wo, Gwae, dinstr, blin-
fid, edfyd, gofid, trueni.

Wo is me, gwae fi.

Wo or Calamity, see ca-
lamity.

Woad, Gläs, ahwn y llw-
ian, rhyllhon gynt eu
bryhobari i gael bod yn

erchall yn rhyfel. A

A wogh, *Parod, paraed tŷ*
 Wofull, see *milerable*,
 A Wolf, *Cidwm, blaidd,*
bala, arfaid.
 A She-wolf, *Bleiddiaf.*
 A Young wolf, *Porthon,*
pothau, ceneublaidd, glas-
tarch.
 A Flock of wolves, *Crud*
gurr o fleiddiaid.
 A Woman, *Benyw, gwr-*
aig, benaw.
 An Old woman, *Gwrach:*
Womanish, gwraigaid.
 A Working woman,
gweithwraig,
 A Manly woman, *Gwr-*
aig wrol, gwr wraig.
 A New Married woman,
Gwraig newydd Briedi.
 A Woman Servant, *Gwa-*
sanaeth wraig.
 A Womb, *Crôth, bru,*
boly, mammys.
 Women, *Gwagedd.*
 Won, *Tynill.*
 To Be won, *Iw ynnill.*
 A Wonder, *Rhyfeddod,*
crysu, aris.
 To wonder, *Eres, see ad-*
mire.
 Wonderfull, *Engyrth,*
engyr, enguriawl, eres,
Wonders, Rhyfeddodau.
 Wont, *Arferedig, arfer-*
ol, defodol.
 To Woo, *Caru, attolygu.*
 Wood, *Eed, gwydd, cyn-*

ud, pren, cynwydd, rhy-
wydd.
 A Pile of wood, *Clydwar,*
cludaer o goed.
 To Pile up wood, *Chud-*
eirio.
 Woody, *Coediog, amgoc-*
ogaed, a wnelar o goed.
 A Wood Cock, *Cofflog,*
adarn gyfan bir.
 A Wood Lark, *Ebedy,*
y coad.
 A Wood Pecker, *Dolor-*
derw, cymwynwr y coad,
casg y dryghin, taw-
y coad.
 A Wood Pigeon, *Tŷg-*
than, cudon.
 A Wood Pile, *Dafwn,*
goed, cludair gynnud.
 A Wood Yard, *Clud-*
gynnud, cadnis goed.
 To Wooc, *Caru.*
 Wooc, *A Gerir.*
 Wooc, *Carwr.*
 The Woof, *Tŷ ystaf,*
burn, y ddylif, dilled
o frethyn brâs.
 Wool, *Gŵlan.*
 Wool Pack, *Sach o Wla-*
woolen, gwlanog, a w-
ler o wlan.
 Woon, *Tynill, elwa,*
ela, cael bu id.
 WORCESTER SHIRE,
Gaeſfrangon.
 A Word, *Gair, ymad-*
parabl.

To Bring
pyſu.
 To paſs
nio, ſee
 In a W
gair, ar
 By Word
lwybr ge
nau, ga
 A Wat
neu nd
mewn H
 Work,
red, gor
en, laſt
 A Work
dŷ.
 To Work
tinaw, l
 A Work
 A Maſter
gweithb
 A Fellow
Cydweith
 Workman
gwneuth
 The Wo
yſſawd,
 The Fo
 World,
bŷd, pea
ban bŷd.
 A World
un a'i og
 Worldly,
 A Worm
 A Ring
wrein,

To Bring one Word, *Hys-
pysu.*

To pals his Word, *Mach-
nio*, see to promise.

In a Word, *Mewn un
gair*, ar fyrr eiriau.

By Word of mouth, *wrth
lwybr geneu*, ar fesur ge-
neu, *gair allan o enau.*

A Watch-word, *Gair,
neu nŏd*, neu amnaid
mewn Rhyfel.

Work, *Gwaith*, *gweith-
red*, *gorchwil*, *perwyl*, *po-
en*, *llafur.*

A Work-House, *Gweith-
dŷ.*

To Work, *Gweithio*, *ed-
rinaw*, *llafurio*

A Workman, *Gweithiwr.*

A Master Workman, *Pen-
gweithiwr.*

A Fellow Workman,
Cydweithiwr.

Workmanship, *Gwaith
gweithuriad.*

The World, *T Bŷd*, *bed-
yffawd*, *ffurfafen.*

The Four Parts of the
World, *Pedryfannoedd-
bŷd*, *pedryfan*, *pedwar
ban bŷd.*

A Worldling, *Dŷn bydol*,
un a'i oglud ar y bŷd.

Worldly, *Bydol.*

A Worm, *Prŷf*, *prysyn.*

A Ring-Worm, *March-
wreinin*, *dwrwreinin.*

A Candle Worm, *Prŷf
canwyll*, *pru'r goleuad.*

A Belly-Worm, *Llyng-
byren y bol.*

A Glow-Worm, *T gyf-
arwydd.*

A Silk Worm, *Sidan-
brŷf.*

Hand Worms, *Gwraint*,
eiddion.

Full of Worms, *Pryfedog*,
pryfedus.

The Worms, or Botts,
Clefyd y prysaid, *euod*,
gwŷrn, *gwyrding.*

To Breed Worms, *Pryfe-
du*, *magu prysaid.*

Wormseed, *Hdd llynger.*

Wormwood, *Gwermwd*,
chwerwlys, *wermod.*

To Worry, *Blino*, *aflen-
yddu*, *yssu.*

Worse, *Gwaeth.*

Worse and Worse, *Wa-
eth waeth.*

To Grow Worse, *Gwa-
ethbygu.*

Worship, *Anrhydedd*,
mawrbydi.

Divine Worship, *Gwas-
naeth Duw*, *diwyll Dduw*
see Adoration.

Will Worship, *Ewyllys
grefydd.*

To Worship, see to A-
dore and Reverence.

A Worshipper, *Addolor*,
diwylliwr, *diwylliaudwr*

Wright Worshiptull, Gwir
barchedig, gwir An-
rbydeddus.

Worshiptull, Urddasol, an-
rbydeddus, parchedig.

Your Worship, Eich
mawrbydi.

The Worst, T gwaethaf.
At The Worst, Ar y
gwaethaf.

To Worst one, fee to o-
vercome.

Wort, Brecci.

Worth, or Desert, fee
Desert.

Little Worth, Issel, gwa-
el, fael, dibris, a dal ych
yaig.

Worth, or Price, Gwerth,
pris.

Worth the While, Tâl
llafur, tâl prys, godi
daug waitb.

To be Worth, Bod yn
abl, o fawr bris.

Worthy, Teilwng, gwiw,
cwiw, addas, bycwiw, cym-
mwys, rhyglyddus, dyled-
us, telaed, telediw, bae-
daedigawl.

Worthily, fee deservedly.

Worthless, fee Little
Worth.

I Wove, [of weave,] Mi
wauais.

Woven, Gwaunedig.

I Would, Mi a fynnw, mi a
mi a cwyllystwn, mi a

daymunwn, mi cbwen
nychwn.

Would to God, Duw
wrêl, mynnwn pettai,
nabai.

Wound [as a Horn] Ca
nu corn.

A Wound, Archoll, gwe-
li, briaw, clw, ferchyll.

To Wound, Archoll
briaw, clwys, gweli
cymriw.

Wound up, Rhwym
fynu.

To Wound to Death
Briaw byd farwolaeth.

Wounded, Briwedig.

W R

Wrack, or Destruction
fee Destruction.

Ship Wrack, Llong ddry-
lliad, torriad llong.

To Wrangle, Ymremia
ymddadlu, ymliafu, ym-
eirio.

A Wrangler, Ymsennw
ymferthwr, ymeiriwr, co-
ryn, rhywamed.

A Wrangling, Cynne
ymrafael.

To Wrap together, Cy-
blygu, plygu ynghyd.

To Wrap up, Plygu yn-
byd.

To Wrasle, Ymaslud, ym-
aclyd codwm, ymasfael
cwymp, ymswan, ymdr-
chu, ymorebestu.

A Wrasle

A Wra-
ymafael,

ymeu-
wra.

A Wra-
afliad.

Wrath, I

gofaint,

grwydd,

Wrathful,

To Wre-

eddu, gw

Wreakful,

dialeddw

thwr, di

A Wreat-

lssian ge

To Wreat-

eddu.

A Wreat-

rodeddia

A Wreck

A Wren,

To Wren-

tyrfu.

To Wres-

fodd, g

plygu, a

To Wres-

A Wretch

gofidus,

us, tlan

Wretched

To Wrig-

Ymdroi

neidr, yf

nu, dulli

Wrie, Can

gwyrgam

W R

A Wraistler, Tmaelydd, ymafaelydd, ymafljdd, ymeulwr.

A Wraistling Tmafael. ym-
asfiad.

Wrath, Dig, dictder, digofaint, coddod, lldiawgrwydd, digofaint.

Wrathfull, see angry.

To Wreak, Dial, dial-
eddu, gwneuthur dial.

Wreaklul, Cospi dialwr, dialeddwr, cospwr, arteithwr, dibenyddwr.

A Wreath, Coronbleth o lssian gerddi. tusw.

To Wreath about, Cyfrod-
eddu.

A Wreathing about, Cyf-
rodeddiad.

A Wreck see wrack.

A Wren, Y Dryw.

To Wrench, Datgymbalu, ymrifu.

To Wrest, Dwyn o an-
fodd; grwysio ymaith,
plygu, amnyddu.

To Wrestle see to wrestle.

A Wretch, Truan, oddyn-
gofidus, tosturus, rhei-
dus, tlawd, gresinol.

Wretched, the same.

To Wriggle, as a Snake.
Ymdroi neu ymdorchi fel
neidr, ystummio, dolen-
nu, dullio.

Wrie, Cam, gŷyr, crwm,
gwyr gam, crwcca.

W R

A Wright, Saer, gŷf, pob
matb ar saer a gŷf.

Wrimple, Crychu, pen-
grychu.

To Wrench, Datgymma-
lu, dattod yn y cymmal,
rhyddbau yn y oymmal.

To Wring, Gwasgcu, ny-
ddu, grwysio.

A Wringing, Nyddiad,
diryniad, torchiad, croes-
dro, bachdro, poenedig-
aeth, artaith, poenfa,
crynfa.

A Wrinkle, Rhych, crych-
iad, crychni, haen.

To Wrinkle, Crychu, rhy-
chu.

A Wrist, Arddwrn, cad-
wraidd y llaw.

A Wristband, Breichrwy,
breichwisg, arddwrnwisg.

A Writ, Gwrit, camlw-
raw.

Holy Writ, Ysgrythur
lân.

To Write, Yscrifennu.

A Writing, Ysgrifen, ys-
grifenniad.

To Writh, Nyddu fel ny-
ddu gwden, amnyddu,
troi, trochi, dirwyn.

A Wrong, see an Injury.

To Wrong, see to injure.

Wrongful, Campeddo!, ni-
weidiol, anghyfiawn.

Wroth, Digllon, ffrom,
gwynasog, drwg anwydus,

H h h a

fion

Y A

siomgar, drwgnawfus, sor digus, digofus.

Wrought [of work] *Gwaith, gwaithbio.*

Wrung, *Dywaſg, gwaſg, gwaſgu.*

Wry, see awry.

To Wun, *Aros, trigo, ymaros, preſwyllo, cyfanneddu, cartrefu.*

A Wych Houſe, *Pwll balen, beled, balen.*

A Wyke, *Maenol allan o'r ddinas, pentref, treflan.*

To Wyte, *Seinio, synio, tryſtio, rhoi ſenn, ceryddu.*

Wye River, *Afen gwy.*

Y A

A Yard, *Llâth, llathben, meſur lâth.*

The Yard of a Houſe, *Llan, llannerch, cyntedd, cadlas, cadlais, buarth.*

Half a Yard, *Hanner llath*

A Man's, Yard, *Gwialen gar, cal, cal.*

A Plank Yard, *Aſtillfa.*

A Sail Yard, *Hwyl llâth, llâth yr hwyl, trawſt yr hwyl.*

Yare, *Chwannog, awyddus, rhwth.*

Yare, *Bywiol, chwimwth.*

Yarn, *Edafedd.*

A bottom of yarn, *Pellen edafedd.*

The Yarn beam of a weaver, *Carſan gwydd.*

Y A

To Yarraſa dog, *Cyfarth felci.*

Yarrow, *y filddail.*

A Yaſpin, *Llonaid llawdyrnaid, muned.*

A Yatch, *Rbyw yſgafllong, yſgraff, llongig.*

A Yate, *Llidiart.*

To Yawl, see to bawl.

To Yawl as a Sheep, *Brefu.*

To Yawn, see to gape.

A Yawning, *Dylſiagen.*

Y E

Ye, *Chwi, chwyhwi.*

Yea, *Ie, felly y mae.*

To Yean, *Bwrw oen bddu.*

Yeander, *I'r ſan bonnoyno.*

A Lamb newly Yeanded, *Oen newyddien, oen newydd ei ddiddysfu.*

A Year, *Blwyddyn.*

The Armacterical Year, *Blwyddyn enbyd am beedl dyn, pan fo 'n ſaitnaw, ac yn naw ſaitb.*

A Leap Year, *Blwyddynaid.*

This Year, *T Leni, eleni.*

The Laſt Year, *Ellynedd, erllynedd, y llynedd.*

A Yearling, *Llwdwn blwydd, bengcen, dyniewen, beſpwrn, beſpin.*

Yearly, *Bob Blwyddyn, flwyddyn i flwyddyn, blwyddawl.*

To Year

Years o

ran pu

Stricker

gath o

To Yel

Yellow

Yellow

lyn.

Yellow

melyn.

A Yell

Bird ſe

cegid,

To Yel

A Yelt

na fu i

Yeoman

cyffredi

llafur

To Yer

curo, ff

Yes, Ie

Yeſt, Bu

Yeſterday

The Day

Echdoe,

Yeſternig

neithary

Yet, Hy

A Yew

mammog

A Yew t

The Yex

yr igian,

erthwch,

To Yield

dio, talu

To Yearn, *Cynnesu*.

Years of Discretion, *Oed-ran pwyl*.

Stricken in Years, *Mewn gath oedran*. Luc. 2.7.

To Yell, see to bawl.

Yellow, *Melyn*.

Yellow hair, *Gwallt melyn*.

Yellow jaundice, *Telafyd melyn*.

A Yellow Hammer, [a Bird so called,] *Aderyn cegid, y gegid, ysgidogyll*.

To Yelp, *Cyfarth, udo*.

A Yelt, *Hwch jenuingc na fu iddi berchill*.

Yeoman, *Carl, delph, gwr cyffredin, gwr or wlad, llafurwr*.

To Yerk, *Maeddu, pwy, curo, ffustr*.

Yes, *Ie, felly y mae, do*.

Yest, *Burum*.

Yesterday, *Doe*.

The Day before yesterday

Echdoe, gwrthdrennydd.

Yesternight, *Neithiwr, neithiwr*.

Yet, *Hyd yn byn, etto*.

A Yew sheep, *Dafad, mammog, bespin*.

A Yew tree, *Pren ywen*.

The Yex or yexing, *Yr ig yr igian, uchenaid, ebwch, erthwch, cloccian jar*.

To Yield, *Rhoi i fynu, iddio, talu, caniadbau*.

A Yielding, *Eafrydiad, ymroad*.

Yielleped, *galwad, enwedig*.

Y O

A Yoke, *Fau, gwarrog, gwedd, jwcc*.

A Cow house Yoke, *Aerwy*.

To Yoke, *Fau, cwplysu, gwarrog*.

A Yoke-fellow, *Cydymmaith, cydwedd*.

A Yoke of Oxen, *Fau o ychain*.

A Yoking, *Fauad, cwplysiad*.

The Yolk of an egg, *Melynây*.

Yonder, *Accw, yno*.

A Yongker or yongster, *Llangc, berlod, berlodyn, bachgen, rhoccas, mab jenuingc, see a boy*.

Of Yore, *Gynt, gynt oll, rhyw amser*.

YORK City, *Caer efrog*.

Young, *Jenuingc*.

The Young of any Irrationall creature, *Llawdwn, al*.

A Young man, see yonker.

Big with Young, *Beich-iog, cyferig*.

Younger, *Fau, jengach, (isaf)*.

Youngest, *Jenuingaf, (isaf)*.

A Youngling,

A Youngling, Glaslangt
o 12 i 21 oed.

You, Chwi, chwydwi.

Yours, Eich, yr eiddo
chwi,

Youth, Hwdwffsee yonker

Youth, Jeuengctid, me-
yd, maboliaeth, cwaint,
mebyn, jewaint, jewaint,
gwas, camsiwn.

Youth or young people,
Pobl jefainc, jeuengctid.

Youthtull, Jfange.

Yrksome, Chwerw, anby-
naws, blinder, lludded,
dygnedd, trymder medd-
wl, meithder.

A Yux, Tr ig, yr igian.

Z E

Zeal, Eiddigedd, aw-
yddfryd.

Zeal, Gwres, gwresog-
rwydd, fêl.

Zealous, gwresoga (yn
dwyn fêl.

A Zealot, Gwr gwresog,
cynfigenwr, gwynfydwr.

A Zenith, Tpwngc ar y
ffurfafen, a fo'n union
uwch ben un, pa le byn-
nag y bo.

Z O

The Zodiack, Cylch y deu-
dddeg arwydd.

The Zone, Rhyw gylch yn
yr awyr.

The Frigid Zone, T lle
rhwng cylchau'r Haul a
cholyn y ffurfafen.

The Torrid Zone, Rhwng
y ddau gylch yn y ffur-
fafen, byd y rhai y
cyrch yr Haul bellaf.

Anwyl gydwladwyr,

YN bytrach na'm addewid, mi a gymmerais arnaf
lwy'r boen a thrafferth anguriol i Gyfieithu
chysleu'r Llysfiau Lyfr canlynol at y Llyfr hwn, (a
bynny byd eitha' fyngallu tuag at ei berffeithio) i'ch
cyslaw'n fodlondeb; Ac er methu arnai daro wrth en-
wau rhai o'r Llysfiau yn Gymraeg, eithr yn fwy en-
wedigol Coedydd, Planbigion, a'u ffrwythydd, y rhai
sy'n tyfu gan mwya' mewn gwledydd Triamor sef yn
America, T Rhan bellaf o'r byd. Rbisg, Dail a ffrw-
ythau pa rai a ddygir tros foroedd i ni, ac am bynnny
yn Angbydnabyddus ir ben Frutanjaid, felly miro-
ddais q am holiad neu query wrth y rheiny, fely by-
ddo hawdd i'r celfyddgar os tery wrth Eiri'u priodol
rai o bonynt, eu rhoi ar lawr yn ymyl y lleill, ac wrth
bynnny berffeithio diffygion eich cydwladwr. J. R.

H

The N
Tree

Neu H
siau
Saesn

A L
jac
eith
raw, Lly
Alkanet,
suranen
Allhula,
Adders
Neidr...

Agrimon
ed y dry
cwyn y
blaen y c
felysig
ddau.
Water A
llwyd, ll
llwyd, g
tansi gwy
astard A
lle hoo
mantelly
alexander
ddul's

A COMPENDIOUS

HERBAL:

OR,

The Names of most of the Physical Herbs,
Trees, and Fruits in English and Welch.

Llyfiau Lyfr Cryno.

Neu Henwan y rbann fwyaf o Physygawl Llyfiau'r Ddaïar, Coed, a Ffrwythau Coed, yn Saesneg a Chymraeg.

ALE Heal, Yr boll
jach, chwerauyls yr
eithbin, y fedwenchwe-
raw, Llyfiau'r bystwm.
Alkanet, Alkakengi, y
suranen godog.
Allhula, the same.
Adders Tongue, Tafod y
Neidr.
Agrimony, Y drydon, tro-
ed y dryw, llyfiau'r dryw,
(cychlyn y mel, cychwlyn,
blaen y conyn ar y mēl,
felyfig, llyfiau'r fu-
ddau.
Water Agrimony, Y din-
llwyd, llwy y din, y dor-
llwyd, gwyn y merched
tan si gwyllt.
Astart Agrimony, Ibid.
Alle hoot, Y feidioglas,
mantell y cor, palf y llew.
Alexander, or Alifander,
Rddul's, alifandr.

Black Alder Tree, q.
Common Alder Tree,
Pren ysgaw.
Angelica, Llyfiau'r An-
gel, llyfiau'r ysgyfaint.
Amaranthus, blodau am-
mer.
Garden Arrach, Y llaw
gwynn.
Archangel, Danbadlen
ddall.
Artichokes, March ysgall
y gerddi, march ysgall
dôf.
Arsmart, Llyfiau'r din.
Asarabaca, Llyfiau'r cy-
fog, fflamgoed, laeth y
ysgafarnog.
Asparagus, q.
Ash Tree, Onen.
Avens, Y Fabecall, llyfiau
f' anwylyd.
Aron, Pidyn y gôg, cala'r
getb-

The English and Welch Herbal ;

gethludd, cala 'r mynach.
 Alfscot, q.
 Aparino, Goose-grass, see
 Cliver.
 Acanthus, Crafango yr
 arth, troed yr arth, ta-
 fol y môr.
 Ammi and Ammos, see
 Bishop's Weed, or Cole-
 wort.
 Arse runnet, or Ladies
 Bedstraw, Y felenllys,
 brigau 'r twynau.
 Alphodel, Gwayw 'r Bre-
 nin.

B

BALM, Bawm, gwen-
 ynddail.
 The Barberry Bush,
 drain yspinys, pren me-
 lyn.
 Barly, Haidd.
 The Bay Tree, Lawrif,
 llawrywydden.
 Basil, Brenbinllys gwyllt.
 Beans, Ffa.
 French Beans, Ffa ffren-
 gig.
 Bears Breech, Crafango
 yr arth, troed yr arth,
 tafol y môr.
 Ladies Bedstraw, Brigau
 'r twynau, y felyn llys,
 llyfiau 'r cywor.
 Beets, q.
 Betony, Cribau St. ffraid,
 dannogen.
 Bilberries, Llys.

Bird Lime, Glud.
 Birch Tree, Pren bedw
 bedwen.
 Bitoyl, or Twayblade q.
 Long Birthwort, Ysgar
 llys hir.
 Round Birthwort, Ysgar
 llys gronn.
 Running Rooted Birth-
 wort, Ysgarllys bychan.
 Bishop's Weed Cawl.
 Bistort q.
 Bitter Sweet, T gedow
 racb q.
 The Brambles, or Black
 berry, Bush, mwyar d
 on, Mwyaren.
 Blites q.
 Blew Bottle, Y Bengale
 y glafrllys, y benlas wen
 y grammennog.
 Borrage, Llyfiau 'r ych
 tafod yr ych.
 Briony, Bloneg y ddair
 rbwymyn y coed, llyfiau
 'r twrch. grawn y perth
 pa'erau'r gath, y w
 wydden wenn, pys y coed
 Brooklime, T greulys f
 yw, llychlyn y dwr, lly
 au taliesin, yr benwr.
 Broom, Banadl.
 Butcher's Broom, Col
 mair,
 Buch Beans, Math
 feillion.
 Buckshorn, Corn y Car
 Bugle or middle Co

ious

T Llystiau Lyfr Sac'neg a Chymraeg.

Round, Glesyn y coed, yr
 polchenid.
 Bugloss, Tafod yr ych,
 Tafod y fuwch.
 Butterbur, Alan mawr,
 daily tryfan.
 Great Burdock, T Cynga
 mawr, y cacamwcci.
 Small Burdock, T Caca-
 mwcci lleiaf.
 Burnet, Gwyddlawyn, gw-
 lydd mair.
 Ruifwort, or Sopewort,
 Sebonllys.
 Bear Foot, Twod yr arth.
 Crimstonewort or Sow-
 fennel, Ffenigl y môch.
 Barba Aron or Cuckow
 Pintle, Pidyn y gog.
 Buffins or Butter Flow-
 er, Crafangc y Frân.
 Balam Herb or Colt-
 mary, Mintys bawn, ma-
 naw, mintys y meirch.
 Bulls Foot, or Colts foot,
 Dail carn yr ebol.
 Bessed Thistle, see Car-
 dus Benedictus.
 Bopenella, See Burnet.

C

ABAGE, Bresych ben-
 grawn, or Coleworts
 The Sea Colewort, Cocol
 gwyllt.
 Calamint Mountain, Min-
 tys y gath.
 Common Calamint, q.
 Water Calamint, q.
 ddr.

Water Caltrops q.
 Cammock, bide Rest haf-
 row.
 Camomile, Camri, mil-
 wydd, camamil.
 Camphire q.
 White wild Camphion q.
 Capers,
 Cardus Benedictus, T f-
 gall bendigaid.
 Cardamoms, Berw
 Ffraingc, berwr ffrengig;
 berwr garddau, grawn
 paris.
 Carline Thistle, T f-
 Carline.
 Carrots, Moron.
 Carraway, T garddaw.
 The Great Calandine,
 Llym y llygaid, y ddil-
 wydd felon.
 Smale Calandine, or Pile-
 wort, T fronwys, y fil-
 fyw, melyn y gwanwyn, y
 fronwst, gwenith y ddai-
 ar, fioled fraith, llygad
 ebrill, llygad y diniswed.
 The Great Centory, Bustl
 y Ddaiar, y gembri goch.
 The Lesser Centory q.
 The Chast Tree, Ddaiar
 Castus. Dail y fendigaid
 medd rhai.
 Cheese Rennet, see Ladies
 Bedstraw.
 Red Cherry, Sirian coch.
 on, csiros.
 Chevill q.

The English and Welch Herbal.

The Chestnut, *Castanw, dd.*
 Earth Chestnut, *Cnau r*
Ddaiar, clôr, cylor.
 Chickweed, *Gwl, dd.*
 Cicers, Ciche Pease, *Rhyw*
fân yd pjs.
 Cinquefoil, *Llwyn bidydd,*
y felynllys, penau r gw
yr, traeturiaid y bugei
lydd pumbys, pum nalen.
 Cinamon, *Rhisgl pren o'r*
India.
 Cihon Tree, *Math arall*
ar bren o'r India.
 Garden Clary, *Clais y*
mitb, clais dwbl, y gôch
lâs, cljch duram.
 Wild Clary, *T werddon-*
ell, y werdd danell.
 Cliver, or Cleavers, *T*
weiddrudd.
 Clove nly flowers *T Fab-*
coll, &c.
 Clover grass, *Meillion*
wair.
 Clownis All-heal, *Llyr-*
iaid llymion, llyriaid llyn-
nau.
 Colewort, *Bresych.*
 Colts foot, *Alan bychan,*
dail carn yr ebol.
 Cudweed or cotten weed,
Tr adafeddog.
 Columbine, *Troed y ceil-*
iog, columbein, troed y
glomen, llyssiau r cwlwm
Domfrey, Cyfardf.
 Coral red white or black g.

Coralline, *Mwsogl y môr*
 Coriander,
 Costmary q.
 Cowcumer *Chwerddog*
 Cowslip, *Brialth, y dew*
bannog fechan, llyssiau
parlys.
 Dog's grass or couch grass
Triagl y cwn.
 The Crab tree, *Afall*
sur.
 Crane's bill or dove's foot
Llyssiau r llwynog, vic
y droedrudd.
 Water Cresses, *Berw'r d*
 Garden Cresses, *Berw'r*
ardd.
 Crow-foot, *Crafangc*
frân.
 Carpenters Herb, *Lly*
au r jaer q.
 Cuckow Flowers, *Berw*
dwr modd rhai, pintle, p
dyn y gôg.
 Cudweed, *T Adafedog*
llwyd y ffordd, llwydyn
ffordd, llw, d banheddig.
 Cuttle bone, *Bron alare*
 Cummin, *Llyssiau*
Ebedydd.
 The Curran tree, *Eur*
ddrain.
 Long Cyperus, *Tsnod*
fair.
 Cypress tree, *Cyprwydd*
D

THE Great Daily
 Brialluy dydd,
 Th

The Str
 gaid y
 Dandel
 clais, a
 Danew
 Darnel,
 Devil's
 wyn.
 Would
 lyglys,
 Dill, T
 ynddail
 Dittand
 Berw'r
 fain.
 Dittany,
 Dock, T
 the great
 ran bir
 Patience
 Tafol g
 ion.
 Dodder,
 Dog's gr
 The W
 briar, K
 The C
 Dragon
 rin y ci,
 ceilliau
 Dragon's
 Dropwor
 Duck's
 bwyaid,
 EARTH
 ddaia
 Elde

F Llystiau Lyfr Saesneg a Chymraeg.

The Small Daisy, *Llygaid y dydd.*

Dandelion, *Dant y llew, clais, dant y ci.*

Danewort see dwarf elder.

Darnel, *Gwŷg.*

Devil's Bit, *T glas wenwyn.*

Would or dyers weed *Hollyglys, y waedlys.*

Dill, *T wenylnlys, gwenynddail.*

Dittander or pepper wort, *Berwr gwyllt, bulwgr bu-fain.*

Dittany, *y ddittain.*

Dock, *Tafol*

the great water Dock, *Su-*

ran hirion, tafol y dar.

Patience or garden dock,

Tafol gwacata, tafol bir-ion.

Dodder, *q*

Dog's grass, *Triagl y cwn.*

The Wild Rose or dog

briar, *Rhôs mair.*

The Common or great

Dragon, *T Galdrist. ei-*

rin y ci, llystiau'r ncidr,

ceilliau'r ci, teg eirian.

Dragon's Blood *q.*

Dropwort, *T grŷg edau.*

Duck's Meat, *Bwyd yr*

bwyaid, llinbâd y dar.

F.

Earth Nut, *Afal y*

ddaiar, bara'r bach.

Elder, *Pren ysgaw.*

Dwarf Elder, *Tsgaw, ddaiar, ysgaw mair gw-aed y gwyr.*

Flicampane, *March alan.*

Flm. *Llwyfen galed.*

Endive, *Tsgall y meirch,*

mach ysgall, y benfeu.

Eringo, *T môr gelyn.*

Euphorbrum.

Eyebright, *T dorfagl, go-*

lwg Christ, llygaid Christ,

goleuddrem, gloywlys,

effros.

F

Fennel, *Ffenigl, ffu-nell.*

Fennel Flower, *Blodau'r ffenigl.*

Sweet Fennel, *Ffenigl, aroglber.*

Hog's Fennel, *Ffenigl, moch.*

Fennigreek, *Groeg wyrany*

Male Fern, *Rbedyn mair,*

rbedyn y cadno.

Water Fern, *Rbedyn y*

dwr.

Featherfew, *Anranwen,*

y wermod wen.

Figwort, *T Fronerys, y*

filfyr, &c.

Fir Tree, *Ffinidwydd.*

Five Finger'd or five

leav'd Grass, *Pumbys,*

pennalen.

Yellow Waterflag, *Berwr*

fam, berwr torlannau,

&c.

Fil 2

Flax.

The English and Welch Herbal.

Flax, Llin.

Toad Flax, T' Gingron
focban, llin y Forwyn,
llin y llyffaint.

Flax Mountain q.

Flea-bane, Llyssiau 'r
tenewyn.

Flea wort, Llyssiau 'r
chwain, chwainllys.

Fixweed, Math ar ferwr,
berwr gwyllt.

Flower Gentle, Blodau
ammor.

Flower-de luce, Elestr.

Fluelin, Llyssiau Llewel-
yn, gwerneth, rbwydalw-
yn.

Fool Stones, Llyssiau 'r yf-
gyfarnog.

Fox-gloves, Dail y ffion
ffrwyth, byssedd ellyllon,
menig ellyllon, byssedd
cochion, llwyn tewlaeth.

Frankincence, Math ar yf-
tôr.

French Lavender, Llwyn
cott, mmog ffrendig.

French Mercury, Llyssiau
'r gwrda.

Fumitory, Mâg y ddaiar.

G

ENGLISH Galingal,
Tfnoden fair.

Garlick, Garleg.

Gentian, see Fleawort.

Germander, Derwen Ca-
ersalem, derwen y ddaiar.

Water Germander q.

Gill go by ground, and
gill creep by ground, see
Alehoot.

Ginger, Sinsir.

Gladwyn, Dail y gorion,
gellbesg, cleddyflys, y
bylithr.

Golden Rod q.

Gold Knobs, or Gold
Cups, see Crowfoot.

Goosberry Bush, T berth-
eurddrain, eirin mair.

Goole-grass, see Cli er.

Gourd, Cicaion, palm Crist.

Quick-grass, or Couch-
grass, see Dog's-grass.

Gromwel or gromil, Bu-
lwg, y drewg.

Grains of Paradise, Grawn
paradwys, grawn paris
llyssiau paradwys.

Ground Ivy, Palf y llew-
mantell mair, eiddew
ddaiar.

Ground Pine, Palf y gath-
palf y gath bali.

Groundsel, T Benfelen,
greulys.

H

HARES Foot, Meill-
ion cedenog, troed y
ysgyfarnog.

Hart's Tongue, Tafod y
bydd.

Heart's Ease q.

Hart wort q.

Hawk weed, T felenydd.

Hawthorn, Draenen y
pyddau.

pyddau

Halle N

Hedge

fam, l

berwr y

Hellebo

arth, t

fol y ma

black f

yspaen

Hemloc

Water l

dwr.

Hemp, C

Hemp A

au ma

Henban

y bele, j

y Bren

Good H

gwrda

Herb R

Herb B

Sea Hol

Holly-h

Gerddi

Honey

gwydd

seg, lla

i geify

Hops, l

Horeho

adle g

Black c

hound

Horse

night

wrâch,

Y Llyfiau Lyfr Saefnog a Chymraeg.

Hasle Nut, Cneuen collen.	Horle tongue, Tafod y march.
Hedge Mustart, Berwr fam, berwr y jammog, berwr y torlanau &c.	Hounds tongue, Tafod y ci, tafod y bitheraid.
Hellebore, Crafango ar arth, troed yr arth, tafol y môr.	Houseleek, y fyddarllys, y fywlys fwyaf, y fywlyth, llyfiau pen ty.
Black Hellebore, Pelydr yspaen du.	Houseleek small, Cynffon y llygoden.
Hemlock Common, Cegid.	Hyssop the purple Hyacinth Flower, Cenin y brain, esgidiau r gôg, bossanau r gôg.
Water Hemlock, Cegid y dwr.	Hedge Hyssop.
Hemp, Cywarch.	J
Hemp Agrimony, Llyfiau mair fagdaen.	Jack by the hedge, Ar llogog, troed yr assyn.
Hepbane, Llewyr, yr Fâr, y bele, ffon y Bugai : crys y Brenin, ffa r môch.	Jacinth, Cennin y brain, esgidiau r gôg, bossanau, r gôg.
Good Henry, Llyfiau r gwada.	Jallop a Spanish west India Root q.
Herb Robert q.	Jasmine,
Herb Bennet, fce Avens.	Jerusalem sage, or Cowslips of Jerusalem, Callod y dorw, clustiau r ysgyfaint.
Sea Holies, Môr gelyn.	Jesuit Bark, Rbise rbyn breu, aerw, llyfiau o India.
Holly-hocks, Hocys y Gerddi.	Jew's Ears, Clustiau r Fuddew.
Honey Suckle, Gwyddfid, gwyddwydd, tetbau r gaseg, llactb y geifr, sugn i geifr.	St. John's Wort, Y gan-doll, nele.
Hops, Llewyr y blaidd.	St. James's Wort, fce Ragwort, Llyfiau Fago.
Horehound, Môr ddanadde gwynion, llyd y cŷn.	Jujube q.
Black or Rinking horehound, Môr ddanadl du.	July Flower, Y Fiolad felen.
Horse tail, q or deadly night shade, Cedwr y wrâch, rhanny march.	

The English and Welch Herbal.

len auaf, melyn y gaiaf
Stock July Flower, Y
dewbannog wenn, wryw,
gwynddail, rbos campau.
Juniper, Morwyw.

Ivy, Eiddew.

Ground Ivy, Eiddew'r
ddaiar.

K

KALI, fee glass-wort.
Kidney wort, or
navel wort, Dail y gron,
bogailly forwyn, y gron,
doddaidd.

King's Clover or melilot,
Y goedrwydd, y goedwyrdd.

Kneeholm, Kneeholly,
kneehalver or butcher's
broom; Celyn mair.

Knot grals, Canabwm, y
glymmog, y ganbwin, y
waedlys, beru'r jar.

L

YELLOW Ladies' ead-
straw, Brigen'r tw-
ynau, y felonllys, llyfiau
r cywer.

Ladies mantle q.

Ladies Smock, Dlyfauyn
tebyg i forwr dw.

Lavender, Y llwyn cottym-
mog.

Fr. Lavender q.

Sea Lavender q.

Larkspur, Troed yr bodyn

Spurge Laurel, Clust yr af-
on, cynglenmydd yr afon.

Leek, Camm.

A Lemon. Afal melyn

Leadwort or toothwort.

Llyfiau'r ddanoedd.

India Leaf, Dalen yr Ia-
dia.

Water Lentils, see duck
meat.

Lentisk fee Mastich.

Leopards bane q.

Lettuce Gwylaeth, gol-
aeth.

Lignum Vitæ Pren y by-
wyd.

Lilly, Elestr, lili.

Lilly of the valley, Gwydd-
fid, lili'r mai.

Water Lilly Bwltis, Dan-
ryw sydd o bono, y gwyn-
yw'r alaw, a'r melyn-
yw'r bwltis.

Lime tree, Llwyf.

Liquorice, Math ar
aidd melynber.

Liverwort, Cinglenmydd
yr afon, y Hefanog, lly-
fiau'r afu, llinwydd yr
afon, clust.

Loose strife yellow, Hl-
yghys, y maddlys.

Spiked Loose strife, Lly-
fiau'r miller.

Lovage, Persli'r meirch-
Love Apples, Afalau

serchog q.

Louse wort or Stave-
acre, Elyfiau'r Hau-
llyfiau'r poer.

Spotted Lung wort, Call

od y de-
derw, ll-
Lupiner

MAC
M

rudd.

Maiden

y forwyn

ner,

gwallt

yn cyfr

bonynt,

nig, du,

Mallow

y fedd

Marsh

morfa,

y gora.

sarden

y gerdd

Musk M

gwyllti

Mandra

Manna.

Maple

Sweet M

Wild M

y creigi

Marygo

gol. ma

Mastic

Master

en, pely

Maudlin

fagdala

May we

Meadow

frage, T

y Llyfiau Lyfr Saesnaeg a Chymraeg.

od y derw, clustiau 'r
derw, llyfiau 'r ysfyfaint.

Lupiners. q.

M

MACE.

Madder, T'wreidd-
rudd.

Maiden hair true, Gwallt
y forwyn, brigau 'r gwe-
ner, gwallt gwener,
gwallt y ddaiar, yr ydys
yn cyfai pump math o
bonynt, hwn, yr un seif-
nig, du, gwynn ac euraid.

Mallows common, Hoccys
y feddalai.

Marsh Mallows, Hoccys
morfa, môr hoccys, hoccys
y gora.

garden Mallows, Hoccys
y gerddi.

Musk Mallows, Hoccys
gwylltion.

Mandrake, Mandragodan.

Manna.

Maple tree, Gwinowlen.

Sweet Marjoram q.

Wild Marjoram, Mintys
y creigiau.

Marygold, Rhuddos,
gol. mair.

Mastic Pren Mastic.

Master wort, Pelydr spa-
en, pelydr gwyllt.

Maudlin, Llyfiau mair
fagdalen.

May weed, Llyfiau 'r ysb.

Meadow Sweet, or Saxi-
frage, Torrmaen &c.

Meadow down, Plu 'r
gweunydd.

Melilot, Pys y Ceirw.

Melon, Afal Euraid.

Water Melon q.

Common Mercury, Lly-
fiau 'r gorda.

French Mercury, Sowd
y crydd.

Meu, see Spignel, Ffenigl

Elen Lueddog, ar y gar-
neddwen rhwng y Bala
a Dolgellau y t. f. T.W.

Millfoil, Llyfiau 'r gwaen-
ling &c.

Millet q.

Mill Mountain, Math ar
Lin.

Milt waste, see Spleen-
wort.

Cat Mint, Berwr yr ardd,
mintys y gath.

Water Mint, Berwr dŵr,
mintys y dŵr.

Spear Mint, Mintys mair.

Wild or Horse Mint,
Mintys y graig.

Mirtle, Myrtlwydden.

Mistleto, Uchelfa, uchel-
fiel, Uchelwydd.

Moon's Wort q.

3 Sorts of Most, Mwsagl.

Mother of Time q.

Motherwort q.

Mouse Ear, Clust y Lly-
goden.

Mugwort, T feidiog lwyd,
y ganwraidd lwyd, llyfiau

Feuan.

The English and Welch Herbal.

Jorcan, llyfiau llywydion.
Mulberry Tree, Mor-
wydd.

Mullein, *T Dewbanog, y*
banog baner pan, tapr
dunos, tapr mar, fircyn
y mylunyad, dail y mel-
fed, clafly fuwch, clust
y tarw, canwyll yr adar.

Mustard, *Chwerwyn pen*
trewyn.

Treacle Mustard, *Llwyn*
Mwŷtard.

Wild Mustard, *Bresych*
yr ŷd.

Myrrh, *Llyfiau'r giau.*

N

NAVEL-wort, *Llyfi-*
au'r Bogail.

Navew Garden q.

Celtick Nard, *Math ar*
Bren or India.

Nettle, *Danadl.*

Deal Nettle, *Danbadlen*
ddall.

Stinking Dead Nettle,
Môr Ddanadl du.

Night Shade q.

Deadly Night Shade, *Ce-*
dor a wrach, rhawn y
Marb.

Wood Night Shade q.

The Nut, *Cneuen,*

Nutmeg, *Cnau'r India.*

O

OAK, *Derwen.*

Scarlet Oak q.

Oak of JERUSALEM,
Derwen Caersalem.

Olive Tree, *Tr oliwydden*

One Berry, *Llyfieuyn un*
growryn, llyfiau paris.

Onion, *Winwyn.*

Opium, *Sudd y pabl du.*

Common Wild Orach

Troed yr ŷydd.

Orrach, *T llew gwynn.*

The Orange tree, *Pren a*
fal euraid.

Orchis, *Llyfiau'r ysgysar-*
nog.

Orpines, *Tr orpin.*

Orris see Iris, *Dail y glo-*
ria, gellbesg, cleddyflyt
yr bylithr.

Ox eye, *Llygaid yr ŷch.*

Ox Eye Daisy, *Llygaid*
dydd.

Ox tongue, *Tafod yr ŷch.*

tafod y fuwch.

P

PALMA CHRISTI
Llyfiau'r fam.

The Palm tree. *Palmwydd*
en.

The Palm Oyl tree, *Palm*
wyddden bren olew q.

Panick, *Cibog, am fod e*
hâd mewn cibâu.

Park Leaves see tutlan

Dail y fendigaid.

Parley, *Perfli.*

Parfneep, *Llyfiau gwyddel*
ig maron, gwynion med
rhau.

Wild Parfneep, *Moron*
môch.

The Pea

The Pea

llyg.

Peale, P

Pellitory

fian'r

Pellitory

ŷpaen.

Penny-ro

coluddly

'r pŵdin

Black Pe

on.

long P

birion.

White

gwynion

Wall Pep

Pupur y

weg.

Water Pe

mart.

Pepper w

der.

Periwink

St. Peter

St. Pedr

imperne

llyfiau'r

ŷlewort,

ŷilfyw,

gwanwy

nith y l

fraith, l

Pine Tree

Ground

Ddaiar,

ŷiony, B

T Llyfiau Llyfr daesneg a Chymraeg.

The Peach tree,
The Pear tree, *Pren ger*
llyg.
Peale, *Pjs.*
Pellitory of the wall, *Lly*
fian 'r pared.
Pellitory of Spain, *Pelydy*
spaan.
Penny royall, *Brymlys,*
coluddlys, y freslys, llyfiau
'r poding.
Black Pepper, *Pupur du*
on.
Long Pepper, *Pupur*
hirion.
White Pepper, *Pupur*
gwynion.
Wall Pepper or stone crop
Pupur y fagwyr, y fri-
weg.
Water Pepper, see *Art.*
mar.
Pepper wort, see *Ditten-*
der.
Periwinkle, *Perfagl.*
St. Peter's wort, *Llyfiau*
St. Pedr.
Pimpernel, *Gwlydd mair,*
llyfiau 'r Cryman.
Pilewort, *T Fronwys, y*
filfw, mil, melyn y
gwanwyn, y fromwst, gwa-
nith y Ddaiar, y fioled
fraith, llygaid Ebrill
Pine Tree, *Pren pinwydd.*
Ground Pine, *Pinwyddy*
Ddaiar.
Piony, *Blodau 'r Brenin.*

Pittach, *Matb ar gnouen*
sy 'n tyfu ym mberfio a
gwlad y Twrc.
Pitch Tree, *Pigwydd.*
Plantain, *Llydan y ffordd,*
er llyriad, llyriad, fowd
Christ.
Long Plantain, or Rib-
wort, *Llewyn bidydd, yf-*
gelynllys, pennau 'r gwyr,
traeturiad y bugeilydd,
astyllonllys, pennau bu-
geilydd.
Buckhorn Plantain, *Dant*
y llew lleiaf.
Plowmans Spikenard q.
Plumbs, *Eirin.*
Polipody, *March redyn*
Derw.
Pomgranate, *Afal gren-*
nynog.
Pomkin q.
Poppy, *Pabi coib yr ydlo*
Prick Madam, *T Ffrind*
brweg.
Primrose, *Bridll.*
Privet, *Gwyros, rhyfnydd,*
yr yfnydd.
Purshain, *Troed y gywen,*
porpin.

Q
QUEEN of the Me-
dow q.
Quince, *Tr afal*
Quinco.

R
RAISINS of the Sun q.
Radish, *Radis.*
K-k-k

The English and Welch Herbal :

Horse Radish, *Huddugl*
mawrth, rbuddugl
mawrth.
 Ragwort, *Llystau 'r yf-*
ysfarnog.
 Raspberries, *Afan, mafon.*
 Reed, *Rhodell.*
 Rib-harrow, *Eitbin yr*
far, cas gan arddwr,
bwp yr yben, tdg aradr,
crach eitbin, y dduglwyd.
 Rhapentick, or Rubarb,
Arian gwion.
 Rice, *Matb ar jd.*
 Rye, *Rbyg.*
 Rochet q.
 Rose-White, *Rbo's gwyn-*
ion.
 Red-Rose, *Rbo's cochion.*
 Briar Rose, *Rbo's perthi.*
 Rosewood, *Rhosydd.*
 Rosemary, *Rbo's mair.*
 Rosa Solis, *T Dodeddig*
rudd.
 Rosin, *Tstor.*
 Rubarb, *Arian gwion.*
 Rue, *Rbyw.*
 Rupture wort q.
 Sweet Rush, *Llafrwyn.*
 S
SAFFRON, *Saffrom.*
 Sage q.
 Wild Sage, *T fedwen chw-*
erw.
 Sage of virtue q
 Wood Sage q.
 Sage of Jerusalem see Spot
 Red lungwort.

Sampier, *Ffenigl y môr.*
 Sanicle, *Claf yr arth, yr*
olcheuraid, yr olchwr aidd.
 Satyrum, *Llystau 'r yf-*
farnog.
 Sauce alone, *Troad yr aff-*
en, yr arlllegog.
 Savine q.
 Savoury q.
 Saxifrage *Torrmaen, yr eg-*
lyn, y llyfannog, mair
bûd, bûd y gromand
gromil.
 Scabious, *T bengaled,*
glafellys, y grammennog,
y bentas wen.
 Scamony, *Rbyw bla nig-*
yn o Syria.
 Sciatica Cresses,
 Scurvy grass, *Mor lwyd*
llystau 'r llwy, dail yf-
fi.
 Sebesten, *Matb ar br*
eirin o'r Aipht.
 Selfheal, *Dannogen y d*
 Sengreen see Houleleek
 Sermountain, *Matb ar l*
fietyyn sy 'n tyfu ar fyn
ydd mynman.
 Service tree, *Pren criafol*
cerdinen.
 Shepherd's Purse, *P*
y bugail.
 Skirret q
 The Sloe tree, *Duddraen*
en.
 Smallage, *Clôr, cylor, cna*
r ddaiav.

Snakew
 Saease
 tory q
 Soloma
 Sopewo
 Sorrel,
 Wood S
 Souther
 frawd
 Sow thi
 Male S
 llwely
 Spignel
 eddog.
 Spinage
 Sparagu
 q
 Spleenw
 fagwyr
 Spikena
 natu ly
 Wild Sp
 y Cabu
 Spunge
 y môr
 Spurge,
 flamm
 Spurge
 ewig, y
 clust yr
 Squill,
 star wol
 yn, y
 din, y
 Star thil
 S. aves a
 Stechas,
 Stone cr
 &c.

Snake

T Llyfiau Dyfr Saesneg a Chymraeg.

Snakeweed or Bistort q.
 Saele wort onfield Pelli
 tory q,
 Solomon's Seal q
 Sopewort, *Sebonllys*.
 Sorrel, *Suran*.
 Wood Sorrel, *Surany gôg*
 Southernwood, *Tbryttwn*
fiwdwr mwdr
 Sow thistle, *Tsgally môch*
 Male Speedwell, *Llyfiau*
llewelyn.
 Spignel, *Efenigl, olon lu*
eddog.
 Spinage q
 Sparagus or sparrow grafs
 q
 Spleenwort, *Rhedyn y*
fagwyr, rhedyn y gogofau.
 Spikenard, *Math ar bren*
nau llyfiauyn or India.
 Wild Spikenard, *Cynffon*
y Cabwilt.
 Sponge, *Tspwng, mwswgl*
y môr.
 Spurge, *Llyfiau'r cyfog,*
fflamgoed.
 Spurge Laurel, *Clust yr*
ewig, ynglennydd yr ason
clust yr asfen.
 Squill, *Winawyn y môr*.
 Star wort, *Llyfiau'r tene*
wyn, y dinllwyd, llwyd y
din, y dorllwyd.
 Star thistle,
 Staves acre, *Llyfiau'r llau*
 Stechas, *T fedwen chwern*
 Stone crop, *T fyddarllys*
 &c.

Strawberry, *Syst, mefus*
 Succory, q.
 Sugar Cane, *Gwydd fwr*
 Sumack, *Math ar bren sy*
'n tyfu yn yr Idal, a gw
lad y Tpre.
 Sundew, *T dodedig rudd*.
 Swallow wort, *Llyfiau'r*
wennol, y ddilwydd felen q
 Swine's Cresses, *Dant y*
llew lleiaf.

T

TAMARISK, *Math*
a'r bren.
 Tansy, *Tkrewllys*.
 Tares, *Gwgg, pys y llygod*.
 Tea
 Teasel, *Llyfiau'r cribau,*
llyfiau'r pamwyr.
 Blessed Thistle, *Tsgall*
bendigaid
 Mary's Thistle, *Tsgall*
mair.
 Thorn apple, or thorn ber-
 ry, *Ogfaen*.
 Goatsthorn, *Drainy geifr*
 Thorrow Wax q.
 Thyme, *Teim. q*.
 Mother of Time q.
 Dodder of time.
 Toad flax, *Tgingron fech*
an.
 Tobacco, *Ffwgws, math*
ar ddail o'r India.
 Tormentill. q.
 Tragacanth see goat thorn
 Tree of Life, *Pren y byw*
yd.
 K k k s Tre

The English and Welch Herbal.

Trefoil Common, *Meillion*
ion gwynion.

Trefoil Marsh, *Melllion*
cothion.

Treacle mustard, *Llawyn*
y triagl, mustard.

Turnerick, q.

Turbith, q.

Turnep, *Maip, erfyn.*

Turpentine, *Mae 6 math*
o bono.

Tutlan, *Dail y turch,*

Two blade, q.

V

VALERIAN, *T fale*
rian, cynffon y cab
wyllt, llyfiau cadwg
an, gwell na'r aur.

Wild Valerian, *T Faleri*
an wyllt.

Vanillo's q.

Venus Raton, see Teasel.

Vervain, *Briw'r march,*
y ferfain.

Vetch, *Gwig, pyr y llygod.*

Vine, *T Winwydden.*

Violet, *Crinllys, meddyg*
yn, llyfiau'r drindod, y
fiole.

Viper-grass, see Bugloss.

W

WAKE Robin, *Pi*
dyn y Cŏg, caly'r
gethludd caly'r
myna.

Walnut, *Cnau ffrongig.*

Wall Flower, *Llyfiau'r*
fagwyr.

Wall Wort, *Ysgaw mair,*
ysgaw'r ddaiat, gweudy
gwyr.

Weal'd, *Llyfiau y lliwydd*
ion, i lliwio melyn, y wedd
lys.

Wheat, *Gwenith.*

Whitlow grass, q.

Whort, *Llys.*

Willow, *Helyg.*

Winter's Bark, *Rbifg ci*
namon.

Winter Cherries, *T Sur*
anen godog.

Winter green, *T Goodw*
ydd, y goedwerdd.

Woodroof, *Cynaf, llyf*
au'r hidl, cyna.

Wood bind, *Gwyddfid*
gwyddwydd, tethau
gasog, llaeth y geifr
sugn y geifr.

Wormseed, *Had llyngen.*

Wormwood, *Chwerwlys.*

Roman Wormwood, see
Wormwood.

Y

YARROW, *Llyfiau'r*
gwadling, y fildail
y wilffrat.

Z

ZEDOARY long and
Round, *Math a*
Physgawl oridd
'n dyfod or Dywennol Is
dia.

FINIS.

DIWEDD.

air,
edy

not

odd-

odd-

odd-

odd-

odd-

odd-

odd-

odd-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-

ci-